1806 Warren Co. Ky Mar by Thomas

Barbree, Peter and Sally Brackett, Aug. 27, her cons by F(William Brackett) witt by Jesse Barbre, Sec: Abijah Morris.
Barnet, David and Elizabeth (Betsy) Pendleton, Dec. 16, both over 21, Sec: George Green, m.by James Martin.
Bell, John and Nelly Robinson, Feb. 11, Sec: Gideon Harmon took oath before George Moore that she was over 21 and the daughter of (Bazil Robinson) witt by William Renick.
Bennett, Moses and Lucy Cornwell, 1806, her cons by F(Daniel Cornwell) witt by John Bennett and Jacob Cornwell.
Brown, Samuel and Casephus Watt, May 9, Samuel Watt.
Carter, Charles and Barbara Heifner, Feb. 21, Sec: John Travesturt.
Caven, Joshu and Esther Bradley, Sept. 11, Sec: David R. A. Bradley.
Chambers, Richard and Rachel Billingsly, Dec. 17, Sec: John Shannon pr her over 21.
Chism, Dempsey and Frances Page, Sept. 12, Sec: John Harrison, her cons by M(Anne Page) witt by Jane and James Page, m. Sept. 12 by Morris.
Clark, William and Sally Bell, Aug. 4, Sec: Sterling Clark.
Coats, John and ....., Dec. 8, Sec: Richard Richardson.
Cook, John and Susannah Grammer, Aug. 18, m. by John Grammer.
Delany, Thomas and Haskin Grammer, Nov. 18, Sec: John Grammer gave oath "James Delony over 21", m. by John Grammer.
Dickerson, Isham and Polly Aselton?, Aug. 15
Dixon, Henry and Nancy Hubbard, Apr. 9, her cons by F(Ephraine Hubbard), Sec: Williamson Gatewood.
Dowdy, Alanson and Nancy Garrison, May 18, her cons by Par(James and Ester? Garrison), his cons by (Howell Dowdy, Sr), Sec: Samuel Campbell.
Douglas, Thomas and Fanny Dye, widow of Benjamin Dye, June 13, Elisha Holliman pr her over 21.
Elder, Thomas and Polly Smith, Sept. 17, by D. Turner.
Estean, Thomas and Rebecca Ryan, Dec. 7, by Harris.
Finn, Meshack and Betsy Welty, Mar. 10, Sec: Peter Welty, m. by Jno Hendrick.
Flatt, David and Polly (Hamm or Harmon), 1806, Sec: Harry Blasingim, her cons by (John Hamm or Harmon).
Gage, William and Rhoda Bardston, Sept. 4, by J. H. Owens.
Gladdish, Jeremiah and ....., June 5, Sec: James Lindsey.
Goodwin, Burrell and Sally Gidcomb, Feb. 13, her cons by M(Mary Gidcomb) witt by Gladin Gorin and Samuel McGowen, Sec: Alexander McGowen.
Gough, Jonathan and Mary Ann Taylor, Sept. 20, her cons by F(Joseph Taylor), his cons for license witt by James Talbert and Prevat Taylor, m. by Benjamin Talbert.
Grubb, Phillip and Winfred Cox, June 7, Sec: John Cox, m. by Gladin Gorin.
Hall, William and Polly Neal, Mar. 24, Sec: Jeremiah Neal.
Hanes, Stephen and Temperance Hendrick, 1806 by Jno Rountree.
Harris, Samuel and Sarah Inks, Aug. 13, Sec: Daniel Morris, her cons by (Phillip Morris) "with whom she lives, parents dead, I was app. gdn. in Adair Co., Ky" witt by Daniel Hudspeth, Abijah Morris and David Morris.
Hendrick, James and Martha Smith, Oct. 23, Sec: Stephen Harris.
Henson, William and Sarah Harris, Feb. 24, Sec: Giles Henson.
Henson, Thomas and Rebeckah Langston, July 3, her cons by (Polly and William Langston) witt by Josiah Henson & Joseph Waldrum.

Filed on

In the family g
following buria
What relation t
or to either of

Puss Hendrick.

James P. Haynes

Lydia, wife of

Harrison Haynes.

Effie Ann Haynes

P.F.Hendrick. 1

Fannie Hendrick.

John Hendrick.

Susan Hendrick.

Margaret C. Hayn

Thomas B. Mansfi

Pauline Haynes.

Judson P. Haynes

Lora Haynes. 187

Are your parents
where your Aunt L

Yes

I have a map which
Forks. Just where
Polkville?

Haynes Records in Owensboro, Ky. Library. Collected by Mrs. Ruth Westerfield, 1217 East 9th. St. Owensboro, Ky. for Mrs. Nora Young Ferguson, 947 Park St. Bowling Green, Ky. Sent to Mrs. Gloria Kamp.

Bible records -Haynes and Miller families, property of Mrs. Goots ? Philpot, Ky Wm. Haynes died in Davis Co. Ky. 1847. Will filed 1849. Names wife Kitty G. Haynes, sons Robert and Charles. Executors: Hardin Haynes, Creed Burton, H. Burt

Family of Josiah Haynes, son of Wm. and Hannah Ellis Haynes, born Aug. 20th. 1772, m. 1st. 28th. April, 1794, Judith New, born Aug. 28th. 1774. Children: Nancy, b. Apr. 27th. 1795. Hannah, b. May 7th. 1797. Sally, b. July 4th. 1798. Polly b. Jan. 13th. 1800. Cecelia, b. Nov. 1st. 1801. Susannah, b. June 1st. 1803. Eliz b. Nov. 15th. 1804. Juliett, b. Nov. 18th. 1806. Wm. b. Feb. 23rd. 1808. Francis W b. Aug. 20th. 1809. Josiah, b. Mar. 21st. 1811. Perlina, b. June 11th. 1813. Belinda b Jan. 28th. 1815. Emeline, b. Feb. 7th. 1817.
2nd. Wife was Fannie Y. Howard b. Sept. 1793. Their children: James B. b. Apr. 20t 1826. Rachel W. b. June 2nd. 1826. Emeline, b. May 11th. 1830. Francis Y. b. Dec. 20 1832. James C. Miller m. Francis Y. Haynes Feb. 12th. 1856. Sarah Strother Taylor wife of Lieut. W.R. Jouett Jan. 9th. 1888. 1814. d. July 3rd. 1888.

Moberly Grave yard, located 1 mile E. of Masonville, Davis Co. Ky. Mary Ann wife of F.W. Haynes dau. of J.G. and P.H. Moberly, b. Oct. 13th. 1814. d. Feb. 4th. 1842.

Dr. Samuel Haynes' Graveyard in Village of Masonville, Davis Co. Ky. Samuel Haynes Sr. b. Sept. 24th. 1807. d. Sept. 2nd. 1881. Mary Ann, wife of Samuel Haynes Sept. 25th. 1810. d. Mar. 30th. 1895.
From History of Davis Co. Ky. "Dr. Samuel Haynes was b. in Mercer Co. Ky. 1807 came with his parents to Ohio Co. and when a young man came to Davis Co. Studied medicine under Dr. Lockhart, graduated from Louisville Medical University. He opened the first store and wagon shop in Masonville. He established a post office and was the first post master and physitian in this section. He m. Mary Ann Barnhill Feb. 4th. 1828 in Masonville precinct. Children: Narcissa R. m. Dr. Daley and resided in Whitesville, Ky. Ophelia M. Thomas Dodson of Masonville. Artemesia B. m. Wm. Evans of Washington, La. Aretus C. M.D. in Evansville, Ind m. Dora Woodward. Mary A. m. Seth De Vane of Masonville,

John Haynes Graveyard near Reynolds, Ohio Co. Ky. on farm of John Haynes, 1811. Charles Ellis Haynes b. May 15th. 1765. d. Sept. 1840. Nancy Goodrich Haynes Consort of Charles Ellis Haynes, b. Jan. 13th. 1766. d. Sept. 1827. Mason Haynes, son of John and Elizabeth Haynes, b. Sept. 24th. 1812. d. Jan. 11th. 1865. Belinda Haynes, consort of Mason Haynes b. Feb. 28th. 1815. d. Aug. 8th. 1852. John Haynes son of Charles Ellis and Nancy Haynes d. July 22nd. 1871. b. about 1788. Elizabeth Quire Haynes consort of John Haynes b. Oct. 30th. 1788. d. Jan. 17th. 1871. Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Haynes, b. Sept. 3rd. 1817. d. Aug. 28th. 1854 Hardin Haynes, son of Chas. and Nancy G. Haynes, b. May 7th. 1793. d. Sept. 19 1876. Lucinda Walker Haynes, consort of Hardin Haynes, b. Jan. 25th. 1794. d. Nov Nov. 3rd. 1873. -----Haynes Sharp, dau. of Hardin and Lucy Haynes, b. Feb. 20th 1827. d. Jan. 20th. 1908.

Old Panther Creek Church Graveyard, Ohio Co. Ky. Sarah G. Haynes, wife of J. H. Haynes, d. Oct. 7th. 1899, aged 25 years, 9 mo. 1 day. Kitty Haynes, wife of H. Haynes, Dec. 12th. 1820-July 31st. 1899. Hardin Haynes, Dec. 16th. 1818-May 14th. 1876. Casandra H. Haynes, wife of F.W. Haynes, Mar. 9th. 1826-Sept. 10, 1876 F.W. Haynes, Aug. 22nd. 1809- Nov. 27th. 1827. C.T. Haynes, Mar. 10, 1837-Jan. 8th. 1917

Filled out by Mrs Eliz Naylor, Mar. 1950

In the family graveyard on the old John Hanes homestead I noted the following burials. Can you tell me anything about any of these persons. What relation they were to our Hanes kindred, especially to Lewis Hanes or to either of his two wives.

Puss Hendrick. 1854-1916 A sister to James Hanes' wife Does she mean James H. Hanes b. 1844

James P. Haynes. 1843-1919

Lydia, wife of James P.

Harrison Haynes. 1879-1936 He is James P. Haynes son.

Effie Ann Haynes. 1870-1899

P.F.Hendrick. 1836-1878

Fannie Hendrick. 1847-1865

John Hendrick. 1779-1852

Susan Hendrick. 1784-1843

Margaret C. Haynes. 1850-1851

Thomas B. Mansfield. 1847-1883

Pauline Haynes. Died 1923 She is Judson P. Haynes daughter

Judson P. Haynes. Died 1923 Son of James Haynes Does she mean James H.?

Lora Haynes. 1879-1880 Uncle Christ Haynes daughter. She must mean John Hanes' son Christopher

Are your parents buried in the same cemetery, and is that the cemetery where your Aunt Lottie is buried?

I have a map which shows Polkville but it doesn't show Flat Rock or Three Forks. Just where is Flat Rock located? What direction and how far from Polkville?

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center
https://archive.org/details/vivianjordancoll22

Haynes Records in Owensboro, Ky. Library. Collected by Mrs.Ruth Westerfield, 1217 East 9th. St. Owensboro, Ky. for Mrs. Nora Young Ferguson, 947 Park St. Bowling Green, Ky. Sent to Mrs. Gloria Kamp.

Bible records -Haynes and Miller families, property of Mrs. Goots ? Philpot,Ky Wm. Haynes died in Davis Co. Ky.1847. Will filed 1849. Names wife Kitty G. Haynes, sons Robert and Charles. Executors: Hardin Haynes,Creed Burton,H. Burt

Family of Josiah Haynes, son of Wm. and Hannah Ellis Haynes, born Aug. 20th. 1772, m. 1st. 28th. April,1794, Judith New, born Aug. 28th. 1774. Children: Nancy,b.Apr.27th.1795. Hannah, b.May 7th. 1797. Sally, b.July 4th. 1798.Polly b. Jan.13th. 1800. Cecelia, b. Nov. 1st. 1801. Susannah, b.June 1st. 1803.Eliz b. Nov. 15th.1804. Juliett, b. Nov.18th.1806. Wm. b.Feb. 23rd. 1808. Francis W b.Aug. 20th. 1809. Josiah,b.Mar.21st.1811. Perlina,b.June 11th.1813. Belinda b Jan.28th.1815. Emeline,b.Feb. 7th.1817.
2nd. Wife was Fannie Y. Howard b.Sept.1793. Their children: James B. b.Apr.20t 1826. Rachel W. b.June 2nd.1826. Emeline,b. May 11th.1830. Francis Y.b. Dec.20 1832. James C. Miller m. Francis Y. Haynes Feb. 12th.1856. Sarah Strother Taylor wife of Lieut. W.R. Jouett Jan. 9th.1888.1814. d. July 3rd. 1888.

Moberly Grave yard, located 1 mile E. of Masonville,Davis Co.Ky. Mary Ann wife of F.W.Haynes dau. of J.G. and P.H. Moberly, b.Oct.13th.1814.d.Feb.4th. 1842.

Dr. Samuel Haynes' Graveyard in Village of Masonville, Davis Co. Ky. Samuel Haynes Sr.b.Sept.24th. 1807. d.Sept.2nd.1881. Mary Ann, wife of Samuel Haynes Sept.25th. 1810. d.Mar.30th.1895.
From History of Davis Co. Ky. "Dr. Samuel Haynes was b.in Mercer Co. Ky.1807 came with his parents to Ohio Co. and when a young man came to Davis Co.Studie medicine under Dr. Lockhart, graduated from Louisville Medical University. He opened the first store and wagon shop in Masonville. He established a post office and was the first post master and physitian in this section. He m.Mary Ann Barnhill Feb.4th.1828 in Masonville precinct. Children: Narcissa R.m. Dr. Daley and resided in Whitesville, Ky. Ophelia M. Thomas Dodson of Masonville. Artemesia B. m. Wm. Evans of Washington, La. Aretus C. M.D. in Evansville, In m. Dora Woodward. Mary A. m. Seth De Vane of Masonville,

John Haynes Graveyard near Reynolds, Ohio Co. Ky.on farm of John Haynes, 1811. Charles Ellis Haynes b. May 15th. 1765. d.Sept.1840. Nancy Goodrich Haynes Consort of Charles Ellis Haynes,b.Jan.13th.1766. d.Sept.1827. Mason Haynes,so of John and Elizabeth Haynes,b. Sept.24th. 1812. d.Jan.11th.1865. Belinda Haynes, consort of Mason Haynes b.Feb.28th. 1815. d.Aug.8th.1852. John Haynes son of Charles Ellis and Nancy Haynes d. July 22nd. 1871. b. about 1788. Eliza-beth Quire Haynes consort of John Haynes b.Oct.30th.1788. d.Jan.17th.1871. Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Haynes, b. Sept.3rd. 1817. d. Aug. 28th.1851 Hardin Haynes, son of Chas. and Nancy G. Haynes, b. May 7th. 1793. d. Sept.19 1876. Lucinda Walker Haynes, consort of Hardin Haynes, b. Jan. 25th.1794.d.Nov Nov. 3rd. 1873. -----Haynes Sharp, dau. of Hardin and Lucy Haynes, b. Feb.20th 1827. d.Jan. 20th. 1908.

Old Panther Creek Church Graveyard, Ohio Co. Ky. Sarah G. Haynes, wife of J. H. Haynes , d. Oct. 7th. 1899, aged 25 years, 9 mo. 1 day. Kitty Haynes,wife of H. Haynes, Dec.12th. 1820-July 31st.1899. Hardin Haynes, Dec.16th.1818-May 14th.1876. Casandra H.Haynes, wife of F.W.Haynes, Mar.9th.1826-Sept.10,1876 F.W.Haynes,Aug.22nd.1809- Nov. 27th. 1827. C.T.Haynes,Mar.10,1837-Jan.8th.1917

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor(2) Collateral Line HANES

Date of Search Apr. 1981 Document Obtained _____ Search Result ✓

Researcher VG. Jurisdiction and Locality LOUISA CO., VA.

Place of Research SALT LAKE CITY LIBRARY
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 899 818 Vol. _____ Page _____

LOUISA CO., VA. MARR. BONDS

1769 - 1856

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

HANES, Gideon + Frances Lynch - 24 Apr. 1809 Pleasant + Christopher HANES

HANES, Peter + Nancy Bibb - 3 JAN 1805 - Henry Bibb Father Sarah Bibb

HANES, Robert + Sarah Dickinson 9 June 1800 - John Dickinson

HAYNES, Anderson + Peggy Swift 16 Dec 1806 Richard Swift Father

HAYNES, Christopher + Joanah Perkins 9 Feb 1801 Wm Perkins

Nil Tygret

~~1860 Census~~ 1865 State Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Marshall STATE ILL

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: ~~Age~~ -10 M	~~Sex~~ F	COLOR: White Black Mulatto M	10-20 F	20-30 M	F	30-40 M	F	Value of Real Estate Owned 40-50 M	F	Value of Personal Property Owned 50-60 M	F	~~Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country~~ 60-70 M	F	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6						8	9			10		11	12	13	14
pg 63 -	Hopewell																			
		John Hanes	.	4	2	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.			1				
		Wm Hanes	1	3	.	.	1	1	1											
		James Hanes						1	.	.	.	.	1	1						
pg 68 -	Lacon																			
		J.R. Taggart	1	1	.	.	.	3	1											
pg 73		James H. Taggart	.	1	.	.	2	1												
pg 75		Edward Green	+	-	-	1	1	1												
	Steuben																			
pg 84		J.M. Tiqart	3	1	2	3	.	.	1	1										

1870

Warren Co, Ky - Richpond -

164-164 Bain, Elizabeth 27 - Housekeeper Ky
Mary 11
Joseph T 9
John 6
William H 4
[illegible] C. 2 F(?)
Jane
James N. 2/12
Fegeit, Marcia Va. -

Breits -
236-242 - Jas. D. Fegeit 29 farmer 300 - Ky
Sue P. 28 Ky.
Milton Bard 14 - works on farm Ky

Oakland -
161-164 - Lewis Hanks - 26 - Farmer 500 - 150 - Va.
Elizabeth 52 - Ky
Adelia 21
Benj. F 18
Charlotte T. 17
Mida C. (F) 14

Brito

126-128 Emilui Figgod - 49 - Ky
Joseph H 19
Franklin P 16
Samuel C 14

127-129 J. W. Figgod 28
Louisa 22
May S 3
Cooper W 1 -

1855 Peoria, ILLINOIS State Census

Lewis J. Hanes Male: Female
b VA 1=-10;1=10/20;1=50/60 2=-10;2=10/20; 1=40/50

1865 PEORIA CO., ILL. State Census

pg 63 Hopewill, Peoria, Ill.

John Hanes....4 f -10;2 m 10-20; 1 f -30-40;1 f -30-40;1 m-40-50;1f-60-70

William Hanes..1m-10;3f-10;1m-20-30;1f-20-30;1m-30-40

James Hanes...1f-20-30; 1m-50-60;1f-50-60

****

SEE TYGRET FILE FOR LISTING OF TYGRETS?TAGGARTS IN Lacon, Peoria city on Illinois River ca 71 miles East of Peoria City

SEE GREEN FILE FOR LISTING OF GREENS IN PEORIA COUNTY, CITY OF GLASFORD

1865 STATE CENSUS of ILLINOIS

Peoria Co....Glasford city. Enumerated close to GREENS

John Haines.....1m-10-20;1f-10-20;1m-20-30;1f-30-40

1820 Warren Co. Ky

James Fygant 1----1-1--1
1--------

~~Unknown~~

Jam Fygant -------1-1--

Isabella Fygant -1-1--3111--
3----

(Hendricks)

Wm Hays, Sr.

pg 46 Lewis Hanis - 2---1-1-1---
1

~~Thomas Hays (2)~~

Thomas Squire Hendrick in Martinsville

pg 5-96 - Samuel Fegrit 2---1-3-31-
1 - - -

finished

1790 VA.

HANOVER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
PRECINCT NO. 5—LIST OF THOS. TREVILIAN, GENT'N—continued.		
Gillom, Wm	5	16
Brown, Dudley	8	9
Dickerson, Nelson	6	
Daves, Richard	3	
Jones, Wm	11	9
Luck, John	4	1
Phillips, John	4	14
Terrell, Joseph	11	11
Still, John A	7	
Davis, Henry	2	1
Davis, Lewis C	1	3
Duddleston, Thos	8	
Anderson, Thomas	8	17
Bradley, Anderson	4	6
Wingfield, Thomas	9	27
Abbott, Elizabeth	5	4
Claybrook, Wm	7	6
Goodwin, John	9	19
Brown, Wm	2	
Mason, Thomas	2	17
Watts, Sheverick	4	8
Hanes, Thomas	3	5
Hogan, James	4	
Hanes, John	5	
Nelson, Wm (at his Quarter)		2
Roberts, Thomas	7	
Brown, Joseph	6	
Hall, John	7	
Goodwin, Reubin	6	13
Goodwin, James	1	1
Terry, John	8	
Brown, Sarah	10	10
Corley, Austin	4	1
Lowery, Soloman	5	
Sacra, Sabrey	8	
Matthews, Berry	5	
Tulloah, David	9	12
Epperson, John	10	5
Hanes, Christopher	9	
Hanes, Thomas, Junr	7	1
Goodman, Timothy	1	14
Lane, Peggey	3	
Brakenridge, George	6	22
Mallory, Thomson	7	1
Nelson, General Thos (at Bridg. Qr)		55
Nelson, General Thos (at Offley)	15	73
Nelson, General Thos (at Bullfield)		49
Anderson, David	6	22
Trevilian, Wilson	2	8
Goodwin, Rebekah	10	14
Harris, Overton	12	24
Doswell, Rebekah	2	17
Hamlett, Mary	11	9
Nelson, Wm (over at Bull Field)	5	
Watkins, John	6	3
Doswell, James	5	7
Coeby, James	10	11
Anderson, John	9	4
Williams, John, Junr	2	
Garrot, Wm	3	2
Hargrove, John	5	2
Austin, John	4	1
Williams, Jacob	7	5
Harris, William	2	5
Farmer, Mary	3	
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R.		
Anderson, Wm, Junr	7	15
Burnley, Harden, Junr (Estate)		8
Smith, John	3	
Smith, Christopher (Estate)		44
Thomson, Francis	3	
Hollings, George	3	
Starke, John, Senr	2	10
Starke, Jos	2	3
Jones, Jne (Estate)	1	24
Smith, Elizabeth	3	11
Thilman, Capt Paul	8	37
Clay, Elizabeth	9	18
Bow, Nat	7	29
Cooper, Wm	3	
Gist, Samuel (Estate)	11	80
Hanes, David	8	1
Hix, Jno, Senr	12	2
Hix, Wm	4	1
Snead, Jno, Junr	3	3
Priddy, Jne, Junr	5	7
England, Wm	10	4
Hix, Jos	10	
Hix, Henry	2	
Cross, Jos, Senr	6	20

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF WILLIAM ANDERSON, JUN'R—continued.		
Tomkins, Sarah	10	14
Snead, Jno, Senr	6	16
Lumkin, Wm	1	
Green, Macon	3	5
Walker, Jne	3	
Cross, Jos, Junr	3	22
Grimes, Jne	7	15
Norvel, Wm	9	14
Markes, Thos	2	18
Ragland, Pettus	9	19
Oliver, Bes	10	23
Cock, Elizabeth	7	7
Walker, Mary	5	14
Tinsley, Martha	4	14
Tinsley, Nat	1	1
Bow, Catharine	6	15
Wingfield, Thos	7	10
Dixon, Holbendy	4	28
Street, John	9	13
Davis, Supry	7	7
Tinsley, Cornelius, Senr	9	14
Davis, George, Junr	6	3
Wingfield, John, junr	9	11
King, Mary	11	3
Youland, Thomas	1	1
Alsup, William	2	2
Hundley, Jacob	2	2
King, Susannah	4	
Carter, Charles (Estatate)		67
Ragland, Gidion	7	2
Davis, John	10	15
Burnley, Elizabeth	5	35
Brooks, James, Junr	7	
Brooks, James, Senr	3	
Turner, Lewis	4	13
Glazebrook, Richard	5	4
England, John	12	7
Butler, Christopher	3	
Glenn, Nathaniel	3	2
Priddy, Thomas	5	2
King, William	7	2
Tinsley, Cornelius, junr	7	1
Hargrove, Thomas	7	
Rowland, Cuthbert H	3	1
Shepherd, Jas	11	5
Clarke, Wm, Junr	4	1
Hooper, Wm	3	8
Smithey, Robert	1	
Ferrin, Isaac	9	12
Ferren, Sam	1	
Ferren, Henry	3	3
Davis, Jas, Junr	1	1
Garland, Thos	6	33
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON.		
Acre, William	4	1
Adams, John	11	
Acre, Rebecca	8	7
Anderson, Bartt	8	25
Abbott, Matthias	8	6
Bailey, Mary	6	1
Brasme, William	8	4
Brim, John	1	
Bailey, John	3	
Barnes, William	11	3
Burnett, Alexr C	12	3
Barker, John	11	1
Badkins, John	3	
Barker, Charles	7	8
Barker, William	4	1
Barker, Margaret	5	5
Burnett, Isaac	9	(*)
Beale, John	5	6
Boatwright, Daniel	8	3
Burnett, John	4	1
Barker, Lankford	8	
Boatwright, Anne	4	3
Boatwright, James	3	2
Boatwright, John	7	
Bowbes, Kezia	3	
Boatwright, Benjamin	3	
Bailey, William	3	1
Badkins, William	6	
Bumpass, William	7	14
Brown, James	7	16
Cockrane, David	6	14
Chappell, John	1	
Clarke, Thomas	11	12
Castlin, Andrew	6	5
Clarke, David	7	
Carter, John	4	16
Carter, Mary	13	15
Durham, Abraham	4	
Daniel, James	4	
Durham, Samuel	4	
Durham, Jacob	5	
Earnest, Samuel	5	8

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.		
Earnest, George	5	14
Foster, Thomas	6	10
Fox, Samuel	10	6
Francis, Elijah	8	
Gathright, Joseph	10	10
Gardner, John	5	7
Gardner, William	3	6
Gooch, Lucy	4	
Gooch, Wade	4	
Gauldin, John	5	
Grantland, Walter	5	2
Harris, Blandina	5	5
Hundley, Jane	6	17
Hill, Samuel	6	
Hazelgrove, Joshua	9	
Hooper, Thomas	5	13
Hooper, William	3	2
Hughes, Henry	5	3
Hood, Nath[l]	4	3
Haw, Elizabeth	5	3
Hooper, Elizabeth	7	9
Howard, Benjamin	1	
Hogg, Micajah	5	2
Hollings, John	5	
Hughes, William	5	
Hughes, Kemuel	6	1
Holliday, John	9	
Holliday, William	3	2
Johnson, Thomas	8	9
Johnson, Richard	5	9
Ingram, Soloman	5	
Jones, William	8	14
Kent, Lucy	5	2
Kendrick, Nathan	5	
Killingham, Benjamin	4	
Lipscomb, Ambrose	8	17
Lane, Julius	3	
Lipscomb, Menoah	5	1
Lyons, Peter	12	55
Lindsay, Jeremiah	11	
Lemay, William	3	6
Meredith, Elisha	4	12
Martin, William	5	
Macon, William	11	91
May, Nicholas	3	5
Mcfall, Samuel	3	1
Meredith, George	4	4
Mills, Mary	3	9
Mills, Nicholas	4	
Melton, Joel	4	5
Matthews, Richard	10	
More, Thomas	7	2
Nelson, Thomas, Esqr	3	31
Pate, William	8	3
Powers, Thomas	8	
Pasley, John	6	5
Roach, Oansy	3	
Reddick, Constantine	4	2
Richardson, William	5	11
Richardson, Thomas	1	11
Richardson, Richard	1	1
Richardson, Turner	2	14
Robertson, Samuel	10	4
Rowe, William	3	2
Stanley, John	5	10
Slaughter, George	3	
Spears, James	7	
Stanley, Samuel	7	1
Steward, Alexander	7	5
Shepperson, Elisha	5	
Slaughter, Turner	5	1
Talley, Nathaniel, Junr	4	3
Talley, Nath[l], Inspr	6	7
Talley, Mary	3	3
Thurmon, Sarah	1	2
Talley, Micajah	6	5
Talley, Zebulon	5	1
Turner, George	6	
Tucker, Michael	6	
Tucker, Littleberry	10	
Tucker, Stephen	8	
Tate, Jesse	3	11
Talley, Kitty	5	5
Talley, Elisha	10	4
Talley, Bartlet	5	3
Talley, Charles	2	3
Talley, Mary	4	2
Tucker, Gideon	9	
Tucker, Obadiah	3	
Talley, David	6	1
Talley, Nocholas	8	4
Talley, William	7	5
Talley, Jack	2	3
Talley, Billey	1	
Talley, Joseph	4	
Tucker, Thomas	8	
Tucker, Jesse	4	
Via, Robert	4	7
Via, Gideon	10	8

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.
ST. PAUL'S PARISH—LIST OF BARTELOT ANDERSON—continued.	
Via, Littleberry	9
Via, Abigal	6
Whitlock, James	6
Warren, Elijah	3
White, James	6
Wade, Littleberry, Junr	7
Wheeler, Robert	3
Woody, John	10
Woody, Samuel	7
Woody, Micajah	4
Woody, Lucy	4
Wade, Jeremiah	6
Wright, William	7
Wood, Leighton, Junr	6
Wade, David	9
Wade, Littleberry	3
Whitlock, David	7
White, Chillion	5
Warren, Benj	3
White, Robert	7
Wood, Henry	7
Wade, John	5
Wade, Zach	4
CAPT. OWEN DABNEY DISTRICT—LIST OF GEO. CLOUGH.	
Dabney, Capt Owen	6
Anderson, Capt John	3
Atkerson, lewis	4
Atkerson, Henry, Senr	2
Harris, William (Wolf)	3
Harris, George	4
Jennings, Dannul	8
Atkerson, Henry, Junr	4
Huges, William, Senr	4
Colley, Charles	8
Bullock, John, Senr	7
Higgason, John, Senr	3
Higgason, Richard	8
Alvis, Forester	7
Matlock, George	1
Matlock, John	2
Chisholm, David	7
Devonport, Martin	7
Mitchell, John	4
Williamson, Joseph	2
Glenn, John, Junr	10
Richardson, Richard	6
Simes, James	9
Hughes, James	1
Austin, Francis	7
Haggee, William	2
Coles, Lucy	1
Sharp, John	2
Gentry, Watson	4
Dickerson, Benjamin	6
Sims, David	3
Sims, Nathan	7
Glenn, John, Senr	3
Henderson, Thomas	1
Mayo, John	7
Ginnings, Maiden	2
Pullom, William	4
Henderson, David	8
Berryman, Martha	2
Cogil, John	3
Payne, John (Quaker)	9
Turner, James	8
Smith, Geo	11
Hix, John	5
Jones, David	10
Bowles, John	6
Bowles, Thos	3
Chisholm, Walter	11
Doswell, Capt Thomas	1
Clough, George	10
Powell, Doctr John	1
Gentry, John	8
Martin, John	4
Mallory, Mary	6
Faris, John, Senr	11
Shelbern, John	5
Jones, William	4
Sims, Benjamin	5
Anderson, Henry	6
Anderson, Robert	10
Woolfolk, Paul	1
Hawes, James	1
Syme, Col John	7
Fryor, John	9
Hughes, John	9
Grinstead, Richard	5
Black, Jonathan	7
Hawes, Daniel	5
Bartlett, William	6
Faris, Richard	6
Harris, Partrick	5

*Illegible.

Grantee	Acres	Book	Page	Township	Range
Haynes, Jno	160	5	205	S E Qr Sec 9	T-4 R-1 E
Haynes, Jno	160	5	205	S W Qr Sec 10	T-4 R-1 E
Haynes, Geo	160	5	209	N E Qr Sec 34	T-5 R-3 W
Haynes, Andrew	160	5	458	N W Qr Sec 22	T-5 R-1 W
Haynes, Andrew	160	5	458	S W Qr Sec 9	T-5 R-1 W
Haynes, Andrew	160	5	459	N E Qr Sec 23	T-5 R-1 W
Haynes, Andrew	160	5	459	N E Qr Sec 21	T-5 R-1 W
Haynes, Andrew	160	5	459	S E Qr Sec 14	T-5 R-1 W
Haynes, Jno	160	6	395	N E Qr Sec 27	T-5 R-1 W
Haynes, Andrew	160	8	30	N E Qr Sec 31	T-5 R-3 W
Haynes, Andrew	160	10	43	N E Qr Sec 26	T-5 R-4 W
Haynes, Andrew	160	10	43	S E Qr Sec 13	T-5 R-4 W
Haydock, G A & Co	160	4	118	N W Qr Sec 17	T-6 R-4 E
Haydock, Gideon A	130	9	150	S W Qr Sec 9	T-6 R-4 E
Haydock, Joseph	24	9	150	N W Qr Sec 7	T-6 R-5 E
Haydock, Joseph	147	9	150	S E Qr Sec 12	T-6 R-4 E
Haydock, Joseph	122	9	151	S W Qr Sec 12	T-6 R-4 E
Haydock, Joseph	47	9	151	N E Qr Sec 12	T-6 R-4 E
Haydock, Joseph	42	9	151	N W Qr Sec 12	T-6 R-4 E
Haydock, G A	160	9	170	N E Qr Sec 21	T-6 R-4 E
Haydock, Gideon	160	10	129	N W Qr Sec 16	T-6 R-4 E
Hays, Herculies	160	1	269	S W Qr Sec 30	T-2 R-1 W
Hays, Wm	160	1	269	S W Qr Sec 24	T-2 R-2 W
Hays, Joseph	160	1	372	N W Qr Sec 35	T-1 R-2 W
Hays, H	160	1	477	N W Qr Sec 28	T-3 R-2 W
Hays, Jeremiah	160	6	392	S W Qr Sec 20	T-7 R-1 E
Hays, Jeremiah	160	6	398	N E Qr Sec 29	T-7 R-1 E
Hays, Jeremiah	160	6	404	N W Qr Sec 29	T-7 R-1 E
Hays, Jeremiah	160	6	404	S E Qr Sec 20	T-7 R-1 E
Hays, Jeremiah	160	6	405	S E Qr Sec 29	T-7 R-1 E
Hayes, J	160	9	95	S W Qr Sec 10	T-8 R-2 W
Hays, J	640	9	97	——— Sec 30	T-7 R-4 W
Hayden, Jas	160	5	316	N W Qr Sec 18	T-3 R-1 W
Hayden, Jno	160	5	454	S E Qr Sec 18	T-4 R-2 W
Hayden, Wm	160	5	457	S W Qr Sec 1	T-3 R-2 W
Hayden, Jno	160	6	143	N E Qr Sec 17	T-4 R-1 W
Hawthorn, Wm	160	5	244	S W Qr Sec 25	T-2 R-4 W
Hawthorn, Wm	640	5	244	——— Sec 6	T-5 R-1 W
Hawthorn, Wm	160	5	244	S E Qr Sec 31	T-6 R-1 W
Hawthorn, Henry	160	5	253	N E Qr Sec 9	T-5 R-1 W
Hawthorn, Henry	160	5	253	N E Qr Sec 7	T-5 R-1 W
Hawthorn, James W	160	5	254	N W Qr Sec 2	T-5 R-1 W
Hawthorn, James W	160	5	254	N E Qr Sec 2	T-5 R-1 W
Hawthorn, Wm	160	5	254	S E Qr Sec 4	T-5 R-1 W
Hawthorn, Jas	160	6	301	N W Qr Sec 1	T-5 R-2 W
Hawthorn, James	160	6	301	N E Qr Sec 16	T-7 R-2 W
Hawthorn, James	160	6	301	N W Qr Sec 21	T-7 R-2 W
Hawthorn, James	160	6	302	N E Qr Sec 1	T-5 R-2 W
Hawthorn, Wm	160	6	302	S W Qr Sec 5	T-6 R-2 W
Hawthorn, Wm	160	6	302	S W Qr Sec 8	T-6 R-2 W
Hawthorn, Wm	320	6	303	N E & S E Sec 6	T-6 R-2 W
Hawthorn, Wm	160	6	303	N E Qr Sec 7	T-6 R-2 W
Hawthorn, Wm	640	6	303	——— Sec 29	T-7 R-2 W
Hawthorn, Wm	480	6	304	N W, S W & S E Qr Sec 28	T-7 R-2 W
Hawthorn, Wm	160	6	304	N W Qr Sec 8	T-6 R-2 W
Hawthorn, James	73	10	151	S W Qr Sec 1	T-5 R-2 W
Hawthorn, James	56	10	156	S E Qr Sec 1	T-5 R-2 W
Hawkins & Randle	160	3	11	S E Qr Sec 36	T-1 R-5 E
Hawkins & Randle	160	3	11	N E Qr Sec 36	T-1 R-5 E
Hawkins & Randle	160	3	11	N W Qr Sec 31	T-1 R-6 E
Haws, James	160	3	242	S E Qr Sec 10	T-5 R-2 W
Haws, Samuel	160	5	456	N W Qr Sec 36	T-5 R-3 W
Haws, Samuel Sr	119	5	457	S E Qr Sec 2	T-5 R-2 W
Happy, Mary Ann	160	5	357	N W Qr Sec 15	T-3 R-2 E
Happy, Mary Ann	160	5	357	S E Qr Sec 34	T-3 R-2 E
Happy, Eliza	160	5	358	S E Qr Sec 26	T-3 R-2 E
Happy, Wm	160	5	358	S W Qr Sec 5	T-2 R-2 E
Happy, Wm	160	5	359	S W Qr Sec 15	T-3 R-2 E
Happy, Eliza	160	5	360	N W Qr Sec 35	T-3 R-2 E
Happy, Wm	160	5	366	S E Qr Sec 6	T-2 R-2 E
Hazlewood, Clement	160	2	321	N W Qr Sec 5	T-1 R-1 W
Hazlewood, Clement	160	2	321	S E Qr Sec 6	T-1 R-1 W
Hatchett, Thos	160	1	390	S W Qr Sec 8	T-4 R-3 E
Handlin, Edwin P	160	1	403	S W Qr Sec 21	T-3 R-5 E
Hanberry, Cornelius W	160	3	57	N E Qr Sec 29	T-1 R-3 W
Harp, Jno	160	3	61	S W Qr Sec 28	T-4 R-2 W
Hartsfield, Wm	160	5	364	N E Qr Sec 34	T-6 R-4 E
Harpole, Jno W	160	6	122	N E Qr Sec 7	T-4 R-2 E
Haines, Adam	160	6	329	N E Qr Sec 35	T-2 R-4 W
Haley, Geo W	160	6	382	N E Qr Sec 35	T-4 R-2 E

Ky TAX LIST

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE		NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Hancock, John	Madison	1800	::	Hanks, George	Mercer	1800
Hancock, John	Madison	8/12/1800	::	Hanks, George	Pulaski	7/28/1800
Hancock, John	Woodford	8/ /1800	::	Hanks, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hancock(Hencock),Micajah	Logan	1800	::	Hanks, John	Woodford	1800
Hancock, Micajah, Jr.	Warren	1800/01	::	Hanks, Moses	Pulaski	7/28/1800
Hancock, Micajah, Sr.	Warren	1800/01	::	Hanks, Peter	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hancock, Obediah	Woodford	1800	::	Hanks, Peter	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hancock, Simon	Woodford	8/ /1800	::	Hanks, Pitman	Franklin	8/10/1801
Hancock, Stephen	Madison	1800	::	Hanks, William	Barren	9/10/1800
Hancock, Tene	Woodford	1800	::	Hanks, William	Hardin	1800
Hancock, William	Cumberland	1799	::	Hanks, William	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hancock, William	Madison	8/12/1800	::	Hanley, Darby	Shelby	8/29/1800
Hancock, William	Woodford	1800	::	Hanna, Hugh	Jefferson	1800
Hancock, William	Woodford	1800	::	Hanna, Samuel	Nicholas	1800
Hand, Aaron	Montgomery	8/22/1800	::	Hanna, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Hand, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800	::	Hannah, Abraham	Scott	1800
Hand, Jeremiah	Montgomery	8/22/1800	::	Hannah, Adam	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Hand, John	Bourbon	7/23/1800	::	Hannah, Andrew	Scott	1800
Hand, John	Mercer	1800	::	Hannah, David	Woodford	1800
Hand, John	Washington	1800	::	Hannah, Hugh	Mason	6/10/1800
Hand, Robert	Bourbon	7/23/1800	::	Hannah, James	Mercer	1800
Hand, Uriah	Madison	8/12/1800	::	Hannah, James	Scott	1800
Handley, John	Logan	1800	::	Hannah, John	Lincoln	8/16/1800
Handley, Samuel	Muhlenberg	1800	::	Hannah, John	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Handley, William	Washington	1800	::	Hannah, Joseph	Bourbon	1800
Handlin, Patrick	Mercer	1800	::	Hannah, Samuel	Harrison	1800
Handly, Alexander	Washington	1800	::	Hannah, Stephen	Mercer	1800
Handly, James	Washington	1800	::	Hannah, Thomas	Mercer	1800
Handly, John	Washington	1800	::	Hannah, William	Mason	6/10/1800
Handy, Handly	Jessamine	8/29/1800	::	Hannass, William	Fleming	8/11/1800
Handy, James	Barren	1800	::	Hanners, William	Fleming	8/16/1800
Handy, Jesse	Green	1800	::	Hannes, Henry	Garrard	8/ 6/1800
Handy, William	Barren	1800	::	Hannon, Ezra	Fayette	8/19/1800
Hanes, John	Warren	1800/01	::	Hannon, James M.	Harrison	1800
Hanes, Josiah	Mercer	1800	::	Hansberry, John	Shelby	8/25/1800
Hanes, William	Logan	1800	::	Hansborough, George	Shelby	8/29/1800
Haney, David	Logan	1800	::	Hansbrough, Morias	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Haney, Francis	Ohio	9/10/1800	::	Hansbrough, Peter	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Haney, Henry	Clark	7/22/1800	::	Hansbrough, Peter,Sr.	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Haney, John	Logan	1800	::	Hansford, Benjamin	Pulaski	7/28/1800
Haney, William	Clark	7/22/1800	::	Hansford, Nicholas	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hanger, John	Mason	1800	::	Hansford, Thomas	Pulaski	7/28/1800
Hankins, George	Mercer	1800	::	Hansford, William	Fleming	8/11/1800
Hankins, Joseph	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	::	Hansley, George,Jr.	Henry	8/ 6/1800
Hanklin, Claybourn	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	::	Hansley, George,Sr.	Henry	8/ 6/1800
Hanks, Abner	Woodford	1800	::	Hansley, Joseph	Shelby	8/29/1800
Hanks, Abraham	Montgomery	8/22/1800	::	Hansley, Samuel	Gallatin	4/11/1800
Hanks, Absalom	Clark	7/22/1800	::	Hansley, Samuel	Henry	8/ 6/1800
Hanks, Elijah	Mercer	1800	::	Hanson, John	Bracken	11/22/1799
Hanks, George	Franklin	8/10/1801	::	Hanson, William	Fayette (Lexington)	8/19/1800

Ky. TAX LIST

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Haydon, Thomas	Washington	1800	:: Hazard, Henry H.	Woodford	1800
Haydon, William	Gallatin	4/11/1800	:: Hazard, John	Woodford	1800
Hayes, John	Mercer	1800	:: Haze, Jeremiah	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hayes, Richard	Bourbon	7/23/1800	:: Haze, Capt. William	Fayette	11/ 7/1800
Hayes, Robert	Green	1800	:: Hazel, Caleb	Hardin	1800
Hayes, William	Garrard	1800	:: Hazel, Daniel	Livingston	1800
Hayle, John	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	:: Hazel, Richard	Livingston	1800
Haylie, John	Mercer	1800	:: Hazelrigg, Graham	Clark	1800
Hayman, John H.	Bracken	11/22/1799	:: Hazelrigg, James	Clark	1800
Hayne, Thomas	Mason	1800	:: Hazelrigg, William	Clark	1800
Haynes, Andrew	Knox	9/ 4/1800	:: Hazelrigg, William	Clark	1800
Haynor, Christopher	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Hazelwood, Joseph	Scott	1800
Haynor, James	Washington	1800	:: Hazlerig, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hayns, Evin	Madison	1800	:: Hazlerig, Joshua	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hays, Charles	Washington	1800	:: Hazlerigg, John	Bourbon	1800
Hays, David	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	:: Hazlet, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hays, Henry	Hardin	1800	:: Hazlet, Joseph	Campbell	9/ 1/1800
Hays, Hugh	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Hazleton, Nathan	Bullitt	8/16/1800
Hays, Isaac	Pulaski	7/29/1800	:: Hazlewood, Cliff	Livingston	1800
Hays, Isaac	Washington	1800	:: Hazlip, Robert	Warren	1800/01
Hays, James	Harrison	1800	:: Hazzard, Martin	Green	1800
Hays, James	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Head, Anthony	Jefferson	1800
Hays, James	Mason	6/10/1800	:: Head, Benjamin	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Hays, James	Warren	1800/01	:: Head, Bigger, Jr.	Washington	1800
Hays, John	Lincoln	8/16/1800	:: Head, Bigger, Sr.	Washington	1800
Hays, John	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Head, Cuthbert	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Hays, John	Washington	1800	:: Head, Grace	Woodford	8/ /1800
Hays, Justin	Washington	1800	:: Head, Henry	Washington	1800
Hays, Robert	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	:: Head, Jesse	Washington	1800
Hays, Samuel	Fayette	8/19/1800	:: Head, John	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Hays, Samuel, Jr.	Warren	1800/01	:: Head, John	Washington	1800
Hays, Samuel, Sr.	Warren	1800/01	:: Head, John A.	Scott	1800
Hays, Thomas	Livingston	3/10/1800	:: Head, Priscella	Washington	1800
Hays, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800	:: Head, Thomas	Washington	1800
Hays, William	Clark	1800	:: Head, William	Scott	1800
Hays, William	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	:: Head, William	Washington	1800
Hays, William	Green	1800	:: Headen, F. Slaughter	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Hays, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Headen, James	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Hays, William	Warren	1800/01	:: Headington, Laban	Bourbon	1800
Hays, William	Washington	1800	:: Headley, James	Green	1800
Hays, William	Washington	1800	:: Heady, Eleazar	Franklin	8/10/1801
Hays, William, Jr.	Washington	1800	:: Heady, James	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hays, William, Sr.	Washington	1800	:: Heady, Stilwell	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hays, William H.	Washington	1800	:: Heady, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hayse, Richard	Montgomery	8/22/1800	:: Heady, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hayse, Thomas	Fleming	8/11/1800	:: Heald, John	Mason	1800
Hayslet, Samuel	Fleming	8/11/1800	:: Heard, Raphael	Washington	1800
Hayslet, William	Fleming	8/11/1800	:: Heard. See also Herd.		
Haystill, William	Fleming	8/11/1800	:: Hearn, Edward	Woodford	1800
Haywood, John	Hardin	1800	:: Hearn, Jacob	Woodford	1800

TAX LIST			
DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
1800	Barard, Barry S.	Woodford	1800
4/11/1800	Barard, John	Woodford	1800
1800	Bare, Jeremiah	Montgomery	8/22/1800
7/27/1800	Bare, Capt. William	Fayette	11/ 7/1800
1800	Barel, Caleb	Bardin	1800
1800	Barel, Daniel	Livingston	1800
8/ 6/1800	Barel, Richard	Livingston	1800
1800	Barelridge, Orsina	Clark	1800
11/22/1799	Barelridge, James-	Clark	1800
1800	Barelridge, William	Clark	1800
8/ 4/1800	Barelridge, William	Clark	1800
8/27/1800	Barelwood, Jesse	Scott	1800
1800	Barelyrd, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
1800	Barelyrd, Jerome	Montgomery	8/22/1800
1800	Barelyrd, John	Bourbon	1800
8/ 7/1800	Barlay, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
1800	Barlay, Joseph	Campbell	8/ 4/1800
8/27/1800	Barlebon, Reuben	Bullitt	8/16/1800
9/29/1800	Barlewood, Olliff	Livingston	1800
1800	Barlip, Robert	Warren	1800/01
1800	Barnard, Martin	Owen	1800
8/23/1800	Baad, Anthony	Jefferson	1800
9/10/1800	Baad, Benjamin	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
1800/01	Baad, Elder, Jr.	Washington	1800
8/16/1800	Baad, Elder, Sr.	Washington	1800
8/27/1800	Baad, Christopher	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
1800	Baad, Grace	Woodford	8/ 7/1800
1800	Baad, Henry	Washington	1800
8/ 7/1800	Baad, James	Washington	1800
8/19/1800	Baad, John	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
1800/01	Baad, John	Washington	1800
1800/01	Baad, John A.	Scott	1800
9/19/1800	Baad, Philemon	Washington	1800
8/30/1800	Baad, Thomas	Washington	1800
1800	Baad, William	Scott	1800
8/ 6/1800	Baad, William	Washington	1800
1800	Baadam, J. Alexander	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
8/27/1800	Baadam, James	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
1800/01	Baadington, Laban	Bourbon	1800
1800	Baadley, James	Owen	1800
1800	Baady, Mosaer	Franklin	8/16/1801
1800	Baady, James	Nelson	8/16/1800
1800	Baady, William	Nelson	8/30/1800
1800	Baady, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800
8/29/1800	Baady, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800
8/11/1800	Baala, John	Nelson	1800
9/11/1800	Baala, Samuel	Washington	1800
7/11/1800	Baard, Ezra Ezra Baard.		
6/11/1800	Baarr, Richard	Woodford	1800
1800	Baarr, Joseph	Woodford	1800

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

2nd reel of film

Bristow. So. Mag. Dist. with Village of Oakland

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____

Written Page No. _____ Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
22 June pg. 36				S.E. Tygrett		M	25							Warren		Warren	Warren				
E.D. 237				E.A.		F	21							"		"		"			
				J.E.		M	2							"		"		"			
pg. 24				J.W. Tygrett		M	38 (38)							"		"		"			
pr. pg 229 D				L.M.		F	30							"		"		"			
				M.S.		F	12							"		"		"			
				E.A.		F	4							"		"		"			
				W.F.		M	2							"		"		"			
pg. 23				John Hanes		61			Farmer					Warren		Va	Va.				
[Annie's Father]				E.		42			Wife					Ky		"		"			
				S.(?) N.		24			Dau					Warren		Warren		Ky			
[Samuel's sons]				J.L. Tygret		18			Son						"	"		Warren			
				F.W. "		16			Son						"	"		"			
				S.T. "		14			Son						"	"		"			

3TY

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT ——— COUNTY WARREN STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. 23

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
—	—	—	—	JOHN HANES			61								Warren - VA - VA.						
[GRAND FATHER of				E.			42		WIFE						Ky - " - "						
TyGRET boys?]				S.(?) N.			24		dau						Warren - Warren - Ky						
				J.L. TyGRET			18		son						" " - Warren						
				F.W. "			16		son						" "			"			
				S.T. "			14		son						" "			"			

[Don't Know why the three boys show up with their maternal Grand Father - another mystry]
[mother probably dead]

1870 Census

5TY

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT: Elk Spring Dist. COUNTY: Warren STATE: Ky

P.O. Smith Grove

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Color: White-W, Black-B, Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
423	438	Wm S. Gardiner	25	M	W	Farmer	500	400	Ky										
		Anna E.	30						Ky			[widow of Samuel T. Tygret							
		James L. Tygret	8						Ky			[with her 3 sons]							
		George	7						Ky			? second husband ?							
		Samuel T.	6						Ky			child by 2nd husband]							
		Eliza Gardiner	4						Ky										

[Samuel T. Tygret died between 1864 + 1870. Cannot find when, or where. Have checked Civil War Records - Conf. + Yankee - Found a Yankee, Samuel T. Tygret b. 1864 with wife Annie E. Mullikin - dates + names wrong]

1860 Census

9TY

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT District #1 Bowling Green COUNTY WARREN STATE Ky

Written Page No. 811

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White COLOR: Black Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	[WIDOW OF JAMES]	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
972	972	Emily TIGRET	40	F	W	FARMER	750	200	Ky				
		John W.	20	M	W				Ky				
		SARAH E.	18	F	W				Ky				
		SUSAN A.	15	F	W				Ky				
		JAMES W.	12	M	W				Ky				
	[JOSEPH]	JAMES H. G.	10	M	W				Ky				
		FRANK	7	M	W				Ky				
		SQUIRE E.	6	M	W				Ky				
1030	1030	SAMUEL T. TIGRET	21	M	W		—	230	Ky	(pg 819)			
		ANN E.	20	F	W				Ky				

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY — Lutesville — COUNTY Wayne STATE Ky. — Ward Page No. 574

Township Dist. No. — Township or Ward Page No.

ENUMERATOR — ENUMERATION DATE (Month) — Supervisor Dist. No. — Date Enumer. Taken

Dwelling No. in order of visitation	Family No. in order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color (Black or Mulatto)	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Property owned	Place of Birth (name of State, Territory or Country)	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age Cannot Read	Persons over 20 years of age Cannot Write
1	2	[illegible]	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
722	722	Family Tucker	44	F	W	Farmer	250	200	Ky				
		John W.	20	M	W				Ky				
		Sarah E.	18	F	W				Ky				
		Susan A.	15	F	W				Ky				
		James W.	12	M	W				Ky				
		Thompson M. C.	10	M	W				Ky				
		Frank	7	M	W				Ky				
		Spurgee K.	5	M	W				Ky				
730	730	Ky Samuel T. Tucker	31	M	W	—	230		Ky			(Co-f-5-(2))	
		Ann E.	30	F	W				Ky				

1850 Census

15 Ky

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Bowling Green COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
885-885		James Tiger	31	M	W			Ky	M. 7 June 1838 - consent by guardian - William Hays			
		Melly	31	F	W			"	Emelia Hendrick - by Father Thomas Hendrick			
	*	Samuel T.	11	M	W			"				
		John W.	9	M	W			"				
		Sarah E.	8	F	W			"				
		Susan A.	5	F	W			"				
		James W.	2	M	W			"				

1850 CENSUS

Office, COMMUNITY

or TOWNSHIP, DISTRICT Lincoln County STATE Ky

Enumerated Eleventh Day, 1850 Township or Village Page 26

ENUMERATOR Enumerator DATE (Month) Enumerated Dwel. No. Dwel. Cover Page

Dwelling No. in order of visitation	Family No. in order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic, Pauper or Convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Adams Jesse	31	M	W			Ky				
		Polly	30	F	W							
		Jerrard T.	10	M	W							
		John W.	8	M	W							
		Jerrard C.	3	F	W							
		Susan A.	5	F	W							
		Lawrence W.	3	M	W							

Husband: William Sanford GARDNER

Born: 1844 in: Warren Co, KY? (Clinton,MO.)
Married: in:
Died: 1921 in: Clinton,MO bu Combs Cemetery
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Matilda A. MARVEL

Wife: Anna Eliza HAYNES

Born: 1840 in:
Died: 1872 in: Warren Co., KY bu John Hanes farm,Oakland,KY
Burial:
Father: John L. HANES
Mother: Elizabeth Lizzie SMITH
Other Spouses: Samuel T. TYGART

CHILDREN

1	Name: Elzie GARDNER	
	Born: 10 Nov 1867	in: Warren Co, KY
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Henry GARDNER	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Hayden GARDNER	
	Born:	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Before I found this record at S.L. I thought Elizabeth was a girl!

ELZIE GARDNER

This film was very wide + the 2nd part will have to be pieced together

This from his widow (nee. Elizabeth Coolidge) 2-1-61:

My husband married his first wife in Kansas. The
where they kept a boarding house. Later they moved to
They had three children; a daughter and two sons.
had two children, girls. One of them visited me after
with her husband, a chiropractor. With them was their
Melanie. Later they moved to Kansas and I lost track
When his first wife died of diabetes he took her
home in Kansas to be buried, as she requested.
Elzie's other son fought in the Navy in the first
later moved to Missouri. He married but I have lost t
Elzie had two step-sisters in Clinton, Missouri.
some years before he died, and they took him out to th
father and step-mother, where he placed flowers.
Elzie was devoted to his father and when he recei
father's death he was overcome with grief. He often s
father, a Baptist, and a deeply religious man, as well
for his family. He at one time owned a stock farm, wh
fine horses. Elzie said his father gave him some good
tried to follow all his life. One was his integrity.
to do the best possible work for the home-owners who h
their plastering and stucco work. He built chimneys w
for all those he built in the neighborhood and elsewhe
fireplaces) never smoked.

Elzie Gardner sent information Jan.24,1943: He was bo
Warren County, Ky., Nov.10,1867. In 1881 he went from
Clinton, Henry County, Mo. (He was then 14 years old.)
my questions regarding his marriage (first marriage) h
above I prefer to leave out as there are things I can'
writing."

Elzie's mother----Ann Eliza Hanes. Elzie does not kn
was born. She died 1872 in Warren County, Ky. Buried
cemetery on the John Hanes farm near Oakland.

Elzie's father---William Stanford Gardner. Born 1844
Died 1921. Buried in Combs, Cemetery, Clinton, Mo. He
James Gardner who married Charlotte T. Hanes and to Th
married Media Jane Hanes. Between 1871 and 1880 (I d
exact date) Stanford Gardner married Matilda A. Marve
Ky. He signs his name as Stantford, not Stanford.

x Coolidge) 2-1-61:

wife in Kansas. They moved to Colorado,
Later they moved to Los Angeles.
aughter and two sons. His son Luther
them visited me after Elzie's death,
With them was their little daughter
sas and I lost track of them.
diabetes he took her back to her old
ie requested.
the Navy in the first World War and
ied but I have lost track of him. Samuel
n Clinton, Missouri. He visited them
ey took him out to the grave of his
placed flowers.
her and when he received news of his
th grief. He often spoke of his
eligious man, as well as a good provider
wned a stock farm, where he had some
er gave him some good advice which he
e was his integrity. He always tried
the home-owners who hired him to do
He built chimneys which were models
hborhood and elsewhere. They (his

---

n.24,1943: He was born near Oakland in
In 1881 he went from Kentucky to
then 14 years old.) In response to
ge (first marriage) he wrote: "The
ere are things I can't explain in

Elzie does not know in what year she
County,Ky. Buried in the family
ear Oakland.

Gardner. Born 1844 in Warren County,Ky.
ery, Clinton,Mo. He was a cousin to
e T. Hanes and to Thomas Gardner who
1871 and 1880 (I did not look up the
led Matilda A. Marvel in Warren County,
d, not Stanford

As to the Tygret boys, yes those boys were my half-brothers. Jim and George were very small boys when my father and mother were married and Sam was born after his father died and was not more than a baby when my father and mother were married. Sam still lived at Grandfather Haynes when I left Kentucky.

I was in Galesburg, Illinois, in August 1887. I was on my way to visit Jim and George who lived at a little town called Monmouth, Ill. I had a lovely visit. I never knew of sweeter men and such sympathetic understanding.

Sam left Kentucky not long after I did and went out to Illinois, and he joined the U.S. Army and served some 20 or 30 years as a hospital steward. He visited me at Urich, Mo. either 1895 or 1896, and was discharged a few years later and given a position in the arsenal at Rock Island, Illinois. He never was married until about the time of his discharge, a little before or after. I had several letters from his wife after his death.

There will always remain in my heart a great love for those boys. They were a great comfort to me in my very young life after Mother's death. Grandfather adopted them, and before my father was married the second time, for two years I spent a lot of time there myself with my brother Hayden. And when I was there two years ago was most welcome to meet a lot of people my own age and older that went to school with me, and so much that I had cherished in my young life. But the happiness that was in my heart often gave way to tears. If I live a while longer I am going to see that beloved of all countried to me again.

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Lewis Hanes**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Lewis Hanes

Born: abt 1794
[city], [county], Virginia, USA

Died: abt 1850
Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

View person's info

Christopher Ha

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Lewis Hanes

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse 1

Eliza Hendrick

Born:

Died: 1843 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 30 Dec 1813 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
William Hanes	M	abt 1834
Samuel Hanes	M	abt 1837
Elisha Hanes	M	abt 1839
Eliza Hanes	F	abt 1840

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Spouse 2

Elizabeth Flowers

Born: abt 1820 in [city], [county], Kentucky, USA

Died:

Marriage: 5 Jan 1846 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Jesse Hanes	M	abt 1847
Joseph Hanes	M	abt 1848
Mary A Hanes	F	abt 1850

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Christopher Hanes**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Christopher Hanes

Born: 1765

Died: 1835

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Christopher Hanes

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Martha Haines	F	1 Mar 1786 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Lewis Hanes	M	abt 1794 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Sally Haynes	F	1798

SOURCE RECORDS

- 1 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Haynes

OUR HERITAGE

AN ALBUM OF EARLY WARREN COUNTY KENTUCKY LAND MARKS

by Irene Moss Sumpter

John Haynes Home

Off State Highway 68, on 1182, between Oakland and Polkville stands the old home of John and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Smith Haynes. They lived in a log house in the side yard before the big house was built. After that, the log house was used as a corn crib. Mr. Haynes was a large land owner, a farmer and a blacksmith. His home was spacious with large central halls and a fireplace in each room. The girls rooms on the second floor were reached by a closed stairway from the parents room with no connection to the rest of the house, as was the custom in that day.

John L. and Lizzie Smith Haynes had the following children (there may have been others): John L., Christopher, James H., Thomas Clayborne, Annie E., Rhoda Ermine, Sarah Cornelius and Elizabeth E. Haynes. John Haynes made his will in 1888 when he was in his seventieth year. At that time he and his wife were living with daughter Sarah C. Hinton. He divided his property into seven parts leaving the "lot including the homestead dwelling and out buildings" to Sarah.

* m 1) Samuel T. Tygret
2) Wm S. Gardiner

The house until recently was owned by Ernest Rector whose son occupied the residence at one time. Mr. Rector also owned the old home of Chris Haynes, just east of this house, and resided there until his wife's death. This, too is a very old house, part log, but it has been completely renovated and covered with siding so that it bears no resemblance to its former self.

There is an old graveyard near the John Haynes house in which many of the family are buried. Title to the property has passed into the possession of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Thomas who have made some changes to the exterior of the house and put it in excellent condition.

John Haynes Home

Off State Highway 68, on 1182, between Oakland and Polkville stands the old home of John and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Smith Haynes. They lived in a log house in the side yard before the big house was built. After that, the log house was used as a corn crib. Mr. Haynes was a large land owner, a farmer and a blacksmith. His home was spacious with large central halls and a fireplace in each room. The girls rooms on the second floor were reached by a closed stairway from the parents room with no connection to the rest of the house, as was the custom in that day.

John L. and Lizzie Smith Haynes had the following children (there may have been others): John L., Christopher, James H., Thomas Clayborne, Annie E., Rhoda Ermine, Sarah Cornelius and Elizabeth E. Haynes. John Haynes made his will in 1888 when he was in his seventieth year. At that time he and his wife were living with daughter Sarah C. Hinton. He divided his property into seven parts leaving the "lot including the homestead dwelling and out buildings" to Sarah.

The house until recently was owned by Ernest Rector whose son occupied the residence at one time. Mr. Rector also owned the old home of Chris Haynes, just east of this house, and resided there until his wife's death. This, too is a very old house, part log, but it has been completely renovated and covered with siding so that it bears no resemblance to its former self.

There is an old graveyard near the John Haynes house in which many of the family are buried. Title to the property has passed into the possession of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Thomas who have made some changes to the exterior of the house and put it in excellent condition.

John Haynes Home

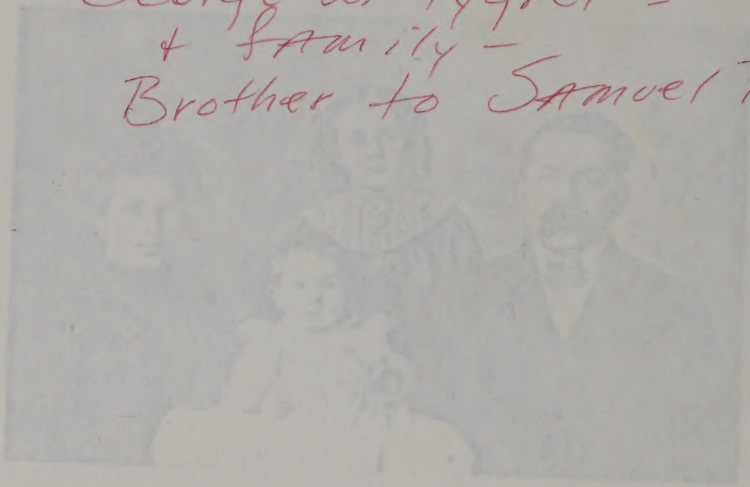
Off State Highway 68, on 1182, between Oakland and Polkville stands the old home of John and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Smith Haynes. They lived in a log house in the side yard before the big house was built. After that, the log house was used as a corn crib. Mr. Haynes was a large land owner, a farmer and a blacksmith. His home was spacious with large central halls and a fireplace in each room. The girls rooms on the second floor were reached by a closed stairway from the parents room with no connection to the rest of the house, as was the custom in that day.

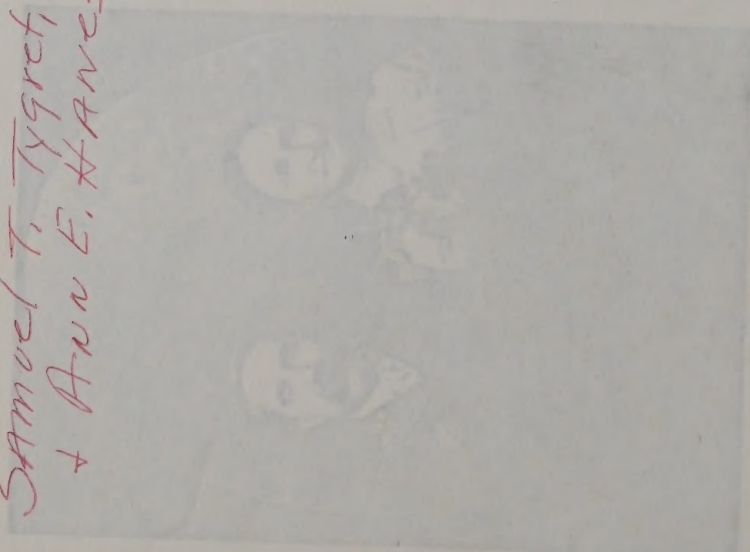
John L. and Lizzie Smith Haynes had the following children (there may have been others): John L., Christopher, James H., Thomas Clayborne, Annie E., Rhoda Ermine, Sarah Cornelius and Elizabeth E. Haynes. John Haynes made his will in 1888 when he was in his seventieth year. At that time he and his wife were living with daughter Sarah C. Hinton. He divided his property into seven parts leaving the "lot including the homestead dwelling and out buildings" to Sarah.

The house until recently was owned by Ernest Rector whose son occupied the residence at one time. Mr. Rector also owned the old home of Chris Haynes, just east of this house, and resided there until his wife's death. This, too is a very old house, part log, but it has been completely renovated and covered with siding so that it bears no resemblance to its former self.

There is an old graveyard near the John Haynes house in which many of the family are buried. Title to the property has passed into the possession of Mr. and Mrs. Bob Thomas who have made some changes to the exterior of the house and put it in excellent condition.

To Bill Tygret - JAN 1981
George W. Tygret -
+ family -
Brother to Samuel T. Tygret





Samuel T. Tygret, Jr.
+ Ann E. Hanes

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest: Tygret
Ancestor(2) Collateral Line: Hawes
Hendrick, Hays, Green

Date of Search: 11 Apr 81
Document Obtained:
Search Result: Wow!

Researcher: VJ
Jurisdiction and Locality:

Place of Research: Salt Lake Merman Lib.
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # 924,843 Vol. Page

Item 2

Hawes Fam. - handwritten letters - some typed - goes from Lewis Hawes - 1793 VA - + his family lines -

Document(s) Dated Recorded

Lewis Hawes - (2 wives:) b. 12 Sept. 1793 - (?) Louisa Co., VA
d. 1879 Ky.

*1) Eliza Hendricks - m. - 30 Dec 1893
13 ch. - our line - John Hawes - b. 25 Dec. 1818
(over 200 lbs)
m. Elizabeth Smith - ch. 4 sons - d. 11 JAN 1893
b. 1817 - 1887 4 daws.
2) Elizabeth Flowers - 8 ch.

Ch. - of John Hawes:
James H. - 1844 - 1921 m. Melissa D. Hendrick - 1849
Sarah Cornelia - 1855 - 1921 m. Moses J. Hinton - 1848
Clayborne Thomas - 1857 - 1902 m. Abbie Gaines
Rhoda Ermine m. Brison B. Smith
Elizabeth Ellen - m. Samuel H. Hayden
Joseph Christopher - m. Callie F. Gaines
John L. - m. ? Martha A. Potter

* Anna Eliza. 1) Samuel Tygret - sons, Samuel, James, George
2) 1872 Wm Sanford Gardner - 3 sons Elzie, Henry, Hayden
(t?)

JOHN HANES 1818-1893

Son of Lewis.

JAMES H. 1844-1921 - Melissa D. Hendrick

ELIZABETH ELLEN. c.1845- ? Saml.H.Hayden

JOHN L. = ? Martha Potter

ANN ELIZA. ? -1872 - (1) Samuel Tygret
(2) Wm.S.Gardner

JOS.CHRISTOPHER. 1852-1912 Callie F.Gaines

SARAH CORNELIA. 1855-1921 Moses J. Hinton

CLAYBORNE THOS. 1857-1902 Abbie Gaines

RHODA ERMINE. 1859-1905 (1) Brison B. Smith
(2) H.M.Hays

JOHN HANES
1818-1893

JOHN HANES....When my mother was in Kentucky in 1876 he and his family had prayer (on their knees) each evening before retiring. Church attendance on Sunday was the invariable rule. All went on horseback. My mother had a certain horse assigned to her for the duration of her visit.

John Hanes and Christopher Hanes (brothers) were of different religious persuasions. John was a dyed-in-the-wool Baptist. Had family prayers with everyone on knees each evening before retiring. He didn't at all approve of his bro. Christopher's religion which was of the "Campbellite" brand. Christopher, it seems, was the only one of the family who was of this denomination and the reason seems to be that he lived some distance away and the church in his neighborhood was Campbellite. Uncle John didn't let church attendance, family prayers, etc. interfere with his taking a "nip" whenever he felt the need of one which was rather frequently, though he did not drink to excess; always had a jug in the house, however.

Uncle John seems to have retained the original spelling of the name... Hanes. His name appears in that way on the stone in the family graveyard. It is the only stone there, so far as I noticed, on which the name appears without the y.

John Hanes and his family lived in considerable "style," said my mother. She observed this when she visited in Kentucky in 1876. (G.H.N.)

John Haines Jr. and Elizabeth Smith were married in Warren County, Ky. Sept. 6, 1838. Who ?

Mrs. Clay Haynes could not give me the last name of his wife Elizabeth. She wrote: "I know nothing except that she was quite fat, and two daughters inherited it; not so large however: Mrs. Nealy Hinton (Mrs. Mose Hinton) and Mrs. Smith, both of Oakland P.O. and Friendship Church neighborhood." (Mrs. Smith was Rhoda Ermine who married Brison B. Smith).

Children of

Children of

JAMES H.

ELIZABETH EL

* ANN ELIZA

JOSEPH CHRIS

SARAH CORNEL

CLAYBORNE THO

JOHN L.

RHODA ERMINE

Children of JOHN HANES, ~~[illegible]~~

Children of JOHN HANES, 1818-1893, and his wife, Elizabeth . . . . . .

JAMES H.	1844-1921	mar. Melissa D. Hendrick. Dau. Lula 1870-1891. Other children ?
ELIZABETH ELLEN		mar. Samuel H. Hayden. No children.
* ANN ELIZA	-1872	mar. (1) Samuel Tygret. 3 sons. mar. (2) William Stanford Gardner. 3 sons
JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER	1852-1912	mar. Callie F. Gaines. 3 sons
SARAH CORNELIA	1855-1921	mar. Moses J. Hinton. 3 sons. Other children ?
CLAYBORNE THOMAS	1857-1902	mar. Abbie Gaines. One son. 2 daus.
JOHN L.		mar. Martha A. Potter ? One son. Other children ?
RHODA ERMINE		mar. Brison B. Smith. 2 sons.

Husband: Nicholas HAINES

Born: in: Scotland?
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth ???

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Christopher HAINES	
	Born: 08 Jun 1760	in:
	Died: 09 Sep 1846	in:
	Burial:	
M	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Alice Van Meter1	
	Married: 1791	in: Charles City County, VA
	Spouse: Ann YOUNG	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Burial:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Christopher HAINES

Born: 08 Jun 1760 in:
Married: 1791 in: Charles City County, VA
Died: 09 Sep 1846 in:
Burial:
Father: Nicholas HAINES
Mother: Elizabeth ???
Other Spouses: Alice Van Meter1

Wife: Ann YOUNG

Born: 1771 in:
Died: Bef. 1840 in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Lewis HANES	
	Born: 12 Sep 1793	in: Scotland or Louisa Co., VA
	Died: Aft. 1880	in: Warren Co, KY
M	Burial:	
	Married: 30 Dec 1813	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Eliza HENDRICK	
	Married: 05 Jan 1847	in:
	Spouse: Elizabeth FLOWERS	
2	Name: John HANES	
	Born:	in:
	Died:	in:
M	Burial:	
	Married: 1807	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Mary	
3	Name: Stephen HANES	
	Born:	in:
	Died:	in:
M	Burial:	
	Married:	in: Barren Co., KY
	Spouse: Ann TOOLE	
4	Name: Martha Patsy HANES	
	Born: 1786	in: VA
	Died:	in:
F	Burial:	
	Married:	in:
	Spouse: Shadrack WOODSON	
5	Name: Phoebe HANES	
	Born:	in:
	Died:	in:
F	Burial:	
	Married: 1811	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Larkin THOMES	
6	Name: Sarah HANES	
	Born:	in:
	Died:	in:
F	Burial:	
	Married: 1814	in:
	Spouse: Jacob WINGFIELD	

Husband: Lewis HANES

Born: 12 Sep 1793 in: Scotland or Louisa Co., VA
Married: 30 Dec 1813 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: Aft. 1880 in: Warren Co, KY
Burial:
Father: Christopher HAINES
Mother: Ann YOUNG
Other Spouses: Elizabeth FLOWERS - (b 1820 Ky. ch: Jesse, Joseph, Mary A; ?) Haines

Wife: Eliza HENDRICK

Born 1: 30 Jan 1797 in: VA
Born 2: 1797 in:
Died: Bef. 1847 in: Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Father: James Hendrick
Mother: Mary
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Rebecca Ann HANES
Born: 15 Oct 1815 in:
Died: 04 Apr 1896 in: Gillmore Cemetery, Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Married: 30 Jan 1837 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: James Lewis GILMORE

2 M
Name: Elijah B. HANES
Born: 02 Dec 1816 in:
Died: 1893 in:
Burial:
Married: 05 Dec 1837 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: Catherine Hendrick

3 M
Name: John HANES
Born 1: 23 Dec 1818 in: Warren Co., KY
Born 2: 1818 in:
Died: 11 Jan 1893 in: Warren Co., KY
Burial:
Married: 06 Sep 1838 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: Elizabeth Lizzie Smith

4 M
Name: Christopher HANES
Born: 13 Mar 1821 in:
Died: 30 Apr 1908 in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: Sarah A. Ragland

5 M
Name: James HANES
Born: 1823 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 19 Oct 1847 in:
Spouse: Susan L. Rhodes

6 F
Name: Elizabeth HANES
Born: 05 Jul 1825 in:
Married: in:
Died: 09 Jan 1846 in:
Burial:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Sarah Eliza HANES
Born: 17 Apr 1828 in:

Born: 12 Sep 1792	in Rockbridge Co, VA	
Married: 30 Dec 1813	in Warren Co, KY	
Died: Aft 1840	in Warren Co, KY	
Buried:		
Father: Christopher HANKS		
Mother: Ann [illegible]		
Other Spouse: Elizabeth [illegible]		

Wife: Eliza HENDRICK

Born 1: 20 Jan 1797	in VA
Born 2: 1797	in
Died: Bef 1847	in Warren Co, KY
Buried:	
Father: Jesse Hendrick	
Mother: Mary	
Other Spouse:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Sylvester Ann HANKS		
	Born: 15 Oct 1815	in	
F	Died: 01 Apr 1896	in Gilmore Cemetery, Warren Co, KY	
	Buried:		
	Married: 26 Jan 1837	in Warren Co, KY	
	Spouse: Jesse Lewis GILMORE		
2	Name: Elijah B. HANKS		
	Born: 10 Oct 1816	in	
M	Died: 1851	in	
	Buried:		
	Married: 05 Nov 1837	in Warren Co, KY	
	Spouse: Catherine Hendrick		
3	Name: John HANKS		
	Born 1: 23 Jan 1818	in Warren Co, KY	
	Born 2: 1819	in	
M	Died: 11 Jan 1833	in Warren Co, KY	
	Buried:		
	Married: 06 Sep 1838	in Warren Co, KY	
	Spouse: Elizabeth Lewis Smith		
4	Name: Christopher HANKS		
	Born: 13 Mar 1821	in	
M	Died: 30 Apr 1908	in	
	Buried:		
	Married:	in	
	Spouse: Sarah A. Copland		
5	Name: James HANKS		
	Born: 1823	in	
M	Died:	in	
	Buried:		
	Married: 15 Oct 1847	in	
	Spouse: Susan L. Hendrick		
6	Name: Elizabeth HANKS		
	Born: 04 Jul 1826	in	
F	Died:	in	
	Buried:		
	Married: 09 Jan 1848	in	
	Spouse:		
7	Name: Sarah Ellen HANKS		
F	Born: 17 Apr 1828	in	

7 F	Died: Burial: Married: Spouse: Richard Neal Morrow	in: in:
8 F	Name: Malinda Eliza HANES Born: 1830 Died: Burial: Married: 1852 Spouse: W. M. Duval	 in: in: in:
9 M	Name: Lewis Whitman HANES Born: 30 Apr 1830 Died: 31 May 1907 Burial: Married: Spouse: Mary Elizabeth Mansfield	 in: in: in:
10 M	Name: William HANES Born: 24 Nov 1832 Died: 09 Apr 1911 Burial: Married: Spouse: Fannie Potter	 in: in: in:
11 M	Name: Samuel HANES Born: 07 Apr 1835 Died: 1862 Burial: Married: Spouse: Sarah Amanda Flowers	 in: in: in:
12 M	Name: Elisha Tiny HANES Born: 27 Feb 1837 Died: Burial: Married: Spouse: Mary France Glenn	 in: in: in:
13 F	Name: Eliza Dutch HANES Born: 20 Aug 1840 Married: Died: 13 Jan 1846 Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
14 M	Name: William HANES Born: 1850 Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
15 F	Name: Louisa HANES Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

Husband: James Lewis GILMORE

Born:	14 Feb 1806	in:	12 mi from Mt. Sterling, Gilmore Station, Montg.Co., KY
Married:	30 Jan 1837	in:	Warren Co., KY
Died:	20 Jan 1871	in:	
Burial:		in:	Gillmore Cemetery, Warren Co., KY
Father:	Andrew H. GILMORE		
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Rebecca Ann HANES

Born:	15 Oct 1815	in:	
Died:	04 Apr 1896	in:	Gillmore Cemetery, Warren Co., KY
Burial:			
Father:	Lewis HANES		
Mother:	Eliza HENDRICK		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Cynthia Ann GILMORE	
	Born:	Abt. 1839	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Eliza Jane GILMORE	
	Born:	1840	in:
F	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Joseph Price GILLMORE	
3	Name:	Andrew Jackson GILMORE	
	Born:	14 Sep 1841	in:
M	Died:		in:
	Burial:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Marshall SMITH	
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Burial:		in:
	Spouse:		

Father: Jesse Lewis GILMORE

Born: 14 Feb 1856	in 12 mi from Mt. Sterling, Gilmore Station, Morgan Co., KY
Married: 30 Dec 1877	in Warren Co., KY
Died: 29 Dec 1931	in
Burial:	in Gilmore Cemetery, Warren Co., KY
Father: Andrew H. GILMORE	
Mother:	
Other Spouse:	

Wife: Barbara Ann HANKS

Born: 13 Feb 1851	in
Died: 24 Apr 1899	in Gilmore Cemetery, Warren Co., KY
Burial:	
Father: Lewis HANKS	
Mother: Julia HENDRICKS	
Other Spouse:	

GILLORIN

1	Name: Cynthia Ann GILLORIN	
	Born: Abt. 1829	in
	Married:	in
F	Died:	in
	Burial:	
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Julia Ann GILMORE	
	Born: 1840	in
	Died:	in
F	Burial:	
	Married:	in
	Spouse: Joseph Price GILLMORE	
3	Name: Andrew Jackson GILMORE	
	Born: 04 Sep 1841	in
	Died:	in
M	Burial:	
	Married:	in
	Spouse: Elizabeth Marshall SMITH	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in
	Married:	in
	Died:	in
	Burial:	in
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in
	Married:	in
	Died:	in
	Burial:	in
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in
	Married:	in
	Died:	in
	Burial:	in
	Spouse:	

Husband: Thomas Davidson GILLMORE

Born: 18 Nov 1814 in: near Bowling Green, Warren, KY
Married: 18 Oct 1858 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father: Andrew H. GILLMORE
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine THOMAS

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Joseph Price GILLMORE Born: 1838 in: Ill. Died: in: Burial: Married: in: Spouse: Eliza Jane GILLMORE
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Burial: in: Spouse:

Husband: James Hendrick

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: 12 May 1812 in: VA
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary

Born: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Visula Hendricks
Born: Abt. 1728 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: in:
Spouse: John Smith

2 F
Name: Sarah Hendricks
Born: Abt. 1782 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 13 Jan 1812 in:
Spouse: John Smith

3 F
Name: Mary Polly Hendricks
Born: Abt. 1784 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 24 Sep 1807 in:
Spouse: Daniel Walty

4 F
Name: Elizabeth Hendricks
Born: Abt. 1786 in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Married: 24 Mar 1817 in:
Spouse: John Lowery

5 M
Name: John Hendricks
Born: 1789 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Burial:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: James Jr Hendricks
Born: 1793 in: VA
Died: 23 Oct 1833 in:
Burial:
Married: 1817 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: Elizabeth Walker

7 F
Name: Eliza HENDRICK
Born 1: 30 Jan 1797 in: VA
Born 2: 1797 in:
Died: Bef. 1847 in: Warren Co., KY

Husband: Alvin Clemons

Born:
Married:
Died: 12 May 1912 in VA
Buried:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: May

Born:
Died: in
Buried:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Vivian Josephine
	Born: Abt. 1874 in
F	Died: in
	Buried:
	Married:
	Spouse: John Smith
2	Name: Sarah Hamilton
	Born: Abt. 1876 in
F	Died: in
	Buried:
	Married: 15 Jan 1912 in
	Spouse: John Smith
3	Name: Mary Ellen Hamilton
	Born: Abt. 1881 in
F	Died: in
	Buried:
	Married: 24 Sep 1907 in
	Spouse: Frank Wray
4	Name: Elizabeth Hamilton
	Born: Abt. 1886 in
F	Died: in
	Buried:
	Married: 24 Mar 1917 in
	Spouse: John Lowery
5	Name: John Hamilton
	Born: 1889 in
M	Died: in
	Buried:
	Married: in
	Spouse:
6	Name: Aaron Hamilton
	Born: 1891 in VA
M	Died: 31 Oct 1920 in
	Buried:
	Married: 1917 in Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Elizabeth Waller
7	Name: Ellis HENDRICK
	Born 1: 30 Jan 1891 in VA
F	Born 2: 1897 in
	Died: Abt. 1940 in Warren Co., KY

7 F	Burial: Married: 30 Dec 1813 Spouse: Lewis HANES	 in: Warren Co., KY
8 M	Name: John R. Hendricks Born: 1807 Died: Burial: Married: Spouse: Margaret Lewis	 in: VA in: in:
9 M	Name: Peter Hendricks Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
10 M	Name: Joseph Hendricks Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
11 M	Name: William R. Hendricks Born: Died: 18 Mar 1849 Burial: Married: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Burial: Spouse:	 in: in: in: in:

7	Name:		
	Married: 20 May 1812		in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Lucy HANKS		
8	Name: John M. Hawkins		
	Born: 1802		in: VA
M	Died:		in:
	Buried:		
	Married:		
	Spouse: Margaret Lucas		in:
9	Name: Mary Hawkins		
	Born:		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Buried:		
	Spouse:		
10	Name: Joseph Hawkins		
	Born:		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Buried:		
	Spouse:		
11	Name: William B. Hawkins		
	Born:		in:
M	Died:	1 Feb 1840	in:
	Buried:		
	Married:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Buried:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Buried:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Buried:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Buried:		in:
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Buried:		in:
	Spouse:		

HUSBAND'S NAME John Haynes C

When Born ca 1818 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Smith

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	John L																
	2	Christopher																
	3	James H.																
	4	Thomas Clayborne																
	5	Annie E.							1) Samue T. Tygret 2. Wm S. Gardiner									
	6	Rhoda Erminie																
	7	Sarah Cornelious							Hinton									
	8	Elizabeth E.																
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	When Buried Town or Place	County

37- 140- 150 Rec'd June '87 from author of Warren Co. Ky cem.

Tygrets

CEMETARY ON HARVEY HENDRICK FARM
TYGRET . S.E. 1-13-1852 — 4-3-1900

ROBINSON CEM. NEAR HARDCASTLE AREA,
TYGRET . Infant Daughter of J.W. & P. Tygret
1-27-1883 - 1-28-1883

These Cemetaries Are Listed in The Mary Rabold Book — Made Several Years Ago & Now out of Print — My Cemetary Book Does not Contain A Tygret or A Tigret. — However im Sure ~~they are~~ There Are More Buried Someplace in Warren Co. Perhaps in Some old Cemetary Now Completely gone — So Many have been Destroyed Entirely.

I Shall Keep Looking — I Am Still Doing work on Another Book. if I Live Long Enough to Get it Done — I Have A good Ideas As to Where to Look for Tygrets Graves if Any Are Still Intact.

Sincerly O. L. Thomas

Tyrrell Co. Ky
Will Book
From Gaither
Cem.
Tyrrets

Cemetery on Harvey Hawkins Farm
Tyrrell, S.E. 1-13-1872 — 4-3-1900

Robinson Cem. Near Harrodsville Ky.
Tyrrell, Infant Daughter of Jno. E. & Tyrrell
1-27-1883 - 1-28-1883

These Cemeteries are listed in the
Mary Ed Bird Book - Made Several Years
Ago & Now out of Print - My Cemetery
Book Does not Contain A Tyrrell or A
Tyrrell. - However I'm Sure ~~[illegible]~~
There are Nine Tyrrell Cemeteries in
Wayne Co. Perhaps in Some old Cemetery
Book Completely Gone - So Many Have
been Destroyed Entirely.

I Shall Keep Looking - I Will
Still Keep work on Tyrrell Book.
If I Live Long Enough to Get
it Done - I Think I Could I Love to
do Where do Look for Tyrrell Cemeteries
if Any Are Still Left.

Sincerely D.F. Tyrrell

~~1-972 E222 - 1-686~~ - 2-276 - ~~1-1030~~

1860 Census Warren Co. Ky.

CALL No	NAME.	AGE	Born.
972	TYGRET, Amelia Hendrick	40	Ky
	Widow of James Tygret - & D.O. Thomas Hendrick.		
	Married ~~[illegible]~~ 6-7-1838		
	" John W.	19-	Ky.
	Married 12-5-1866 Louisa Greathouse		
	" Sarah E.	18	MD 4-7-1870 Wm A. Gott
	" Susan A.	15	
	" James Wm	12-	MD 6-13-1872 Elizabeth Gott
	" Joseph H.G.	10	
	" Frank P.	7	
	" Spoire	4	
1030	TYGRET, Samuel T	21-	Son of James & Amelia Hendrick Tygret Married - 12-21-1859
	" Ann Elizabeth Hayes ~~Hen~~ TYGRET	20	D.O. John & Eliza Smith
222	TYGRET, ELIZABETH.	12	This Girl was Living in The Home of Ben J. Herrington in The 1860 Census.
686.	TYGRET JOHN JR.	45	Married 8-5-1836
	" Ellender (Hays)	45-	D.O. Sam & Charlotte, Mannen - (She Must have A Previous Marriage.
	" Edward P.	16	Married Maria S. Cosby
	"		When?
	" Isabella	13	
	" Martha E.	8-	Married 9-10-1869 Colin Isaboll
276.	TYGRET JOHN	21-	This Young Man was Living in Home of Martha Ann Lucas - 1860 Census

Ah! Not what I read on Census!!

Graham

1-Page Part - 6-Wk - 3-Pic - Index

1860 Census Brown Co. Ky

Cen. No	NAME	AGE	Born
972	THERET, Amelia Headuck	40	Ky

Widow of James Theret - B. 00 Thomas Headuck.
Married 6-7-1838
" John W. 19- Ky
Married 12-2-1861 Louisa Greenberg
" Sarah T. 18 Mo 4-7-1870 10 M A. Gatt
" Susan A. 15
" James W. 12- Mo 6-13-1872 Elizabeth Gatt
" Joseph H.G. 10
" Frank P. 7
" Sparie 4

1030 THERET, Samuel T. 21- Son of James & Amelia Headuck Theret Married 12-21-1879
" Ann Elizabeth Hedges Wife Theret 20
P.O. John & Elizabeth Smith

222 THERET, Elizabeth 12 Dau. Girl was living on the Home of Son J. Henry Hedges in the 1900 Census

Gen. THERET John Jr. 45 Married 8-5-1836
" Elizabeth (Hedges) 45- P.O. Son Elizabeth
Mariner - (She also have a Previous Marriage.
" Edward P. M. Married Alma S. Gelp
" Walter 2
" Isabella 13
" Mary E. 8- Married 9-10-1896 Celina Schell
220 THERET John 21- Has Young Man was living in Home of Mother Hedges - 1900 Census

WILLS -

James Tigret - Same As Tygret. Dated - 3-14-1808
Debts to be Paid -
Leaves Estate to Wife to Educate Children.
if She Removies 1/3 to Her
Names Sons John & William
" Daughter Hanna
Executors - Beloved wife Jean Tygret
& His Brother John Tygret
Wtnessed James Hall Sr. John Hammond
James Ferguson

This is About All the info I have on Tigret Hygret families Here - I have looked in Allen - Simpson Barren & Butler Books And Do Not find The Name in those Counties -

Perhaps - There are others in The Cemetary Book that will be of Interest to You.

I Am Still Searching for old Cemetaries And will Keep An Eye Peeled for Tygrets for You. You May want to Write Mrs. ~~Ele~~ Celestine Belcher 2739 UTAH DR. Bowling Green, Ky 42101 She was A Tygret.

Sincerly D L Thomas.

Dear Tipy! — Same as Tyler. Dated - 3-14-1864

Death do us Part -

I have tried to write to Edwards Children if She survives. It is to late

Mamer Son John E William

" Daughter Hanna

Executor - Edward wife Ann Tyler

E his Brother John Tyler

married Jane Ann Sr. John Hanna and Jane Sergeant

This is about all the info I have on Tyler Hyatt Family Here -

I have looked in Bible - Surgeon Station E Bailey Book but he not his Home in Ohio Country -

Further - Have the editors in the Genealogy Book - that will do at Lafayette do You?

I then Still Searching for old Genealogies that will keep the Tyler Hatch for Tyler etc. You may write to Mrs [illegible] Celestine Fletcher 2737 Utah Ave Kansas City Mo. Her Maiden Name is Tyler.

Sincerely Yours

1850 Census

16 Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 2nd Dist. COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 16 Sept Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
684	684	JOHN HAYNES	31	M	W	Blacksmith	1250	Ky				
		ELIZABETH	32	F	W			"				
	*	ANN E.	11	F	W			"	[W OF SAMUEL TYGRET]			
		JOHN L.	9	M	W			"				
		JAMES H.	7	M	W			"				
		ELIZABETH E	5	F	W			"				
		William F.	3	M	W			"				
		MARGARET C	6/12	F	W			"				
		William R. ~~HAMRICK~~ [HENDRICK]??	?14					"				
685	685	JAMES HAYNES	27	M	W	BLACKSMITH		Ky				
		SUSAN	24	F	W			"				
		DANIEL	6	F	W			"				
		SARAH E.	4	F	W			"				
		JOHN F.	1	M	W			"				

1850 Census

18 Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 2nd Dist. COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 1 Aug Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
13	13	John Tigert [Sr.]	35	M	W	Farmer	1000	Ky.	[m. 5 Aug 1837 by A. Long]			
b. 17 Feb 1815 d. 5 May 1874		Ellen [Eleanor Hays]	35	F	W			"				
		Samuel	10					"				
dau. of Samuel + Charlotte (Mannon) Hay.		Mary J.	7					"				
		James	5					"				
		John T. [Taylor]	1					"				
		Kesiah Hays	25	F				"				
		Samuel G. Hays	22	M		Laborer		" [Married Lotty Rector 15 Feb. 1851 Parents: W.M. Rector m. by A.C. Dickerson] dau. Elizabeth b. - 30 July 1852				

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 2nd Dist COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
12	13	William Hays	51			Farmer	3000	Ky				
		Nancy	46					N.C.				
		L. C.	21	M		laborer		Ky				
		Mary J.	19									
		Francis Ann	17									
		Wm J.	14									
		Nancy M.	11									
		Nancy A	10									
		Margaret J.	8									
13	13	John Tigert										
		Ellen										

guardian of James Tigert

1850 Census

19 Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 2nd Dist COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. 125

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 26 Sept Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
846	846	William Hays	90			Farmer	2460	Va				
847	847	Daniel "	50				3304	Ky				
		Rebecca	37									
		William H. "	20									
		Elizabeth	18									
		Nancy C.	16									
		Mary E.	13									
		John	10									
		Rebecca D.	7									
		Thomas	5									
		James	2									

12 yr
guardian of James Hays

1850 Census

VIRGINIA, MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Enumeration District No. _____ TOWNSHIP _____ STATE _____ Enumerator Page No. _____

Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Supervisor Page No. _____

ENUMERATION _____ ENUMERATION DATE (Month) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Sub District Name _____

Dwelling Number in order of visitation	Family Number in order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description											
			Sex		Color	Age	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who can not read and write	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, or Idiotic persons enumerated
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

1840 Census Part I

14 Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY WARREN STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

CENSUS ALPHABETIZED

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES: under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	FEMALES: under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
JAMES TIGHET	1				1													1								
JNO TIGRET					1													1								
(?) Ibby TIGRET [ISABELLA?]		1	1															1		1						

13 Ty

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
Sam'l Tygert	1		1	1			1										4	2		1						
Wm Hays	1					1								1	2			1								
Isabella Tygert					1										2				1	1						

1820 Census

12 Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
James Tygart	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–					
Jane Tygart	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–									
—																								
—																								
Isabella Tygart	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–							
[John d between 1810-1820]																								
Pg. 596																								
Samuel Tigret	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–						

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	FREE WHITE FEMALES: under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
pg. 250 John Tygart - w/ Isabella?	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	
Jane Tygart	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	
James Tygart	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1		
pg 257 Sam'l. Tygart	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	—	1			
Washington County												
pg 947 (Alphabetically arranged)												
John Tigart	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Shelby County												
pg 221 Samuel Tigart	3	.	.	1	.	.			1			

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Kentucky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

wrong surname of R.J. Green's wife

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES: under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	FEMALES: under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
	Abel																										
Washington Co.	Robert T.	1	.	.	.	1									1	.	.	.	1								
	George	4	.	.	.	1									1												
6	Enoch	.	.	1	.	2	.	1							.	3	2	.	.	.	1						
	Robert	.	1	.	1	.	.	1							.	.	3	.	.	.	1						
	John	2	.	.	.	1									.	.	.	.	1								
7	Cornelius	2	1	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	.	1								
13	William	1	2	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	.	.	1							
	James					1									1	.	.	.	1								
	Abner	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		1					.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1				
2	Jesse	.	3	.	2	1	1	.	1						.	1	1		1	.	1						
	Bernard	1	2	1	1	.	.	1							.	1	2	1	.	.	1						
	Aloysius	.	.	.	.	1									.	.	.	1	1								
2	Joseph	1	3	.	.	.	1								1	.	.	.	.	1							
	John H	2	2	3	.	.	1								.	.	.	.	.	1							
Meade Co																											
	John	2	.	.	.	1									.	.	.	.	.	1							
Green Co.																											
	Bennet	3	1	.	.	.	1								.	1	.	.	1								

1830 Census — Part 1

Kentucky

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Sheet No. _____

Enumeration Dist. No. _____ Sheet o. Page No. _____

ENUMERATION _____ ENUMERATION DATE (Month) _____ Line No. _____ Day Dwell. Total _____

PART I (SCHEDULE)

INDEX WHETE PERSONS ENUMERATED (Name of Families)

Name of Head of Family	Males Under 5 Years	Males 5 to 9 Years	Males 10 to 14 Years	Males 15 to 19 Years	Males 20 to 29 Years	Males 30 to 39 Years	Males 40 to 49 Years	Males 50 to 59 Years	Males 60 to 69 Years	Males 70 to 79 Years	Males 80 to 89 Years	Males 90 to 99 Years	Males 100 to 109 Years	Males 110 to 119 Years	Males 120 to 129 Years	Females Under 5 Years	Females 5 to 9 Years	Females 10 to 14 Years	Females 15 to 19 Years	Females 20 to 29 Years	Females 30 to 39 Years	Females 40 to 49 Years	Females 50 to 59 Years	Females 60 to 69 Years	Females 70 to 79 Years	Females 80 to 89 Years	Females 90 to 99 Years	Females 100 to 109 Years	Females 110 to 119 Years	Females 120 to 129 Years
Abner T.	1				1																									
George	4				1																									
Ezekiel			1		2			1											3											1
Peter		1				1		1											3											1
John	2				1																									
Jacob	2	1				1																								
Christian	1	2				1																								
Abraham	1				1																									
Abner			1																											
Moses	3		2	1	1		1												1											
Thomas	1	2	1			1													1											
Elijah					1																									
Joseph	1	3			1																									
John H	3	2	3		1																									
John	2				1																									
Reuben																														

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Kentucky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20 (L.M. Grade 16 yrs)	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	FEMALES under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30 (Nancy 54)	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
	Abel																										
Hart Co (Alphabetical)	James	2	1	1	1	-	-	1							1	2	1	1	-	-	1						
(Same page)	Jesse Green	3	1	-	-	1									-	-	-	-	1								
	John Green	2	1	-	1	-	1								1	1	2	-	-	1							
Edmonson Co	Benjamin	1	-	1	2	-	1	1							1	1	1	-	1	1							
Campbell	Jns	-	-	-	-	-	-	1							1	-	1	-	1								
Nelson Co																											
20	James Green			1	2	-	-	-	1						-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1					
	Robert Abel	1	1	2	2	-	1	1											1								
Jefferson Co.	William	-	1	1	-	1									1	2	-	-	1								
	Caleb	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1						2	-	-	1	-	-	1						
	Joseph		1							1																	

3TY

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT ——— COUNTY WARREN STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. 23

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
—	—	—	→	JOHN HANES			61								Warren - VA - VA.						
[GRAND FATHER of				E.			42		WIFE						Ky - " - "						
TYGRET boys?]				S.(?) N.			24		DAU						Warren - Warren - Ky						
				J.L. TYGRET			18		SON						" " - Warren						
				F.W. "			16		SON						" "			"			
				S.T. "			14		SON						" "			"			

[Don't Know why the three boys show up with their maternal Grand Father - Another Mystery]

Name of Person	Relation	Color	Age	Sex	Occupation	Number of months not employed during the census year	Place of Birth	Father's Place of Birth	Mother's Place of Birth	Number of months at school during the census year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Number of months at work on farm	Number of months at other work	Number of months at school	Number of months at home	Number of months at other place	Number of months at work on farm	Number of months at other work	Number of months at school	Number of months at home	Number of months at other place
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
Ulric Dressler			61	M	Wife																	
E.			27	F	Wife																	
S. (?) M.			28	M	Son																	
Lulu Dressler			18	F	Son																	
F. W.			11	M	Son																	
S. T.			14	M	Son																	

AUTHOR
New York. Surrogate's Court (Montgomery County).

TITLE
Record of wills and administration, 1787-1922.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1967, 1987.

FORMAT
43 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of original manuscripts in Montgomery County courthouse.

CONTENTS

		US/CAN FILM AREA
General index	1787-1805	0506564
Wills v. 1	1787-1810	
Wills v. 2-3	1810-1826	0506565
Wills v. 4-5	1826-1836	0506566
Wills v. 6-7	1836-1848	0506567
Wills v. 8-9	1848-1857	0506568
Wills v. 10-11	1857-1867	0506569
Wills v. 12-13	1867-1876	0506570
Wills v. 14-15	1876-1882	0506571
Wills v. 16-17	1882-1909	0506572
Wills v. 18	1885-1888	0506573
Wills v. 19-20	1888-1895	0506574
Wills v. 21-22	1894-1901	0506575
Wills v. 23-25 (to p.350)	1901-1922	1491665
Wills v. 25 (p.350-end)	1908-1922	1491666
Wills v. 26-27	1907-1915	
Wills v. 28-29	1912-1919	1491667
Wills v. 30 (to p.445)	1915-1917	
Wills v. 30 (p.445-end)	1917-1918	1491668 item 1
Orders & decrees v. 1-5	1802-1831	0513848
Orders & decrees v. 6-7	1831-1839	0513849
Orders & decrees v. 8-9	1838-1846	0513850
Orders & decrees v. 10-11	1846-1855	0513851
Orders & decrees v. 12-13	1855-1867	0513852
Orders & decrees v. 14-15	1867-1873	0513853
Orders & decrees v. 16-17	1874-1884	0513854
Orders & decrees v. 18-19	1882-1892	0513855
Orders & decrees v. 20	1890-1899	0513856
Orders & decrees v. 21	1898-1905	1491670
Orders & decrees v. 22 (1-251)	1899-1907	item 2-3.
Orders & decrees v. 22 (521-end)	1907-1908	1491671
Orders & decrees v. 23-24	1905-1914	
Orders & decrees v. 25 (p.1-371)	1910-1912	
Orders & decrees v. 25 (371-end)	1912-1914	1491672 item 1-3
Orders & decrees v. 26-27	1914-1918	
Index, guardian reports	1825-1862	0513839
Letters, guardians v. 1-2	1825-1862	
Letters, guardians v. 3-4	1862-1880	0513840
Letters, guardians v. 5	1880-1903	0513841
Letters, guardians v. 6	1903-1922	1491668 item 3

1920 Iowa -

James L. Tygert 57 Ky 55-7-8
Jefferson Co.

Mary E 58 Il
Carl L. 31
Roy J. 27
Anna L. 24
Lester R. 20
Freda 18 Il

Glen Hamilton Mice 27 Il

1920 TX
Manuel Gavito 36 Tx 22-4-46
Cameron

Jose L. Gavito 29 Tx 36-4-84
Cameron -

Antonio Gavito 64 Mex. 23-11-14
Cameron
Vol 27

1810 Census

McGhee, Lucy K., Warren County, Kentucky
1810 Census, Bowling Green, Kentucky
County Seat. NP: NP, ND.

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Warren STATE KY

Written Page No. P24

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Tygart, Samuel	0	0	0	1		4	0	0	1			
Wyarte, Wm.	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1		

| | | |

1900 CENSUS - ILLINOIS

1Ty

TAKEN 27 JUNE by EMERY C. GILES E.D. 123 - SHEET 7 LINE 73

PEORIA, ILL., RICHWOOD TWP.

324-328 JAMES L. TYGRET - b. JUNE 1861 - 38 yrs old. M. 15 yrs. b. Ky. F. Ky. M. Ky. - METAL POLISHER RENTS HOUSE

MARY E. WIFE b. DEC. 1860. 5 CH. - 5 ALIVE - 39 yrs old M. 15 yrs. b. ILL. F. Ky. M. ILL.

ELMER E. b. FEB 1887 - 13 yrs b. ILL. - At SCHOOL

CARL L. b. Oct. 1888 - 11 yrs. b. " - " "

* JAMES R. b. MAY 1892 - 8 yrs. b. ILL - " "

ANNA L. b. JAN 1896 - 4 yrs. b. ILL. - At HOME

RAYMOND L. b. Oct. 1899 - 7/12 yrs. b. ILL. - " "

[1890 CENSUS ORIGINAL RECORDS WERE destroyed by FIRE IN WASH., D.C., BEFORE THEY COULD BE FILMED.]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ky - 1810 - by Volkel

Tutt, William w1-276-2
Tuttle, James w3-374-8
(see Juttle)
Nicholas w3-370-13
Tuwglle, Griffin w4-383-21
Twiman, George w4-397-9
Reuben w4-377-15
Twyman, James s1-168-36
Tygart, James Warren w1-250-43
Jane w1-250-40
John w1-250-39
Saml. w1-257-24
Tyler, Able s2-238-45
Peter w1-250-20
Robert s2-224-28
Robert s2-236-46
Tyre, Willm. s1-191-36
Tyree, John r-161-33

Underman, Saml. n1-20-31
Underwood, Jacob s2-217-32
John s2-221-25
Joseph s2-234-25
Matthew o-85-7
Nathan s2-204-20
Ungles, John n2-63-31
Unsel, Henry n1-6-28
John n1-20-30
Upchurch, Avey w1-261-34
David w1-267-2
John w1-277-35
Upton, Benj. w3-370-35
Joseph w1-264-4
Usery, William p2-131-10
Usleton, John w4-383-13
Utgus, John n1-20-32
Utterback, Benjn. w4-396-33
Jacob w4-394-3
Lewis w4-386-27
Nimrod w4-396-16

Vail, Ganalian s2-224-20
Valandingham, Lewis s1-177-25
Van, Reuben w3-365-5
Vanarsdale, Corl. n1-20-38
Vance, Benjn. w4-400-3
Elenor r-160-12
Handle w4-391-4
James w1-281-10
Joseph s1-174-5
Willm. s1-167-35
Vancleave, Aaron s2-229-29
Aaron s2-229-30
Aaron w2-331-25
Ben s2-242-15
Benjamin s2-229-45
Vancleave, Benjamin s2-230-13
Benjamin s2-240-30
Jesse s2-230-10
John s2-229-28
John s2-230-2
John s2-230-11
John w2-331-27
Joseph s2-240-31
Ralph s2-230-12
Samuel s2-230-1
Vancleve, David s2-198-23
William s2-229-46
Vandebeck, John s1-182-23
Vandegraft, Abm.S. s1-175-28
Vandike, Peter s2-205-12
Peter s2-206-42
Richard w2-331-22
Vandvere, Peter n1-20-42
Vanhook, Aaron p2-130-19
Abner n2-63-35
Archd. n2-63-36
Benjamine p2-130-18
Rachael p2-130-20
Sam. n2-63-34
Samuel p2-130-22
William p2-130-21
Vanhouser, Jacob w3-357-18
Vanlandenham, Benjn. w1-251-40
Lewis w1-264-32
Wm. w1-251-41
Vanmeter, William s2-208-14
Vanscock, Hiza. n2-63-38
Vanuto, Benjamin s2-240-50
Vanwincle, Joseph n1-20-40
Vanwinkle, Abm. w3-351-33
John w3-372-8
Varble, Henry w4-396-17
Vardaman, Prudence s2-200-30
Vardiman, Molly p2-130-25
William p2-130-26
Varnarsdall, Cornelius s2-212-29
Vastine, Abraham p1-105-5
Vaughan, Chesley w2-330-10
Claiborne w2-330-9
Daniel T. p1-109-10
Joel w2-330-7
John w2-331-20
Luke w2-330-12
Luke w2-331-18
Peter w2-330-11
Prudence w2-330-8
Samuel w2-331-21
William w2-331-19
Vaughn, Daniel w4-380-4
Edmond w1-272-29
Vaughn, John w4-401-7
Thos. n2-63-37
Vaught, Jasper p2-130-16
Vawn, Samuel p2-130-23
Vawter, Edmond F. w4-399-33
Jessee w4-399-19
Richard s1-185-6
William w4-399-23
Veach, Elijah w3-356-4
Veatch, Asa C. w4-388-4
Benjn. w4-388-6
Charity w4-388-16
Oshy w4-388-14
Veech, Benjn. s1-168-9
George s2-205-6
John s2-209-4
Velleto, Stephen n1-20-33
Venable, James s2-206-18
James s2-224-39
Jos. w1-266-12
Larken w1-266-11
Wm. w1-244-16
Venice, Isaac s2-238-33
Tunice s2-213-28
Vennable, Joseph w1-265-5
Venwincle, Alexr. n1-20-39
Verdin, Hugh n2-63-33
Vernoy, Frances n2-63-32
Vessells, Charles w2-330-5
Delijus w2-330-6
James w2-330-1
James w2-330-2
John w2-330-4
William w2-330-3
Vicars, Joseph w3-358-2
Viccars, Wm. w3-359-33
Vickars, Edward p2-130-24
Vicory, Frans. w3-366-9
Vidiloe, Thomas p2-130-17
Viditoe, Thomas p2-130-17
Vileto, Saml. n1-20-37
Viley, George s1-169-45
Vines, John w1-265-24
Wilm. w1-245-38
Viney, Abraham w1-254-10
Vinsner, Elizabeth w2-331-26
Vinzant, John s1-187-47
Mary s1-181-26
Violett, Augusta w4-381-22
Edward w4-380-22
Henson w4-380-20
Thomas w4-380-21
Virgin, Dorsey n1-20-36
Vittitoe, Daniel o-101-10
Voris, Cornelius s2-218-28
Vooris, Albert s2-239-24

1830 Ky - by Cliff - 31 Ky

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Tabb, John L.	Mason	1800	:: Tandy, John, Sr.	Gallatin	4/11/1800
Taber, Martin	Ohio	9/10/1800	:: Tandy, William	Gallatin	4/11/1800
Taber, Pardon	Ohio	9/10/1800	:: Taner, Lucius	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Tabler, Peter	Clark	1800	:: Tangler, George	Scott	1800
Tabor, Amos	Breckinridge	8/19/1800	:: Tanklesby, Charles	Washington	1800
Tabor, Isaac	Warren	1800/01	:: Tanner, Archibald	Clark	1800
Tabor, Jacob	Barren	9/10/1800	:: Tanner, Courtney	Bourbon	1800
Tabor, Philip	Breckinridge	8/19/1800	:: Tanner, George	Bourbon	1800
Tabor, William	Breckinridge	8/19/1800	:: Tanner, Jacob	Lincoln	8/16/1800
Tacket, Thomas	Knox	9/ 4/1800	:: Tanner, James	Nicholas	1800
Tadford, George	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	:: Tanner, Jennings	Madison	8/12/1800
Tadlock, John	Mercer	1800	:: Tanner, John	Woodford	1800
Taffe, James	Bourbon	1800	:: Tanner, Josiah	Henry	8/ 6/1800
Tagart, James, Jr.	Warren	1800/01	:: Tanner, Martin	Pulaski	7/28/1800
Tagert, James	Warren	1800/01	:: Tanner, Mathew	Henry	8/ 6/1800
Taggart, William	Bracken	11/22/1799	:: Tanner, Richard	Boone	8/20/1800
Taiger, Adam	Mason	6/10/1800	:: Tanner, Richard	Clark	7/22/1800
Talbert, Daniel	Clark	1800	:: Tanner, Sarah	Clark	1800
Talbert, Edmond	Henderson	10/ 1/1800	:: Tanner, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Talbert, George	Jessamine	8/29/1800	:: Tanner, William	Muhlenberg	1800
Talbert, Isham	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	:: Tannor, William	Ohio	9/10/1800
Talbert, John	Henderson	10/ 1/1800	:: Tansel, Francis	Scott	1800
Talbert, Samuel	Clark	1800	:: Tapp, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Talbot, Clayton	Logan	1800	:: Tapp, John	Scott	1800
Talbot, Daniel	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	:: Tar, Charles	Bourbon	1800
Talbot, Edward	Livingston	1800	:: Tardivan, Peter	Lincoln	8/16/1800
Talbot, Edward	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	:: Tare, George	Jefferson	1800
Talbot, Elijah	Livingston	1800	:: Tarlton, Caleb	Scott	1800
Talbot, Enoch	Gallatin	4/11/1800	:: Tarlton, Jeremiah	Scott	1800
Talbot, Ezekiel	Shelby	8/25/1800	:: Tarr, Frederick	Bourbon	1800
Talbot, Haile	Madison	8/12/1800	:: Tarr, John	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Talbot, Isham	Campbell	9/ 1/1800	:: Tarr, William	Shelby	8/ 7/1800
Talbot, James	Campbell	9/ 1/1800	:: Tarrance, Carter	Barren	9/10/1800
Talbot, John	Scott	1800	:: Tate, Charles	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Talbot, Joshua	Logan	8/26/1800	:: Tate, Francis	Nicholas	1800
Talbot, Nathaniel	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	:: Tate, James	Clark	7/22/1800
Talbot, Sampson	Mason	1800	:: Tate, James	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Talbot, Walter	Mercer	1800	:: Tate, John	Logan	1800
Talbott, DeMoville	Bourbon	1800	:: Tate, Dr. John	Jefferson	1800
Talbott, John	Bourbon	1800	:: Tate, Samuel	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800
Talbott, John	Bourbon	7/23/1800	:: Tate, Stephen	Logan	1800
Talbott, John, Jr.	Bourbon	1800	:: Tate, Thomas	Fayette	11/ 7/1800
Talbott, Nicholas	Bourbon	1800	:: Tate, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Talbott, Nicholas	Cumberland	1799	:: Tatman, John	Bracken	11/22/1799
Talbott. See also Tolbert.			:: Tatman, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Taliaferro, Nicholas	Bracken	11/22/1799	:: Tatman, Nehemiah	Fleming	8/16/1800
Talmage, Thomas	Fleming	8/16/1800	:: Tatom, Crafton	Madison	8/12/1800
Tamplin, Terah	Livingston	3/10/1800	:: Tatom, John	Madison	8/12/1800
Tandy, Gabriel	Bourbon	1800	:: Tatom, Samuel, Jr.	Madison	8/12/1800
Tandy, John, Jr.	Gallatin	4/11/1800	:: Tatom, Samuel, Sr.	Madison	8/12/1800

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Threlkeld, Daniel	Fleming	8/16/1800	:: Tilford, William	Scott	1800
Threlkeld, Daniel	Mercer	1800	:: Tiller, Thomas	Warren	1800/01
Threlkeld, James	Mercer	1800	:: Tillet, Mary	Fleming	8/16/1800
Threlkeld, John	Fleming	8/16/1800	:: Tilley, Benjamin	Jessamine	8/29/1800
Threlkeld, John	Mercer	1800	:: Tilley, James	Logan	1800
Threlkeld, William	Fleming	8/16/1800	:: Tilley, John	Logan	1800
Threlkeld, William	Mercer	1800	:: Tillis, Griffin	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800
Threlkill, Moses	Shelby	8/29/1800	:: Tillitt, Samuel	Nelson	8/30/1800
Throckmorton, John	Mason	1800	:: Tillory, William	Woodford	1800
Throckmorton, John	Nicholas	1800	:: Tillott, Giles	Bourbon	1800
Throgmorton, Job	Muhlenberg	1800	:: Tillott, James	Bourbon	1800
Throgmorton, Samuel	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	:: Tillott, John	Bourbon	1800
Thrushell, Solomon	Campbell	9/ 1/1800	:: Tillott, John, Jr.	Bourbon	1800
Thruston, John	Jefferson	9/ 3/1800	:: Tilly, Aaron	Shelby	8/25/1800
Thruston, Plummer	Jessamine	8/29/1800	:: Tilly, Elarus	Shelby	8/25/1800
Thruston, Seth	Jessamine	8/29/1800	:: Tilly, Henry	Shelby	8/25/1800
Thurman, David	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Tilmon, John B.	Garrard	1800
Thurmon, John	Cumberland	1799	:: Tilton, Richard	Fleming	8/16/1800
Thurmon, John	Pulaski	7/29/1800	:: Timberlake, John	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Thurmon, Phillip	Washington	1800	:: Timberlake, Joseph	Green	1800
Thurmon, Richard	Cumberland	1799	:: Timberlake, Larkin	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Thurmon, Richard	Washington	1800	:: Timberlake, Obea	Bourbon	1800
Thurmond, Elisha	Livingston	3/10/1800	:: Timberlake, Phillip	Campbell	9/ 1/1800
Thurmond, John, Jr.	Lincoln	8/16/1800	:: Timberlake, Richard	Bourbon	1800
Thurmond, John, Sr.	Lincoln	8/16/1800	:: Timberlake, William	Mercer	1800
Thurmond, Phillip	Lincoln	8/16/1800	:: Timmerman, Lau.	Jefferson	1800
Thurmond, William	Lincoln	8/16/1800	:: Timmons, George	Henderson	10/ 1/1800
Thurston, Ezekiel	Montgomery	8/22/1800	:: Timmons, Nimrod	Mercer	1800
Thwaits, William	Fayette	8/19/1800	:: Timmons, Samuel	Mercer	1800
Tibbs, Diskin	Green	1800	:: Timmons, Stephen	Jefferson	1800
Tibbs, Joseph	Nelson	7/ 7/1800	:: Timmons, Tolliver	Mercer	1800
Tibbs, Moses	Woodford	1800	:: Timpey, Barney	Scott	1800
Tice, John	Livingston	1800	:: Timpson, Benjamin	Mason	1800
Tichener, Jacob	Shelby	8/29/1800	:: Tincher, George	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Tichner, Daniel	Nelson	8/30/1800	:: Tincher, Robert	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Tichner, Daniel, Jr.	Nelson	8/30/1800	:: Tincher, Samuel	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Tichner, Jared	Nelson	8/30/1800	:: Tincher, William	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Tichner, Joseph	Nelson	8/30/1800	:: Tincher, William H.	Madison	10/ 1/1800
Tichner, Peter	Nelson	8/30/1800	:: Tindall, John	Boone	9/15/1800
Tidwell, William	Shelby	8/29/1800	:: Tinder, Elijah	Woodford	1800
Tiffee, Kattlet	Washington	1800	:: Tinder, James	Mercer	1800
Tifferd, Joseph	Mercer	1800	:: Tinder, James	Woodford	1800
Tigirt, John	Warren	1800/01	:: Tinder, James	Woodford	1800
Tilford, Alexander	Scott	1800	:: Tindle, William	Breckinridge	8/19/1800
Tilford, Andrew	Mercer	1800	:: Tingle, Jacob	Fleming	8/16/1800
Tilford, David	Scott	1800	:: Tingle, Jasper	Fayette	8/19/1800
Tilford, Jeremiah	Mercer	1800	:: Tinker, Anderson	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Tilford, John	Green	1800	:: Tinkle, George	Shelby	8/29/1800
Tilford, Robert	Green	1800	:: Tinly, James	Muhlenberg	1800
Tilford, Samuel	Scott	1800	:: Tinney, James	Garrard	8/ 6/1800

1880 Census Part I

FOR SOURCE of DEATH DATES - middle NAMES etc. C-33 Ty-doc.

4 TY

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Dist. 229 COUNTY WARREN STATE Ky

1st Reel of film

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 15 JUNE

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____

Written Page No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. 26A

Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B; Mulatto-M Chinese-C; Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1		178	188	JOHN TYGRET			68		FARMER						Ky	VA	VA				
				SARAH			44								Ky	Ky	Ky				
[Printed pg. 26A]		180	190	SAMUEL A. TYGRET			39 (28)		[d. 1 July 1915]						Ky	Ky	Ky				
				HALLIE			11		DAU.						"	"	"				
[1870 CENSUS - W-FANNIE - 31 yrs.]				ELIJAH			9		SON						"	"	"				
				NELLIE			7		DAU						"	"	"				
				MARY			5		DAU												
d. 6 Jan 1909		184	194	JOHN T. ~~[Taylor]~~ TYGRET			31		[1878 - TAX ASSESSOR WARREN Co.]						Ky	Ky	Ky				
				[FRANKES K] FANNIE [Ritchey]			27								MO	Ky	Ky				
				WADE H			3														
				MARY F			4/12	DEC													
		184	195	JOSEPH W			24		BRO.						Ky	Ky	Ky				
VILLAGE of JONESVILLE [pg. 39]		297	315	JAMES D. TYGRET			34		[d. 23 DEC 1893]						Ky	Ky	Ky				
				LOUISA [P.]			34		[d. 23 Oct. 1902]						"	"	"				

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Kentucky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bedridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Bristow Dist. (Warren Co.)				J.W. Tygrett	W	M	28									E.D. 237 pg 24 - line 32					
				L.M. —	W	F	30							b. Warren							
				M.S. —	W	F	12		dau.					" "							
				E.A. —	W	F	4		dau					" "							
				W.F. —	W	M	2		son					" "							
Bristow Dist. (Warren Co.)				J.W. Tygret	W	M	29							b. Warren Co. Ky.		E.D. 237 pg. 13 line 22					
				E. Tygret	W	M	4		son					" "							
Bristow Dist. (Warren Co.)				A. Tygret	W	F	59							b. Warren Ky.		E.D. 237 pg 13 line 21					
				J.W. —	W	M	29		son					"							
				E —	W	M	4		"					"							
				W. Lathridge, Jr.	W	M	21		Brother												
Bristow Dist. (Warren Co.)				S.E. Tygrett																	

1880 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

IN CITIES: Name of Street	IN CITIES: House Number	Dwelling Houses No. in order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was with this family.	DESCRIPTION: COLOR: White-W Black-B, Mulatto-M Chinese-C, Indian-I	DESCRIPTION: SEX: Males-M Females-F	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday, if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	If born in census yr. give month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, servant, boarder or other.	CIVIL CONDITION: Single	CIVIL CONDITION: Married	CIVIL CONDITION: Widowed/Divorced	CIVIL CONDITION: Married during census year.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during census year.	HEALTH: Is the person (on the day of the enumerators visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	HEALTH: Blind	HEALTH: Deaf and Dumb	HEALTH: Idiotic	HEALTH: Insane	HEALTH: Maimed, crippled, bed-ridden or otherwise disabled
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
E.D 229 - pg. 25 - line 5				Samuel A. Tygrett			29							Bowling Green		Warren, Ky					
				Hallie		F	11		dau.							"					
				Elijah S.		M	9		son							"					
				Nellie		F	7		dau.							"					
				May		F	5		dau.							"					
E.D. 237 pg. 24 - line 32				J. W. Tygrett		M	28							Bristow Dist.		Warren, Ky					
				L. M.		F	30		wife							" "					
				M. S.		F	12		dau.							" "					
				E. A.		F	4		dau.							" "					
				W. F		M	2		son							" "					
E.D 116 - pg. 27 line 49				Wm Tygrart			35							Ireland		Kenton Co. - Covington - 7th St.					
				Hannah			26							Ky							
				John			6														
				Wm, Jr.			4														
				Charles			2														
				Margrete			70		Mother							Ireland					

6 TY

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Bowling Green COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 21 July Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color-White-W, Black-B Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
16	16	John Tigert	50			Farmer	14,000	500	Ky										
		Ellen	42						"										
		J. T. [John]	21			Teaching School			"										
		Ellen	18			At Home			"										
		Warner	14						"										
		Volney	11	M					" [b. 10 May 1860]										
17	17	Samuel Tigert	32			Farmer	500	500	Ky										
		Fannie	31			Keeps House			"										
		Halla	1	F					"										

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY: Grayling Town COUNTY: Antrim STATE: Mich

In this COUNTY only: Within Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATION DATE (Initial) 21 July Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Line No.	Dwelling No. in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1870	Sex	Color (W, B, M, Ch, I)	Occupation		Value of Real Estate owned		Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of the U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Father born in foreign country	Mother born in foreign country	Attended school within the year	Not attending school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Disabilities
						Occupation	Months not employed	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate									
1	2	3	4	5	6													
1	1	John Lerett	32			Farmer		1000	50									
		Ellen	32															
		John [Jr.]	21			Farming School												
		Ellen	17			at home												
		Warren	14															
		Volney	11	m														
										[To Mich 1880]								
2	2	Samuel Treat	32			Farmer		300	50									
		Fanny	21			Keep house												
		Nada	1	f														

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Potter Precu COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

P.O. Rich Pond

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 22 Aug. Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color-White-W, Black-B Mulatto-M, Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
164	164	Elizabeth, Cain	27				600	600	Ky										
		Mary	11						"										
		Joseph T.	9						"										
		John	6						"										
		William	4						"										
		Jane C.	2						"										
		James N	2/12						"										
		Mariah Tigert	60						Va										

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Water Cove COUNTY Warren STATE NY

Enumerator District No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 23 July 70 Supervisor's Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Dwelling-houses	Families	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person male or female	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, including the State or Territory or U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who can read	Persons over 20 years of age who can write	Deaf and dumb	Blind	Idiotic	Insane	Persons of color, Indian, Chinese or Japanese
		Henry Florence Cole	22				500	600	Ky									
		Mary	21						"									
		Morgan T	4						"									
		Alice	2						"									
		William	1						"									
		Isaac C	32						"									
		Albert Al	28						"									
		Mariah Liberty	60						Pa									

1870 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT ~~Bristo Creek~~ LUCAS PREC. COUNTY WARREN STATE Ky

Bristo(w)

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 16 Sept. Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling houses No. in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in this family	Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 yr. give mos. in fractions	Description: Sex-Males (M) Females (F)	Description: Color:White-W,Black-B Mulatto-M,Chinese-C, Indian-I	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Property	Place of Birth, naming the State or Territory of U.S. or the Country if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	If married within the yr. state month (Jan, Feb, etc.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards	Constitutional Relation: Male citizen of U.S. of 21 yrs. & upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
126	128	Emiline Tygret	49	F	W	Housekeeping	1400	600	Ky										
		Joseph H.	19	M	W				"										
		Franklin W.	16	M	W				"	b. 2 Oct. 1853									
		Squire E	14	M	W														
127	129	J.W. Tygret	28	M	W	Farmer	1200	600	Ky	[Son of Emiline Tygret]									
		Louise	22	F	W				"										
		Mary S.	3	F	W														
		Cooper W.	1	M	W														
236	242	Jas. D. Tygert	26			Farmer		300	Ky										
		Sue P	28						"										
		Milton Bard	14			Works on Farm			"										

1870 Census

Local Community: Wheeling Ky

Enumeration: Enumeration Date (Month): Supervisor Date Rec'd: Date Sent to Treas:

Enumerator's Name: Enumerator Dist. No.: Number of Pages Rec'd:

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name of every person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Sex	Color	Age	Occupation	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth	Father Foreign	Mother Foreign	Month Married	Attended School	Cannot Read	Cannot Write	Deaf, Dumb, Blind, Idiot, Insane, or Pauper	Convicted of Crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2	1	Emline Tyeert	F	W		Housekeeper			Ky								
		Joseph H.	M	W													
		Franklin W.	M	W													
		Spencer E.	M	W													
2	1	J. N. Tyeert	M	W		Farmer	100	50	Ky								
		Louise	F	W													
		Percy S.	F	W													
		Cooper W.	M	W													
3	1	Jas. D. Tyeert	M	W		Farmer	300	50	Ky								
		Sarah	F	W													
		Milton Grant	M	W		Store clerk											

Son of Emline Tyeert

1860 Census

For source of death dates + etc. C-33 Ty doc.

10 TY

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Bowling Green COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: White COLOR: Black Mulatto	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate Owned	Value of Personal Property Owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read and write	Whether deaf dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
686	686	John Tigret	45			Farmer	4200	3925	Ky.	[d. 28 Sept. 1888]			
		Ellen [Ellenoer]	46			[d. 5 May 1874]							
		Sam'l	20										
		Mary J.	18										
		Jas.	16										
		John	14										
		Ellen	12										
		Jos	10	m									
		Volney [E.]	1		—	[d. 1 June 1917]							

1860 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT Franklin County, Missouri STATE

Enumeration Dist. No. Stamped or Printed Page No.

Enumerated by _____, EXAMINED FOR DATE (in ink) _____ Examiner Dist. No. _____ Date Checked Taken _____

Dwelling No.	Family No.	The name of every living person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color (W, B, M, or I)	Occupation or Trade of each male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate owned	Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write	Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiot, Insane, or Idiot
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
446	446	John Tiered	45			Farmer	4200	250	Ky			[d. 25 Sept. 1863]	
		Ellen [Simmons]	44			[d. 3 May 1864]							
		Sarah	20										
		Mary J.	18										
		Jas	16										
		John	14										
		Ellen	12										
		Jas	10	m									
		Volney [E]	1			—	[d. 1 June 1861]						

Tygret.

Mary Ellen m- James Lois Tygret
Haynes. Green.

Green. 530
Eliz - 224
James. 885
John 13 ✓
Sam'l. 13 ✓

Sam T. Tygret m. Anna E Haynes.

1850 Warren Co. Ky Census.

TIGRET,	James.	31-	Born	Ky.
ne As ↑	Milly	31		"
ygret!	Samuel T.	11.		"
	John W.	9	~~See Marr~~	"
	Sarah E	8	~~Be~~	"
	Susan A.	5	See Marriages Before 1850	"
	James WM	2		"

James- Married Emelia Hendrick. 6-6-1838

Tygret.	John	35	Ky
	Ellen	35	"
	Samuel	10	"
	Mary J.	7	"
	James.	5	"
	Jno Taylor.	1	"
	Keziah	25	"
	Samuel G.	22	"

Tigret. Elizabeth 19 Living in the Household of Josiah Brown in 1850 Census.

Green	Matilda A.	44	Ky
	Wyatt	19	"
	Margaret	15	"
	Lafayette	10	"
	Ben J.	8	"
	Luther.	5	"

1860 Census W.C. Ky.

Tygret. Samuel T. Born 1839-
" Ann Elizabeth (Hanes) Spelled Both ways.
Samuel T. Tygret (M.) Ann Elizabeth Haynes - 12-21-1859. Daughter of John & Eliza Smith Hanes ~~Haynes Tygret~~.
She Married 2nd Time 3-2-1867 to W.S. Gardner.
I Don't go As Late to Get Anything on James Louis Tygret Born 1862 He was Yet to be Born in 1860 Census.

There are 4 greens Listed in 1860 Census.
And 9 Haynes families Listed.
And 17 Hays Listed.
And 3 Hay Listed - These Names May be Interchangable.

The Book has Now gone to 36 States Also Dept of Archives Washington D.C. The Library of Congress - The Mormon Archives in Salt Lake City. And No Telling How Many Libraries.

My Address is 333-Hillwood
Bowling Green, Ky.
42101

I Am Now Pres. of
The W.C. Historical Society.

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
1860 Warren Co - Ky - pg 811	Bowling Green	
952-972 -	Emily Figret - 40 - Ky farmer	750-250
	John W. 20	
	Sarah E 18	
	Susan A. 15	
	James W. 12	
	James H. 9. 10	
	Frank 7	
	Squire E. 6 -	
	Disk. #1	pg 819
1030-1030 -	Samuel T. Figret 21 -	Ky
	Ann E. 20 - Ky	230

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Adj. Gen. Philippines
Sept. 17-1900.

(Sgt.) Samuel Tygret - (policeman)
Sgt. Co. L. 4th U. S. Inf.

At present sick in 1st
Reserve Hosp.
Ordered to the U. S. for
Treatment.

Was ~~treatment~~ transferred
on U. S. A. T. "Sherman" - which
sailed from Manila, P. I. -
Sept. 24, 1900 - to Dept. of
Calif. - San Francisco -
signed by -
Maj. Gen. MacArthur

Q. note from Mrs E. Tygret
Box #907 -
Peoria, Ill.

Asking for Info. regarding
her bro. Samuel T. Tygret

Bell, Alexander
Report - 1900
(of Annual Report - Professors)
Dept. of T. & N.S. Dept.
Department Geol. for 1899
Geiger Prof. Geo. N. B.
Appointed & the N.B. for
Treasurer.
Via ~~Treasurer~~ Prof. Geo. Schurman, where
N.S. & T. Schurman, G. S.-
Geological Survey Museum)
Dept. of Geol. & Dept. of
Dept. Mines Treasurer-
Geological Sec. Treas. Geiger
Mr. Geo. Geiger
Dear Mr. Geiger
Enclosing Dr. Bell's Report
for Dr. Schurman's Report

WHITE
Manufacturing Company

1820 –

Randolph Co.
~~James T~~
~~John~~ 272 –

Rockbridge
James Tigard 297 A

Buckingham

WHITE MANUFACTURING COMPANY
7150-Almeda Genoa Rd. — Box 26937 — Houston, Texas 77207 — Ph. 991-5111

Randolph - Va - 1820

John Tigatt 1 - - - 1 - 5 - - 1 - 1

James " 4 - - - 1 1 2 1 - 1 - 4

Rockbridge, Va -

James Tigatt 1 1 - 1 1 - 1 - -

1 - - 2

Trimble -

Moses & Elisha & Isaac

in 1790 - The writers lineage is fr. Isaac. - He says many settlers in Botetourt Co. - in/ & around Fincastle went into Ky. - shortest Route -

From Mrs. Thomas -
Will of Nicholas Hanes -

1797 - 15 Oct 1796 - sick - but good memory - - - - - - -

wife Elizabeth 1/3 pt. of personal estate - 1 bed - 1 cow 1 negro wench - plantation & take care of son Isaac - son John - Margret & Katherine son Christopher & Jacob Exec. -
X his mark

In Hanes Gen
Marr. Warren Co., Ky
Jane Tigert - Chichester Curtis
7 Dec. 1807 - ~~Warren~~

Sam Tigert - Patsy Cochran
5 Aug. 1827

James Tigert - Elizabeth Tigert
14 Aug 1820

John Tigert - Martisha Bowers
5 Aug 1837

Samuel G. Tygret - Lottie Rector
15 Feb 1857

con -

Samuel L. Tysset
Ann Eliza Hanes
21 Dec. 1859
Dau / John Hanes

Hanes Gen Warren

Thomas Hendrick
Sally Knowles 12 Dec 1816

John Hanes 1818 - 1893
son / Lewis

James H. - 1844 - 1921
m. Melissa Hendrick

Elizabeth Allen ca 1845
Samuel H. Hayden

John L. - m - ? Martha Potter

Ann Eliza - 1872 - 1) 1881
2)

Joseph Christopher 1852 - 1912
m. Callie F. Gaines

Sarah Cornelia 1855 - 1921
m. Moses J. Hinton

Clayborne Thomas 1857 - 1902
m. Abby Gaines

Rhoda Erminie - 1859 - 1905
m. 1) Bryson B. Smith
2) H. M. Hays

/

John & Christopher were bros. - different religions
John - Baptists - prayers, on knees - every evening
Christopher - "Campbellite" Brand religion - which John disapproved of. He - so the story goes was the only one of the family who took this religion. He lived some distance from the others & this was the closest church.

John wasn't too religious - he took a "nip" when he needed one! frequently. always a jug in the house. He kept the original spelling of last name HANES. lived in "style" - from letter of George Nelson - quoting his mother when she visited John in 1876

Lewis Hanes - 1793-1879 b. VA.
Bible in possession of Raymond Haynes Rt 1 - in Oakland Ky.
13 ch by 1st wife -
Bible mentions only 12 -
(George Nelson wrote this - I don't know when)

Hanes Family - S.L. Lib. #924,843
[Hendricks & Tygret info]

Need to write to Ky Lib. & Ky. Hist. Soc.
to find a copy of Mrs. Thomas'
book Gilmore - Carter Family!
Referred to a great deal in
Hanes Family Book.

Copies of info sent to me

Need to write to Pafford addresses
that I got in Roanoke phone books

Need to see if the Hanes Family
film can be bought fr. S.L. City.

Lewis Hanes = Eli

Christopher Hanes = Sar
1821-1908

Mary J. Hanes = Joseph W. Potter
1842-1932 6- 1840-1911 10-13 12-20
5 ch

Erna Smith (2) = 1. Christopher E. =
dau. of Wm. Smith
he lvs. 1950 — 319
th St., Bowling G.
1872-1949 7-
2 ch

Mell
1896-
6-22

Joseph = Charlotte Glasey 2 ch
Christine = Douglas Easley. No ch.

1. Christopher E (above)
2. Newton Quincy — had 5 ch
3. Hubert
4. George

Aub

Lewis Hanes = Eliza Heinrich

Christopher Hanes = Sarah A. Rasland
1821-1908 1843-1914

Mary J. Hanes = Joseph W. Potter
1842-1937 1840-1911
6- 10-13 12-20

5 ch

1. Christopher E. = (1) Mary E. Sanders
1872-1949 -1917
7-

4 ch

Erna Smith (2) =
dau. of Wm. Smith
he lvs. 1950 - 319
11th St., Bowling G.

2 ch

Joseph = Charlotte Glasey 2 ch
Christine = Douglas Easley. No ch.

Mellie = Robt. Garrison
1896- 1896-
6-22 6-10

Georgia Evelyn = Eugene F. Mosier
1919 No ch 1950
11-28

1. Christopher E (above)
2. Newton Owen - had 5 ch
3. Hubert
Harvey

Aubrey = Virginia Bunch 4 ch.
Dau. of Lola Haynes Bunch

a Hendrick

h A. Rasland
8r3 - 1914

(1) Mary E. Sanders
- 1917

4ch

ie = Robt. Garrison
1896 -
5-10

Georsia Evelyn = Eugene F. Mosier
1919
1-28

no ch 1950

ey = Virginia Bunch 4ch.
Dau. of Lola
Haynes Bunch

stand just what this means)
Mrs Thomas comments (to Mrs Schr
ancestor William Haynes born
in Napton Mo. She died 1911

SAMUEL
1835 Born 1837
mar Sarah Amanda Flowers; consen

ELISHA
1837 Born 1838 or 1839
mar Mary Frances Gleen 1859

ANN ELIZA Space meant for
mar Samuel Tygret she aged 20 Dec
(This one was NOT a daughter of L

(Eliza mar. Howard as mot

CHILDREN of Lewis Hanes by his se
mar 1847. Elizabeth was alive in

JESSE
1847 Born Sept 23 1848
mar Martha Thornton
Died in Warren County Ky

1851 BENJAMIN
Born 1852

JOEL
1848 Born 1849. Some said never married

MARY A. or Mary D.
Born 1850
mar Granville Mansfield

CHARLOTTE
Born 1853
mar Frank Grazier 1871. Some say sh
Had stayed in Warren County

EMILY
This from Vital Statistics, Frankfort
1854. Daughter of Louis and Elizabet

MEDIA
Born 1857
mar Tom Gardner

a Hendrick

h R. Rasland
8r3 - 1914

(1) Mary E. Sanders
-1917

4ch

ie = Robt. Garrison
1896 -
5-10

Georsia Evelyn = Eugene F. Mosier
1919
1-28

no ch 1950

ey = Virginia Bunch gch.
Dau. of Lola
Haynes Bunch

? 1825 MALINDA Eliz
Born 1830
mar W M Duval 1852

WILLIAM
Born 1850 census in father's house William Haynes age 16 (I don't understand just what this means)
Mrs Thomas comments (to Mrs Schmidt): "This is, I am positive, your ancestor William Haynes born Nov 24 1833; mar Frances Potter; died in Napton Mo. She died 1911 in Mo."

SAMUEL
1835 Born 1837
mar Sarah Amanda Flowers; consent of father

ELISHA
1837 Born 1838 or 1839
mar Mary Frances Gleen 1859

ANN ELIZA Note meant for Sarah Eliza, mar Morrow
mar Samuel Tygret she aged 20 Dec 20 1859
(This one was NOT a daughter of Lewis Hanes.)
(Eliza mar. Howard is not mentioned)

CHILDREN of Lewis Hanes by his second wife, Elizabeth Flowers:
mar 1847. Elizabeth was alive in Warren County 1880, aged 60.

JESSE
1849 Born Sept 23 1848
mar Martha Thornton
Died in Warren County Ky

1851 BENJAMIN
Born 1852

JOEL
1848 Born 1849. - Some said never married

MARY A. or Mary D.
Born 1850
mar Granville Mansfield

CHARLOTTE
Born 1853
mar Frank Grazier 1871. Some say she went to Kansas. No, it was Amanda

LEWIS HANES
1793-1879

Born in Virginia, probably near the t
County. His ancestors are said to ha
or perhaps earlier, and settled in Lo

Lewis Hanes married (1) Eliza Hendric
December 30, 1813.

According to family tradition, he was
first wife:

REBECCA ANN	1814-	Married (informati
ELIJAH	1816-1850	There was married C Ky., Dec. Elijah, s One of Le may have old at th
JOHN	1818-1893	Married E 4 sons.
CHRISTOPHER	1821-1908	Married S
JAMES	1823-	Married S
ELIZABETH	1825-	No inform
SARAH ELIZA	1828-	Married R
LEWIS WHITMAN	1830-1907	Married (5 sons. (
		Married (2 They separ
		Married (
WILLIAM	1832-1911	Married Fa
SAMUEL	1835-1862	Married Sa
ELISHA	1837-	Married Ma

ancestor William Haynes born Nov 24 1833; mar Frances Potter; died in Napton Mo. She died 1911 in Mo."

SAMUEL
1835 Born 1837
mar Sarah Amanda Flowers; consent of father

ELISHA
1837 Born 1838 or 1839
mar Mary Frances Gleen 1859

ANN ELIZA Only mention for Sarah Eliza, mar Morrow
mar Samuel Tygret she aged 20 Dec 20 1859
(This one was NOT a daughter of Lewis Hanes.)
(Eliza mar Howard is not mentioned)

CHILDREN of Lewis Hanes by his second wife, Elizabeth Flowers:
mar 1847. Elizabeth was alive in Warren County 1880, aged 60.

JESSE
1849 Born Sept 23 1848
mar Martha Thornton
Died in Warren County Ky

1851 BENJAMIN
Born 1852

JOEL
1848 Born 1849. Some said never married

MARY A. or Mary D.
Born 1850
mar Granville Mansfield

CHARLOTTE
Born 1853
mar Frank Grazier 1871. Some say she went to Kansas. No, it was Amanda Hanes married Frank Grazier and Charlotte Hanes married Jim Gardner and stayed in Warren County

EMILY
This from Vital Statistics, Frankfort, Ky. Emily Haynes born and died 1854. Daughter of Louis and Elizabeth Hanes

MEDIA
Born 1857
mar Tom Gardner

DELLA (Adella) Same as Mary A
Born 1860. Some say she died in Ark.
Said to have mar a Mansfield

"Richard Haynes I have not found"

LEWIS HANES
1793-1879

Born in Virginia, probably near the town (or village) of Louisa, in Louisa County. His ancestors are said to have come from Scotland in the 1700's or perhaps earlier, and settled in Louisa County.

Lewis Hanes married (1) Eliza Hendrick, in Warren County, Kentucky, December 30, 1813.

According to family tradition, he was the father of 13 children by his first wife:

REBECCA ANN	1814-	Married James Lewis Gilmore. No further information (to 1961).
ELIJAH	1816-1850	There was an Elijah Haines (so spelled) who married Catherine Hendrick in Warren County, Ky., Dec.5,1837. Whether or not this was Elijah, son of Lewis, is so far undetermined. One of Lewis Hanes' sons was drowned. This may have been Elijah as he was only 34 years old at the time of his death.
JOHN	1818-1893	Married Elizabeth Smith. . . . . 4 sons. 4 daughters.
CHRISTOPHER	1821-1908	Married Sarah A. Ragland. 2 daus.
JAMES	1823-	Married Susan L. Rhodes. 1843 2 sons.
ELIZABETH	1825-	No information.
SARAH ELIZA	1828-	Married Richard Neal Morrow. One son. 4 daus.
LEWIS WHITMAN	1830-1907	Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Mansfield. 5 sons. One dau.
		Married (2) . . . . . of Leroy, Ill. They separated. No children.
		Married (3) a Mrs.Daniels. No children.
WILLIAM	1832-1911	Married Fannie Potter. 4 sons. 2 daus.
SAMUEL	1835-1862	Married Sarah Amanda Flowers. One son. One dau.
ELISHA	1837-	Married Mary Frances Glenn (or perhaps Glynn) Information as to children is indefinite.

THE FOLLOWING NAMES AND DATES WERE COPIED FROM THE LEWIS HANES FAMILY BIBLE. IT IS NOW (1939) IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. BEN HAYNES, MOTHER OF LOLA HAYNES BUNCH. THE BIBLE GIVES NAMES AND DATES ONLY: THE NOTES ON RELATIONSHIP ETC. ARE FROM INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM OTHER SOURCES. THE BIBLE WAS PUBLISHED IN 1828) THE SPELLING IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ENTRIES IN THE BIBLE.

ELISABETH HANES, BORN 12-20-1804	2nd wife of LEWIS
LEWIS HANES, BORN 9-12-1793	
ELIZA HANES, BORN 1-30-1797	1st wife of LEWIS, ELIZA HENDRICKS
REBECCA ANN HANES BORN 1814	dau. of LEWIS
ELIJAH HANES, 1816 - 1893	son of LEWIS,
JOHN HANES, 1818 - 1893	son of LEWIS
CHRISTOPHER HANES, BORN 1821	son of LEWIS
JAMES HANES BORN 1823	son of LEWIS
ELIZABETH HAYNES DIED 1896	2nd wife of LEWIS
VERA MAE BUNCH BORN 7 -10-1915	
RAYMOND HAYNES BORN 1885	
LOLA BELL HAYNES BORN 1890	
NANCY H. HAYNES, BORN 1851	
NANCY H. HAYNES BORN 1851	
FLORENCE HAYNES, BORN 1898 (MRS. LONG)	
SHERMAN LONG BORN 1905 ?	
ELIZABETH HANES BORN 1825	dau of LEWIS
SALLY HANES, BORN 1828	dau of LEWIS
LEWIS W. HANES BORN 1830	son of LEWIS
WILLIAM HANES BORN 1832	son of LEWIS
SAMUEL HANES BORN 4-7-1835	son of LEWIS
ELISHA HANES, BORN 1837	son of LEWIS ("TINY")
ELIZA HANES BORN 1840	dau of LEWIS ?"DUTCH")
JESSE HANES BORN 1847	son of LEWIS
JOEL HANES BORN 1848	son of LEWIS
MARY ADELIA HANES, BORN 1850	dau of LEWIS

CON

or perhaps earlier, and settled in Louisa County.

Lewis Hanes married (1) Eliza Hendrick, in Warren County, Kentucky, December 30, 1813.

According to family tradition, he was the father of 13 children by his first wife:

REBECCA ANN	1814-	Married James Lewis Gilmore. No further information (to 1961).
ELIJAH	1816-1850	There was an Elijah Haines (so spelled) who married Catherine Hendrick in Warren County, Ky., Dec.5,1837. Whether or not this was Elijah, son of Lewis, is so far undetermined. One of Lewis Hanes' sons was drowned. This may have been Elijah as he was only 34 years old at the time of his death.
JOHN	1818-1893	Married Elizabeth Smith . . . . . 4 sons. 4 daughters.
CHRISTOPHER	1821-1908	Married Sarah A. Ragland. 2 daus.
JAMES	1823-	Married Susan L. Rhodes. 1843 2 sons.
ELIZABETH	1825-	No information.
SARAH ELIZA	1828-	Married Richard Neal Morrow. One son. 4 daus.
LEWIS WHITMAN	1830-1907	Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Mansfield. 5 sons. One dau.
		Married (2) . . . . . of Leroy, Ill. They separated. No children.
		Married (3) a Mrs.Daniels. No children.
WILLIAM	1832-1911	Married Fannie Potter. 4 sons. 2 daus.
SAMUEL	1835-1862	Married Sarah Amanda Flowers. One son. One dau.
ELISHA	1837-	Married Mary Frances Glenn (or perhaps Glynn) Information as to children is indefinite. It would appear that there were two daughters and at least two sons.
ELIZA	1840-	Married Henry T. Howard who had previously been married to Nancy S. Grizzle. 3 sons.

THE FOLLOWING NAMES AND DATES WERE COPIED FROM THE LEWIS HANES FAMILY BIBLE. IT IS NOW (1939) IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. BEN HAYNES, MOTHER OF LOLA HAYNES BUNCH. THE BIBLE GIVES NAMES AND DATES ONLY: THE NOTES ON RELATIONSHIP ETC. ARE FROM INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM OTHER SOURCES. THE BIBLE WAS PUBLISHED IN 1828) THE SPELLING IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ENTRIES IN THE BIBLE.

ELISABETH HANES, BORN 12-20-1804	2nd wife of LEWIS
LEWIS HANES, BORN 9-12-1793	
ELIZA HANES, BORN 1-30-1797	1st wife of LEWIS, ELIZA HENDRICKS
REBECCA ANN HANES BORN 1814	dau. of LEWIS
ELIJAH HANES, 1816 - 1893	son of LEWIS,
JOHN HANES, 1818 - 1893	son of LEWIS
CHRISTOPHER HANES, BORN 1821	son of LEWIS
JAMES HANES BORN 1823	son of LEWIS
ELIZABETH HAYNES DIED 1896	2nd wife of LEWIS
VERA MAE BUNCH BORN 7 -10-1915	
RAYMOND HAYNES BORN 1885	
LOLA BELL HAYNES BORN 1890	
NANCY H. HAYNES, BORN 1851	
NANCY H. HAYNES BORN 1851	
FLORENCE HAYNES, BORN 1898 (MRS. LONG)	
SHERMAN LONG BORN 1905 ?	
ELIZABETH HANES BORN 1825	dau of LEWIS
SALLY HANES, BORN 1828	dau of LEWIS
LEWIS W. HANES BORN 1830	son of LEWIS
WILLIAM HANES BORN 1832	son of LEWIS
SAMUEL HANES BORN 4-7-1835	son of LEWIS
ELISHA HANES, BORN 1837	son of LEWIS ("TINY")
ELIZA HANES BORN 1840	dau of LEWIS ?"DUTCH")
JESSE HANES BORN 1847	son of LEWIS
JOEL HANES BORN 1848	son of LEWIS
MARY ADELIA HANES, BORN 1850	dau of LEWIS

CON

THE FOLLOWING NAMES AND DATES WERE COPIED FROM THE LEWIS HA
FAMILY BIBLE. IT IS NOW (1959) IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. BEN HA
PATTER OF IDLA HAYNES BURNS. THE MIDLE GIVEN NAMES AND DATES OF
THE NOTES OF RELATIONSHIP ETC. ARE FROM INFORMATION OBTAINED FRO
OTHER SOURCES. THE BIBLE WAS PUBLISHED IN 1828) THE SPELLING IS
ACCORDANCE WITH THE ENTRIES IN THE BIBLE.

ELIZABETH HAYNES, BORN 12-20-1804 2nd wife of LEWIS

LEWIS HAYES, BORN 9-12-1793

ELIZA HAYES, BORN 1-30-1797 1st wife of LEWIS, ELIZA DIED

REBECCA ANN HAYES BORN 1814 dau. of LEWIS

WILLIAM HAYES, 1816 - 1893 son of LEWIS,

JOHN HAYES, 1818 - 1893 son of LEWIS

CHRISTOPHER HAYES, BORN 1821 son of LEWIS

JAMES HAYES BORN 1822 son of LEWIS

ELIZABETH HAYNES DIED 1895 2nd wife of LEWIS

VIRA MAE BRUNCH BORN 7 -10-1915

RAYMOND HAYNES BORN 1885

LOLA MAY HAYNES BORN 1890

NANCY R. HAYNES, BORN 1851

NANCY R. HAYNES BORN 1851

FLORENCE HAYNES, BORN 1894 (MRS. LONG)

SHERMAN LONG BORN 1905 ?

ELIZABETH HAYES BORN 1825 dau of LEWIS

SALLY HAYES, BORN 1828 dau of LEWIS

LEWIS M. HAYES BORN 1830 son of LEWIS

WILLIAM HAYES BORN 1832 son of LEWIS

SAMUEL HAYES BORN 4-7-1835 son of LEWIS

ELBERN HAYES, BORN 1837 son of LEWIS ("TINY")

ELIZA HAYES BORN 1840 dau of LEWIS ("DUTCH")

JESSE HAYES BORN 1847 son of LEWIS

JOEL HAYES BORN 1848 son of LEWIS

MARY ADELIA HAYES, BORN 1850 dau of LEWIS

CON- BIBLE PAGE

BENJAMIN F. HANES, 1851 - 1933	so to LEWIS
CHARLOTTE T. HANES BORN 1853	dau of LEWIS
EMELEY HANES 1854 - 1855	dau of LEWIS
AMANDA HANES BORN 1856 ("TANDY")	dau of GRIZ?(copy cut off!)
MEDIA JANE HANES BORN 1857	dau of GRIZ???????

handwritten across the page is "all of the 21 children of Lewis Hanes are recorded in the Bible except Louisa"

.....

Children of LEWIS HANES by his first wife, eliza hendrick;

Rebecca Ann b. Oct 16, 1814 died ?
ELIJAH B. Dec. 2, 1816 d.?
John b. Dec 25, 1818 d. Jan 11 1893
Christopher b. March 13 1821 d. Apri. 30, 1908
James b. June 1823 d.
Elizabeth b. July 5, 1825 d. Jan 9, 1846
Sarah Eliza b. Apr 17 1828 d ?
Lewis Whitman b. Apr 30 1830 d. May 31 1907
William b. Nov 24 1832 d. Apr 9, 1911
Samuel b. Apr 7 1835 b. 1962
Elisha b. Feb 27 1837 d ?
Eliza b Aug 20, 1840 d Jan 13 1846
Louisa b. d

children by his second wife Elizabeth Flowers;

Jesse b. Sept 25 1847 d. July 5 1922
Joel b. Nov 22, 1848 d. 1921
Mary Adelia b. Apr 11 1850 d. July 19 1887
Benjamin b. Nov 25, 1851 d. Apr 5, 1933
Charlotte T. Mar 16, 1853 d. 1939
Emily b. June 26 1854 d. July 21 1855
(film cut off here and guess I didn*t copy the rest)

CON- TINUE PAGE

BENJAMIN T. MANES, 1831 - 1921 son to LEWIS

CHARLOTTE T. MANES BORN 1833 dau of LEWIS

EMILY MANES 1834 - 1835 dau of LEWIS

AMANDA MANES BORN 1836 ("TAMMY") dau of LEWIS(copy cut o

LEWIS JANE MANES BORN 1837 dau of LEWIS????

Handwritten across the page is "all of the 21 children of Lewis
are recorded in the Bible except Louisa"

.....

Children of LEWIS MANES by his first wife, Eliza Henstock;

Rebecca Ann b. Oct 16, 1814 died ?
WILLIAM H. Dec. 2, 1816 d.?
John b. Dec 23, 1818 d. Jan 11 1893
Christopher b. March 13 1821 d. April. 30, 1908
James b. June 1823 d.
Elizabeth b. July 5, 1825 d. Jan 9, 1846
Sarah Eliza b. Apr 17 1828 d ?
Lewis Hutman b. Apr 30 1830 d. May 31 1907
William b. Nov 24 1832 d. Apr 9, 1911
Samuel b. Apr 7 1835 b. 1842
Elisha b. Feb 27 1837 d ?
Eliza b Aug 20, 1840 d Jan 13 1846
Louisa b. d

children by his second wife Elizabeth Flowers;

Jesse b. Sept 25 1847 d. July 5 1922
Joel b. Nov 22, 1848 d. 1921
Mary Adelia b. Apr 11 1850 d. July 19 1887
Benjamin b. Nov 25, 1851 d. Apr 5, 1933
Charlotte T. Mar 16, 1853 d. 1939
Emily b. June 26 1854 d. July 11 1855
(film cut off here and guess I didn't copy the rest)

children 105 census [illegible]
John H. Hanes, age 9, James P. Hanes [illegible]
Sarah J. age 1.

Louis W. Haynes born 1830 married 1849 [illegible]
Louis Haynes.

Malinda Haines born 1830 married W. M. [illegible]

1850
16
1834

William Haines born 1850 census in fat[illegible]
William Haynes age 16. (This is, I am no[illegible]
born Nov. 24, 1833 married Frances Pot[illegible]
1911 in Mo. this from Mrs. Roy Schmidt[illegible]

Samuel Haynes born 1837 married Sarah [illegible]
Lewis Hayes. in 1859

Elisha Haynes born 1838 or 9 married M[illegible]

Ann Eliza Haynes married Samuel Tygre[illegible]

Second wife Elizabeth Flowers married [illegible]
1880 [illegible] 50.
Jessee born Sept. 23, 1848 married Mart[illegible]
Benjiman born 1852
Joel born 1849 some said never married
Mary A. or D. Haynes born 1850 married
Charoletta or Lottie Haynes born 1853
say she went to Kans. no it was Amanda
Charoletta Haynes married Jim Gardner.

from Frankfort Vit. Satictics this: Em[illegible]
o Louis and Elizabeth Haynes.
Edie Haynes born 1857 married Tom Ga[illegible]
Della (Adella) born about 1860 some s[illegible]
a Mansfield (Richard Haynes I H[illegible]

COW- KINKE PAGE

BENJAMIN T. HAMES, 1831 - 1923 son to LEWIS

CHARLOTTE T. HAMES BORN 1833 dau of LEWIS

EMELIE HAMES 1834 - 1835 dau of LEWIS

AMANDA HAMES BORN 1836 ("TANDY") dau of LEWIS(copy cut o

MEDIA JANE HAMES BORN 1837 dau of LEWIS????

Handwritten across the page is "all of the 21 children of Lewis
are recorded in the Bible except Louisa"

.....

Children of LEWIS HAMES by his first wife, eliza Hendrick;

Rebecca Ann b. Oct 16, 1814 died ?
ELIJAH b. Dec. 2, 1816 d.?
John b. Dec 25, 1818 d. Jan 11 1893
Christopher b. March 13 1821 d. April. 30, 1908
James b. June 1823 d.
Elizabeth b. July 5, 1825 d. Jan 9, 1846
Sarah Eliza b. Apr 17 1828 d ?
Lewis William b. Apr 20 1830 d. May 31 1907
William b. Nov 24 1832 d. Apr 9, 1911
Samuel b. Apr 7 1835 b. 1882
Elisha b. Feb 27 1837 d ?
Eliza b Aug 20, 1840 d Jan 13 1846
Louisa b. d

children by his second wife Elizabeth Flowers;

Jesse b. Sept 25 1847 d. July 5 1922
Joel b. Nov 22, 1848 d. 1921
Mary Adelia b. Apr 11 1850 d. July 19 1887
Benjamin b. Nov 25, 1851 d. Apr 5, 1923
Charlotte T. Mar 16, 1853 d. 1939
Emily b. June 26 1854 d. July 21 1855
(Film cut off here and guess I didn't copy the rest)

The Lewis or Louis Haynes or Haines or Hanes first wife Eliza Hendricks daughter of James Hendricks, and his second wife, Elizabeth Flowers Haynes.

Louis Haines born in Va. 1794, married Eliza Hendricks in Warren Co. Ky. 1813 Marriage book A. Alive in Warren Co. census of 1880 age 86.

Children:
Rebecca Ann, born 1814, married James Lewis Gilmore or Gillmore in Warren Co. Ky. died in 1896 buried in the Gilmore Cemetry on the Cemetry road by the side of her husband, This is Helen Thomas ancestor

John Haynes born in 1818, married Elizabeth Smith, children of 1850 census John J. Haines, Jas. H. Haines, ElizabethE. William F. Haynes and Margaret C buried in the Haynes cemetery near Oakland, Ky. Warren Co. Ky. graves marked and by their sides two unmarked graves Ithink to be the Graves of Louis and Elizabeth Flowers Haynes-note by H.T. Helen Thomas.

Christopher Haynes born in 1821, married Sarah C. Ragland 1843 had two girls: Mary Jane married Joseph Underwood Potter. Fordia Haynes married Jessee W. Thomas second wife, Buried in the Haynes cemetry Warren Co. Ky. decendant of mrs Robert Harrison Bowling Ky.

James Haynes born in 1823, married Susan L. Rhodes children of 1850 census Daniel Haynes, Sarah E. and John T. Haynes.

Elijah Haynes born died before 1850 married Catherine Hendricks her children 1850 census William L. Hanes (as spelled by her-note HT.) age 11 John H. Hanes, age 9, James P. Hanes age 7, Mary H. age 5 Joseph P. age 3. Sarah J. age 1.

Louis W. Haynes born 1830 married 1849 Mary Mansfield consent of father Louis Haynes.

Melinda Haines born 1830 married W. M. Duval 1852.

1850 16 / 1834 William Haines born 1850 census in fathers house Louis or Lewis Haynes William Haynes age 16. (This is, I am positive your ancestor William Haynes. born Nov. 24, 1833 married Frances Potter died in Napton Mo. [illegible] she died 1911 in Mo. this from Mrs. Roy Schmidt Clinton Mo. Letting

Samuel Haynes born 1837 married Sarah Amanda Flowers consent of father Lewis Hayes. in 1859

Elisha Haynes born 1838 or 9 married Mary Frances Gleen, 1859

Ann Eliza Haynes married Samuel Tygret she age 20 Dec. 20 1859.

Second wife Elizabeth Flowers married 1847 alive in Warren Co. census of

1 Lewis Hanes 1793 - 1880
.. +Elizabeth Flowers 1804 - 1896
..... 2 Jesse Hanes 1847 - 1922
..... 2 Benjamin F. Hanes 1851 - 1933
..... 2 Joel Hanes 1848 - 1921
..... 2 Mary Adelia Hanes 1850 - 1887
..... 2 Charlotte T. Hanes 1853 - 1939
..... +James Gardner
..... 2 Emily Hanes 1854 - 1855
..... 2 Media Jane Hanes
..... +Thomas Gardner
..... 2 Della Hanes
..... 2 Richard Hanes
*2nd Wife of Lewis Hanes:
.. +Eliza Hendricks 1797 - 1847
..... 2 Rebecca Ann Hanes 1814 -
..... +James Lewis Gilmore
..... 2 Elijah B. Hanes 1816 - 1893
..... +Catherine Hendrick
..... 2 John Hanes 1818 - 1893
..... +Elizabeth Lizzie Smith
..... 3 John L. Haynes
..... +Martha A. Potter
..... 3 Ann Eliza Hanes 1840 - 1872
..... +Samuel T. Tygret
..... 4 James Tygret
..... 4 George Tygret
..... 4 Samuel Tygret
..... *2nd Husband of Ann Eliza Hanes:
..... +William Stantford Gardner
..... 3 James H. Haynes 1844 - 1921
..... +Melissa D. Hendrick
..... 3 Elizabeth Ellen Haynes 1845 -
..... +Samuel H. Hayden
..... 3 Joseph Christopher Haynes 1852 - 1912
..... +Callie F. Gaines
..... 3 Sarah Cornelia Haynes 1855 - 1921
..... +Moses J. Hinton
..... 3 Thomas Clayborne Haynes 1857 - 1902
..... +Abbie Gaines
..... 3 Rhoda Ermine Haynes 1859 - 1905
..... +Brison B. Smith
..... *2nd Husband of Rhoda Ermine Haynes:
..... +H.M. Hays2
..... 2 Christopher Hanes 1821 - 1908
..... +Sarah A. Ragland
..... 2 James Hanes 1823 -
..... +Susan L. Rhodes
..... 2 Elizabeth Hanes 1825 - 1846
..... 2 Sarah Eliza Hanes 1828 -
..... +Richard Neal Morrow
..... 2 Malinda Eliza Hanes 1830 -
..... +W. M. Duval
..... 2 Lewis Whitman Hanes 1830 - 1907
..... +Mary Elizabeth Mansfield
..... 2 William Hanes 1832 - 1911
..... +Fannie Potter
..... 2 Samuel Hanes 1835 - 1862
..... +Sarah Amanda Flowers
..... 2 Elisha Tiny Hanes 1837 -
..... +Mary France Glenn
..... 2 Eliza Dutch Hanes 1840 - 1846
..... 2 William Hanes 1850 -
..... 2 Louisa Hanes

John A. Haynes, Jas. H. Haynes, Mary Haynes buried in the Haynes cemetery near Oakland, Ky. Warren Co. Ky. graves marked and by their sides two unmarked graves I think to be the Graves of Louis and Elizabeth Flowers Haynes-note by H.T. Helen Thomas.

Christopher Haynes born in 1821, married Sarah C. Ragland 1843 had two girls: Mary Jane married Joseph Underwood Potter. Fordia Haynes married Jessee W. Thomas second wife. Buried in the Haynes cemetry Warren Co. Ky.

decendant of mrs Robert Harrison Bowling Green Ky

James Haynes born in 1823, married Susan L. Rhodes children of 1850 census Daniel Haynes, Sarah E. and John T. Haynes.

Eligiah Haynes born died before 1850 married Catherine Hendricks. her children 1850 census William L. Hanes (as spelled by her-note HT.) age 11 John H. Hanes, age 9, James P. Hanes age 7, Mary E. age 5 Joseph P. age 3. Sarah J. age 1.

Louis W. Haynes born 1830 married 1849 Mary Mansfield consent of father Louis Haynes.

Malinda Haines born 1830 married W. M. Duval 1852.

William Haines born 1850 census in fathers house Louis or Lewis Haynes William Haynes age 16. (This is, I am positive your ancestor William Haynes. born Nov. 24, 1833 married Frances Potter died in Napton Mo. (1901) she died 1911 in Mo. this from Mrs. Roy Schmidt Clinton Mo.

Letting

Samuel Haynes born 1837 married Sarah Amanda Flowers consent of father Lewis Haynes. in 1859

Elisha Haynes born 1838 or 9 married Mary Frances Gleen, 1859

Ann Eliza Haynes married Samuel Tygret she age 20 Dec. 20 1859.

Second wife Elizabeth Flowers married 1847 alive in Warren Co. census of 1880, age 60
Jessee born Sept. 23, 1848 married Martha Thornton he died in Warren Co.
Benjiman born 1852
Joel born 1849 some said never married.
Mary A. or D. Haynes born 1850 married Granville Mansfield.
Charoletta or Lottie Haynes born 1853 married Frank Grazier 1871 some say she went to Kans. no it was Amanda Manes married Frank Grazier and Charoletta Haynes married Jim Gardner. stayed in Warren Co. Ky.

from Frankfort Vit. Satictics this: Emily Haynes born and died 1854 daughter of Louis and Elizabeth Haynes.
Media Haynes born 1857 married Tom Gardner
Della (Adella) born about 1860 some say died in infk. said to have married a Mansfield (Richard Haynes I have not found.

1 Lewis Hanes 1793 - 1880
.. +Elizabeth Flowers 1804 - 1896
..... 2 Jesse Hanes 1847 - 1922
..... 2 Benjamin F. Hanes 1851 - 1933
..... 2 Joel Hanes 1848 - 1921
..... 2 Mary Adelia Hanes 1850 - 1887
..... 2 Charlotte T. Hanes 1853 - 1939
..... +James Gardner
..... 2 Emily Hanes 1854 - 1855
..... 2 Media Jane Hanes
..... +Thomas Gardner
..... 2 Della Hanes
..... 2 Richard Hanes
*2nd Wife of Lewis Hanes:
.. +Eliza Hendricks 1797 - 1847
..... 2 Rebecca Ann Hanes 1814 -
..... +James Lewis Gilmore
..... 2 Elijah B. Hanes 1816 - 1893
..... +Catherine Hendrick
..... 2 John Hanes 1818 - 1893
..... +Elizabeth Lizzie Smith
..... 3 John L. Haynes
..... +Martha A. Potter
..... 3 Ann Eliza Hanes 1840 - 1872
..... +Samuel T. Tygret
..... 4 James Tygret
..... 4 George Tygret
..... 4 Samuel Tygret
..... *2nd Husband of Ann Eliza Hanes:
..... +William Stantford Gardner
..... 3 James H. Haynes 1844 - 1921
..... +Melissa D. Hendrick
..... 3 Elizabeth Ellen Haynes 1845 -
..... +Samuel H. Hayden
..... 3 Joseph Christopher Haynes 1852 - 1912
..... +Callie F. Gaines
..... 3 Sarah Cornelia Haynes 1855 - 1921
..... +Moses J. Hinton
..... 3 Thomas Clayborne Haynes 1857 - 1902
..... +Abbie Gaines
..... 3 Rhoda Ermine Haynes 1859 - 1905
..... +Brison B. Smith
..... *2nd Husband of Rhoda Ermine Haynes:
..... +H.M. Hays2
..... 2 Christopher Hanes 1821 - 1908
..... +Sarah A. Ragland
..... 2 James Hanes 1823 -
..... +Susan L. Rhodes
..... 2 Elizabeth Hanes 1825 - 1846
..... 2 Sarah Eliza Hanes 1828 -
..... +Richard Neal Morrow
..... 2 Malinda Eliza Hanes 1830 -
..... +W. M. Duval
..... 2 Lewis Whitman Hanes 1830 - 1907
..... +Mary Elizabeth Mansfield
..... 2 William Hanes 1832 - 1911
..... +Fannie Potter
..... 2 Samuel Hanes 1835 - 1862
..... +Sarah Amanda Flowers
..... 2 Elisha Tiny Hanes 1837 -
..... +Mary France Glenn
..... 2 Eliza Dutch Hanes 1840 - 1846
..... 2 William Hanes 1850 -
..... 2 Louisa Hanes

RESEARCH REGISTER

C

C

LEWIS HANES 1793 - 1879

Born in Virginia, probably near the town of Louisa, in Louisa Co. His ancestors are aaid to have come from Scotland in the 1700's of perhaps earlier, and settled in Louisa County.

Lewis Hanes married (1) Eliza Hendrick, in Warren Co., Ky. Dec 30, 1813. According to family tradition, he was the father of 13 children by his first wife:

(THIS IS A REPEAT, WITH VARIATIONS, OF THE PREVIOUS LIST)

Rebecca Ann. 1814 married James Lewis Gilmore. No further info.

Elijah 1816-1850 ?? There was an Elijah Haines who married Catherine Hendrick in Warren Co., Ky. Dec. 5, 1837. Whether or not this was Elijah, son of Lewis, is so far undetermined. One of Lewis Hanes" sons was drowned. This may have been Elijah as he was only 34 years old at the time of his death.

John 1818-1893 Married Elizabeth Smith....4 sons, 4 daus.

Christopher 1821-1908 Married Saraj A Ragland 2 daus.

James 1823 Married Susan L. Rhodes 2 sons

Elizabeth 1825 no info.

Sarah Eliza 1828 Married Richard Neal Morrow one son 4 daus.

Lewis Whitman 1830 - 1907 Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Mansfield 5 sons 1 dau.

William 1832 - 1911 Married Fannie Potter 4 sons 2 daus

Samuel 1835-1_62 (blot) married Sarah Amanda Flowers One son, one dau

Elisha 1837 Married Mary Frances Glenn(or perhaps Glynn) Prob. 2 daus 2 sons

Eliza 1840- Married Henry T. Howard who had previously been married to Nancy S. Grizzle 3 sons

Malinda Eliz. b. 1830 married W. M. Duval 1852

William b. 1850 (comments repeat of other listing of children)

Samuel b. 1837 married Sarah Amanda Flowers consent of Father
NOTE:(VJ) repeat of above Samuel!!!!

(ON THIS RECOD OF MRS. THOMAS', SHE SAYS ANN ELIZA WAS NOT CHILD OF LEWIS HANES....SHE ~~IS WRONG~~!!! V.J.) Changed mind. Lewis told a different story. Father is John-1818

Children by second wife:

Jesse; Benjamin; Joel; Mary A. or D.; Charlotte; Emily;Media;Della;Richard

LEWIS NAMES 1793 - 1879

Born in Virginia, probably near the town of Louisa, in Louisa Co.
His ancestors are said to have come from Scotland in the 1700's
of perhaps earlier, and settled in Louisa County.

Lewis Hanes married (1) Zilla Hendrick, in Warren Co., Ky. Dec 20,
1817. According to family tradition, he was the father of
13 children by his first wife:

(THIS IS A REVERSAL, WITH VARIATIONS, OF THE PREVIOUS LIST)

Rebecca Ann. 1816 married James Lewis Gilmore. No further info.

Elijah 1818-1850 ?? There was an Elijah Haines who married Catherine
Hendrick in Warren Co., Ky. Dec. 5, 1837. Whether or not
this was Elijah, son of Lewis, is as far undetermined.
One of Lewis Hanes' sons was drowned. This may have been
Elijah as he was only 34 years old at the time of his death.

John 1818-1893 Married Elizabeth Smith....4 sons, 4 daus.

Christopher 1821-1908 Married Sarah A Ragland 2 daus.

James 1825 Married Susan L. Rhodes 2 sons

Elizabeth 1825 no info.

Sarah Eliza 1828 Married Richard Neal Morrow one son 4 daus.

Lewis Whitman 1830- 1907 Married (1) Mary Elizabeth Mansfield 5 s
1 da

William 1832 - 1911 Married Fannie Potter 4 sons 2 daus

Samuel 1835-1 02 (pilot) married Sarah Amanda Flowers One son, one

Elisha 1837 Married Mary Frances Glenn(or perhaps Glynn) Prob. 2
2 sons

Eliza 1840- Married Henry T. Howard who had previously been married
to Nancy S. Grizzle 3 sons

Malinda Ella. b. 1830 married W. M. Duval 1852

William b. 1830 (someone reveal of other listing of children)

Samuel b. 1837 married Sarah Amanda Flowers consent of father
NOTE:(LV) repeat of above Samuel!!!!

(ON THIS RECORD OF HER. TESTAS', SHE SAYS ANN ELIZA WAS NOT CHILD OF
LEWIS NAMES....SHE IS LEGITIMATE!!! V.L.)

Children by second wife:

Jason, Benjamin, Joel, Jerry A. Or D., Charlotte, Emily, Melia, Delia

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
	HAWES FAMILY	MAR 16 1960
	CARL TYGRET wrote letter ASKING for the identification of a picture and it WAS.	
	Lewis HAWES - twice married + WAS father of 21 ch.	
	John HAWES bu in Ky -	
	John, in 1893,	WARREN Co. P.O. OAKLAND
	Lewis HAWES lived in Polkville, Ky -	
	on the LARUE Place - he had his blacksmith shop	
	between Smithgrove + Oakland, Ky	
	in 1862 - Union soldiers - wanted horses	
	shod - wouldn't pay - + rode on off. He	
	followed - and they shot + killed him	
	Lewis came from Scotland - settled in	
	Louisa Co., Va.	

Emily

Amanda C. Born

John Keisson was the one who served in Ky - near Oakland
Elwood Haynes - inventor of Auto.

Salt Lake City Mormon Library Film #924-843

HANES FAMILY (mostly Hanes but has some Hendricks and Tygret Info.)

Transcribed from film April 1981

Old home of Grandfather Lewis Hanes was near Polkville. It is now owned by Marshal Bunch whose first wife was Lola Haynes, granddaughter f Lewis, her father was Ben Haynes.

(Letter)
5 Dec 1959 1239 West Losey, Galesburg,Knox Co., Ill.

Addressed to Mrs. Clay Haynes, Bunker Cave Rd., Panama City, Fla:

'With regard to myself, I am a great grandson of Lewis Hanes who was twice married with 21 children...one of his sons, Samuel was my grandfather (signed) George H. Nelson

He (Samuel) was a blacksmith, having his home in his shop on the LaRue Place; on the turnpike, between Smith Grove and Oakland, Warren Co., Ky. (Smith Grove is located N NE of Bowling Green.. almost to Edmonson Co., border)
During the War Between the States, I think the yaar was 1862, a company of Union soldiers stopped at his shop, wanting their horses to be shod, for which they refused to pay and rode away. He followed them on horse back a short distance...they turned around and one of them shot and killed him.

1960....Panama City Florida..addressed to George H. Nelson...

The lady says that 'the original founder of the family (Hanes) came from Scotland and located in Virginia. His post office was Louisia Co. Court house. This ladys' husband, deceased, had done all of the Hanes research. She quotes him a lot. Speaking of the spelling of the name. Seems to be Hanes...but the 'y' has come in later.

Haynes is English spelling
Hanes is German
Haines is Scots

The ancestor who came into Ky. near Oakland, and settled, was John Hanes, my husbands' grandfather. His father was Joseph Christopher, known as 'J. C.' or 'Chris'. She also state that this group includes a 'Haynes who was named, Elwood, inventor of the automobile!!

She seems to be referring to the death of Samuel Hanes by the Yankee soldier when she states that she knows the story of the death, quite well...having heard it many times.

(Another letter included happedn to be from a lady that I (VJ) have corresponded with, Mrs. Clint Thomas of Bowling Green, Ky)

23 April 1964 Letter address to Mr. Nelson

She (Mrs. Thomas) states that LEWIS Hanes did not leave a will. She has found him on the 1880 census and assumes he died soon after. His grave is not known for certain, it is believed that he is buried outside of Oakland with his second wife, Elizabeth Flowers.

My (Mrs. Thomas) fathers' grandmother, Rebecca Ann Haines Gilmore is buried in old Gilmore Cemetery on Cemetery road about 8-9 miles from Bowling Green. We have an Aunt, 86 years still living, she says her grandmother Rebecca Ann's father, Lewis Hanes, had 25 children but we (Mrs. Thomas and her sister, who wróte the Gilmore-Carter Book) cannot find that many children. She refers to 'our book' page 51.

(Quoting Mrs. Thomas of Bowling Green, KY.)

A cousin in Mo. says that Christopher Hanes and wife Ann Young were parents of our Lewis Hanes. Lewis Hanes was born in Va. A Christopher Haines was in Lincoln Co., Ky. by 1800 and in Warren Co., census by 1810. Christopher Haines married Ann Young in Charles City, County, VA. 1791 see page 49 Gilmore book. We've learned that Christopher Haines m 1) Alice Van Meter. Ann Young was his second wife. Martha (Patsy) Haines b 1786 in VA.

Lewis Hanes' father, she says, was Christopher and his father was Nicholas Haines, 1797. See his will in 'our book' pg 17

Another letter from Leigh Buckner Hanes of Roanoke, VA.

Greers' Landings in VA. says there was 5 Hanes brothers who landed in Jamestown 1607-1637. First Families of America sketch on 'Hanes' will help. Recorded will of Isaac Hanes is at Fincastle, Va. Botetort Co in 1790.. The writers lineage is from Isaac. He says many sttlers in Botetourt Co., in and around Fincastle went into Kentucky..because it was the shortest route.

From Mrs. Thomas....will of Nicholas Hanes 1797 15 Oct 1796 sick but of good memory.....wife Elizabeth. 1/3 pt. of personel estate. 1 bed. 1 cow 1 negro wench and plantation and take care of son Isaac. Names sons John Christopher and Jacob. daus. Margret and katherine. Jacob is exec. signs with mark.

Children of LEWIS

Rebecca Ann

Elijah

John

Christopher

James

Elizabeth

Sarah Eliza

Lewis Whitman

William

Samuel

Elisha

Eliza

Louisa

Children by

Jesse

Joel

Mary Adelia

Benjamin

Charlotte T

Emily

Amanda C.

Born

Children of LEWIS HANES by his first wife, Eliza Hendrick

Rebecca Ann	Born Oct 16th	1814.	Died	
Elijah	Born Dec 2th	1816.	Died June 28	1850
John	Born Dec. 25th	1818.	Died Jan 11	1893
Christopher	Born March 13th	1821.	Died Apr. 30	1908
James	Born June	1823.	Died	
Elizabeth	Born July 5th	1825.	Died Jan. 9 - 1846	
Sarah Eliza	Born Sept. 17	1828.	Died	
Lewis Whitman	Born Apr. 30th	1830.	Died May 31	1907
William	Born Nov 24th	1832.	Died Apr. 9	1911
Samuel	Born Apr. 7	1835.	Died	196
Elisha	Born Feb. 27th	1837.	Died	
Eliza	Born Aug. 20th	1840.	Died Jan. 13 - 1846	
Louisa	Born		Died	

Children by his second wife, Elizabeth Flowers

Jesse	Born Sept. 25th	1847.	Died July 5	1922
Joel	Born Nov. 22th	1848.	Died	1921
Mary Adelia	Born Apr. 11th	1850.	Died July 19	1887
Benjamin	Born Nov. 25th	1851.	Died Apr. 5th	1933
Charlotte T	Born Mar. 16th	1853.	Died	1939
Emily	Born June 26th	1854.	Died July 21th	1855
Amanda C	Born [illegible]	1856.	Died Oct 16	1939

LEWIS HANES

The Lewis or Louis Haynes or Haines or Hanes first wife Eliza Hendricks, daughter of James Hendricks, and his second wife Elizabeth Flowers .

Louis Haines born in Va. 1794, married Eliza Hendricks in Warren Co., Ky. 1813. Marriage book A. Alive in Warren Co. census of 1880..aged 86.

Children:

Rebecca Ann, b. 1814, married James Lewis Gilmore or Gillmore in Warren Co.,Ky. died in 1890 , buried in the Gilmore Cemetery on the Cemetery road by the side of her husband. (Helen Thomas' ancestor)

John Haynes born in 1818, married Elizabeth Smith, children of 1850 census John L., Jas. H., Elizabeth E. William F. and Margaret C. buried in the Haynes cemetery near Oakland, Ky. Warren Co. graves marked adn by their sides are two unmarked graves. I think (Helen Thomas) these to be the graves of Lewis and Elizabeth Flowers.

Christopher ...b. 1821, married Sarah C. Ragland, 1843 and had two girls; Mary Jane married Joseph Underwood Potter.: Fordia Haynes married Jessee W. Thomas (2nd wife). Buried in the Haynes cemetry Warren Co., Ky. (Desc. of Mrs. Robert Garrison, Bowling Green, Ky.) This info. in brackets written on the original record.V.J.

James....b. in 1823 married Susan L. Rhodes children of 1850 census Daniel Haynes, Sarah E. and John T.

Eligiah(sic)...b. ...died before 1850 married Catherine Hendricks Her children as of 1850 census William L. 11 yrs.; JOHN H. age 9; James P. age 7; Mary H. age 5; Joseph P. age 3 ; Sarah J. age 1.

Louis.W.... b. 1830 married married 1849 Mar y Mansfield consent of father Louis Haynes.

Melinda ...b 1830 married W. M. Duval 1852

William ..,b. 1850 census in fathers house ..16 yrs. NOTE: from Mrs. Roy Schmidt Clinton, Mo..."This is, I am positive your(?) ancestor William Haynes. b. Nov 24, 1833 married Frances Potter died in Napton, Mo. 1911"

Samuel ...b 1837 married Sarah Amanda Flowers consent of Father Lewis

Elisha Haynes b. 1838 married Mary Frances Gleen, 1850

Ann Eliza...1840 married SAMUEL TYGRET she age 20..Dec 20 1859

NOTE (V.J.)...THIS APPEARS TO BE ALL THE CHILDREN FROM FIRST WIFE

Believe wrong - Sam / John ?

LEWIS HANES

LEWIS HANES. Born 1793. Alive in 1880

His father, and other early Hanes kindred

LEWIS HANES

The Lewis or Louis Haynes or Haines or Hanes first wife Eliza Hendricks, daughter of James Hendricks, and his second wife Elizabeth Flowers .

Louis Haines born in Va. 1794, married Eliza Hendricks in Warren Co., Ky. 1813. Marriage book A. Alive in Warren Co. census of 1880..aged 86.

Children:

Rebecca Ann, b. 1814, married James Lewis Gilmore or Gillmore in Warren Co.,Ky. died in 1890 , buried in the Gilmore Cemetery on the Cemetery road by the side of her husband. (Helen Thomas' ancestor)

John Haynes born in 1818, married Elizabeth Smith, children of 1850 census John L., Jas. H., Elizabeth E. William F. and Margaret C. buried in the Haynes cemetery near Oakland, Ky. Warren Co. graves marked adn by their sides are two unmarked graves. I think (Helen Thomas) these to be the graves of Lewis and Elizabeth Flowers.

Christopher ...b. 1821, married Sarah C. Ragland, 1843 and had two girls; Mary Jane married Joseph Underwood Potter.: Fordia Haynes married Jessee W. Thomas (2nd wife). Buried in the Haynes cemetry Warren Co., Ky. (Desc. of Mrs. Robert Garrison, Bowling Green, Ky.) This info. in brackets written on the original record.V.J.

James....b. in 1823 married Susan L. Rhodes children of 1850 census Daniel Haynes, Sarah E. and John T.

Eligiah(sic)...b. ...died before 1850 married Catherine Hendricks Her children as of 1850 census William L. 11 yrs.; JOHN H. age 9; James P. age 7; Mary H. age 5; Joseph P. age 3 ; Sarah J. age 1.

Louis.W.... b. 1830 married married 1849 Mar y Mansfield consent of father Louis Haynes.

Melinda ...b 1830 married W. M. Duval 1852

William ..,b. 1850 census in fathers house ..16 yrs. NOTE: from Mrs. Roy Schmidt Clinton, Mo..."This is, I am positive your(?) ancestor William Haynes. b. Nov 24, 1833 married Frances Potter died in Napton, Mo. 1911"

Samuel ...b 1837 married Sarah Amanda Flowers consent of Father Lewis

Elisha Haynes b. 1838 married Mary Frances Gleen, 1850

Ann Eliza 1840 ...married SAMUEL TYGRET she age 20..Dec 20 1859

NOTE (V.J.)...THIS APPEARS TO BE ALL THE CHILDREN FROM FIRST WIFE

Believe wrong - son / John ?

LEWIS HAYNES

The Lewis or Louis Haynes or Haines or Hanes first wife Eliza Hendricks, daughter of James Hendricks, and his second wife Elizabeth Flowers.

Louis Haines born in Va. 1794, married Eliza Hendricks in Warren Co., Ky. 1813. Marriage book A. Alive in Warren Co. census of 1880..aged 86.

Children:
Rebecca Ann, b. 1814, married James Lewis Gilmore or Gillmore in Warren Co. Ky. died in 1890 , buried in the Gilmore cemetery on the Cemetery road by the side of her husband. (Helen Thomas' ancestor)

John Haynes born in 1818, married Elizabeth Smith, children of 1850 census John L., Jas. H., Elizabeth E. William Y. and Margaret C. buried in the Haynes cemetery near Oakland, Ky. Warren Co. graves marked adn by their sides are two unmarked graves. I think (Helen Thomas) these to be the graves of Lewis and Elizabeth Flowers.

Christopher ...b. 1821, married Sarah C. England, 1843 and had two girls: Mary Jane married Joseph Underwood Potter.: Florida Haynes married Jeanes V. Thomas (2nd wife). Buried in the Haynes cemetery Warren Co., Ky. (Desc. of Mrs. Robert Garrison, Bowling Green, Ky.) This info. in brackets written on the original record.V.L.

James....b. in 1822 married Susan L. Rhodes children of 1850 census Daniel Haynes, Sarah E. and John T.

Elizabeth(sic)...b. ...died before 1850 married Catherine Hendricks Her children as of 1850 census William L. 11 yrs. JOHN H. age 9; James P. age 7; Mary H. age 5; Joseph age 3 ; Sarah L. age 1. ..

Louis.V.... b. 1830 married married 1849 Mary Manafield consent of father Louis Haynes.

Matilda...b 1830 married W. M. Duval 1852

William ...b. 1830 census in fathers house ..16 yrs. NOTE: from Mrs Roy Schmidt Clinton, Mo..."This is, I am positive your ancestor William Haynes. b. Nov 24, 1833 married Frances Potter died in Nanton, Mo. 1911"

Samuel ...b 1837 married Sarah Amanda Flowers consent of father Lewis

Eliza Haynes b. 1838 married Mary Frances Glenn, 1850

Ann Eliza...married SAMUEL STONEY who age 20..Dec 20 1859

NOTE (V.L.)...ELIZA APPEARS TO BE ALL THE CHILDREN FROM FIRST M

Second wife, Elizabeth Flowers married 1847..is alive in Warren Co. census of 1880..aged 60.

Jessee..bl Sept 23, 1848 married Martha Thornton who died in Warren Co.

Benjamin...b 1852

Joel b. 1849 some say never married

Mary A. or D. b 1850 married Granville Mansfield.

Charoletta or Lottie...b. 1853 married Frank Grazier 1871.Some say she went to Kansas. (Confusion here) No it was Amanda who married Frank Grazier and Charoletta married Jim Gardner and stayed in Warren Co., Ky.

Frankfort vital statistics : Emily Haynes b. and d. 1854..dau of Lewis and Elizabeth Haynes.

Media Haynes b. 1857 married Tom Gardner

Della (Adella) born about 1860 some say died in Ark. said to have married a Mansfield

Richard..?????

Second wife, Elizabeth Flowers married 1847..is alive in Warren Co census of 1880..aged 60.

Jesse..bl Sept 23, 1848 married Mirtha Thornton who died in Warren Co.

Benjamin...b 1852

Joel b. 1849 some say never married

Mary A. or D. b 1850 married Granville Mansfield.

Charolette or Lottie...b. 1853 married Frank Crazier 1871.Some say she went to Kansas. (Confusion here) No it was Amanda who married Frank Crazier and Charolette married Jim Gardner and stayed in Warren Co., Ky.

Franklord Vital statistics : Emily Haynes b. and d. 1854..dau of Lewis and Elizabeth Haynes.

Nadia Haynes b. 1857 married Tom Gardner

Della (Adelia) born about 1860 some say died in Ark. said to have married a Mansfield

Richard...?????

Elizab

Vera M

Raymond

Lola Be

Nancy H.

Florence

Sherman I

Elizabeth

Sally Hane

Lewis W. H

William Ha

Samuel Hane

Elisha Hane

Eliza Hanes

Jessa Hanes,

Joel Hanes,

Mary Adelia H

Benjamin F. H

Va.)

gen.

Zyamen

nton.

, B.G., Ky.

88. 42101

)

Second wife, Elizabeth Flowers married 1847..is alive in Warren Co. census of 1850..page 60.

Isaac..bl Sept 23, 1848 married Martha Thornton who died in Warren Co.

Benjamin...b 1832

Joel b. 1849 some say never married

Mary A. or D. b 1850 married Grandville Mansfield.

Charlotte or Lottie...b. 1853 married Frank Grazier 1871.Some say she went to Kansas. (Confusion here) No it was Amanda who married Frank Grazier and Charlotte married Jim Faubner and stayed in Warren Co., Ky.

Frankfort vital statistics : Emily Haynes b. and d. 1854..dau of James and Elizabeth Haynes.

Nadia Haynes b. 1857 married Tom Gardner

Delia (Adelia) born about 1860 some say died in Ark. said to have married a Mansfield

Richard..?????

The following names and dates were copied from the Lewis Hanes family Bible. It is now (1939) in the possession of Mrs. Ben Haynes, mother of Lola Haynes Bunch. The Bible gives names and dates only; the notes on relationship etc. are from information obtained from other sources. (The Bible was published in 1828). The spelling is in accordance with the entries in the Bible.

Elisabeth Hanes, born 12-20-1804. 2d wife of Lewis.

Lewis Hanes, born 9-12-1793.

Eliza Hanes, born 1-30-1797. 1st wife of Lewis, Eliza Hendrick

Rebecca Ann Hanes, born 1814. Dau. Lewis

Elijah Hanes, 1816-1850 Son Lewis

John Hanes, 1818-1893. Son Lewis

Christopher Hanes, born 1821. Son Lewis

James Hanes, born 1823. Son Lewis

Elizabeth Haynes, died 1896. 2d. wife of Lewis

Vera Mae Bunch, born 7-10-1915.

Raymond Haynes, born 1885.

Lola Bell Haynes born 1890.

Nancy H. Haynes, born 1851.

Florence Haynes, born 1898. (Mrs. Long)

Sherman Long born 1905 ?

Elizabeth Hanes, born 1825. Dau. to Lewis.

Sally Hanes, born 1828. Dau. to Lewis ? yes = Morrow

Lewis W. Hanes, born 1830. Son to Lewis ? yes = Mansfield

William Hanes, born 1832. Son to Lewis = Potter

Samuel Hanes, born 4-7-1835. " = Flowers

Elisha Hanes, born 1837. Son to Lewis. ("Tiny")

Charlotte T. Hanes, born 1853. Dau. Lewis

Emeley Hanes, 1854-1855 "

AmandaCHanes, born 1856. ("Tandy") " Griz

Media Jane Hanes, born 1857. "

All of the 21 children of Lewis Hanes are recorded in the Bible except Louisa

(b. 9/12/1793 Va.)

Copied from ~~W~~ Lewis Haner, Bible.
Names of children from two marriages.
1st m. Eliza Hendrick (12)
2nd m. Elizabeth Flowers (8)
Family lived in Warren Co. Ky.
~~All children [illegible] grew~~

Bible in possession of descendants of
Florence Haynes Long (deceased), daughter of Benjamin
Franklin Haynes & Nancy Henry Thornton.

Pauline Gott
1319 High St., B.G., Ky.
Phone 782-0288. 42101

(8-31-1984)

Eliza Hanes, born 1-30-1797. 1st wife of Lewis, Eliza Hendrick

Rebecca Ann Hanes, born 1814. Dau. Lewis

Elijah Hanes, 1816-1850 Son Lewis

John Hanes, 1818-1893. Son Lewis

Christopher Hanes, born 1821. Son Lewis

James Hanes, born 1823. Son Lewis

Elizabeth Haynes, died 1896. 2d. wife of Lewis

Vera Mae Bunch, born 7-10-1915.

Raymond Haynes, born 1885.

Lola Bell Haynes born 1890.

Nancy H. Haynes, born 1851.

Florence Haynes, born 1898. (Mrs. Long)

Sherman Long born 1905 ?

All of the 21 children of Lewis Hanes are recorded in the Bible except Louisa

Elizabeth Hanes, born 1825. Dau. to Lewis.

Sally Hanes, born 1828. Dau. to Lewis ? yes = Morrow

Lewis W. Hanes, born 1830. Son to Lewis ? yes = Mansfield

William Hanes, born 1832. Son to Lewis = Potter

Samuel Hanes, born 4-7-1835. " = Flowers

Elisha Hanes, born 1837. Son to Lewis. ("Tiny")

Eliza Hanes, born 1840. Dau. to Lewis. ("Dutch") = Howard

Jesse Hanes, born 1847 Son to Lewis. Married be Jesse = Thornton

Joel Hanes, born 1848. "

Mary Adelia Hanes, born 1850 Dau. to Lewis. ("Dilly") = Mansfield

Benjamin F. Hanes, 1851-1933. Son to Lewis. = Thornton

Charlotte T. Hanes, born 1853. Dau. Lewis

Emeley Hanes, 1854-1855 "

AmandaCHanes, born 1856. ("Tandy") " Gr

Media Jane Hanes, born 1857. "

(b. 9/12/1793 Va.)

Copied from ~~N~~ Lewis Haynes Bible.
Names of children from two marriages.
1st m. Eliza Hendrick (12)
2nd m. Elizabeth Flowers (8)
Family lived in Warren Co. Ky.
~~All children born grew~~

Bible in possession of descendants of
Florence Haynes Long (deceased), daughter of Benjamin
Franklin Haynes & Nancy Henry Thornton.

Pauline Gott
1319 High St., B.G., Ky.
Phone 782-0288. 42101

(8-31-1984)

Lewis Hanes was born Fe
12th A.D. 1793

Eliza Hanes was born Januar
30th A.D. 1797

Rebecca Ann Hanes was born
October 16th A.D. 1814

Elijah Hanes was born Dec
2nd A.D. 1816 Died June 28th 185

John Hanes was born Decemb
25th A.D. 1818 Died Jan 14

Christopher Hanes was born
13th A.D. 1821

James Hanes was born June
A.D. 1823

James Hanes died Sept 2
18

Elizabeth Hanes was born July
5th A D 1825

Sally Hanes was born
April 17th A D 1828

Lewis W. Hanes was born
April 30th A D 1830

William Hanes was born
June the 24 A D 1832

Samuel Hanes was born
April the 7 A D 1835

Lisha Hanes was born Feby the 27th
D 1837

[illegible] on the [illegible]

Eliza Hanes was born August 20th
AD 1840

18 yards of single ingrain Cloth
26 yards of plain cloth

15 [illegible]

Elizbeth th Hudson Died
January 7 AD 1846

Eliza Hanes Died January 13
AD 1846 the names of the last children

Jessa Hanes was born September
25th, AD, 1847 —

Joel Hanes was born November
22, AD. 1848 —

Mary Adelia N. Hanes was born
April 11th AD 1850

Benjamin F. Hanes was born
November 25th AD 1851

Charlotte J. Hanes was born
March 16th in AD — — — 1853

Emeley Hanes was born June
the 26th AD — — — 1854
Died July 21st 1856

Andy C Hanes was born Janu
the 26 in AD. 1856

Media Ann Jones was
born April 28th A D 1857

B. H. Haynes Died April
5th 1933 Born Nov 25 186

G. F. Haynes Died April
5th 1933 Born Nov 18

Attie Long
wrote

Elizzebeth Hayne died
july the 7th 1896

1930
1880
50

1935
1859
76

1935
1859
1935
1859
71

1859
1930
29

Vera Mae Bunch
Born July 10th
1915

Raymond Haynes
was born November
The 22nd 1885

Iola bell Haynes
was born August the 9th
189

Nancy H. Haynes was
born Nov 30th 18

Florence Haynes was born Apr
6th A.D. 189

Sherman Long Born
May 30th 1948

B. F. Haynes
N. H. Haynes

2

OH, SING TO ME OF HEAVEN

O SING to me of heaven,
When I am called to die;
Sing songs of holy ecstasy
To waft my soul on high.

When the last moment comes,
O watch my dying face
And catch the bright seraphic gleam
That o'er each feature plays.

When cold and sluggish drops
Roll off my marble brow
Burst forth in strains of joyfulness,
Let heaven begin below.

Then to my raptured ears
Let one sweet song be given;
Let music charm me last on earth,
And greet me first in heaven.

Then close my sightless eyes
And lay me down to rest,
And clasp my pale and icy hands
Upon my lifeless breast.

Then round my senseless clay,
Assemble those I love,
And sing of heaven, delightful heaven,
My glorious home above.

Georgia. 7855

Bethana Harris
widow of Benjamin Harris

who was a pensioner under the Act of 7 June 1832
and who died on the 30th December 1840
Walton in the State of Georgia
who was a Private in the Company
commanded by Captain Rhodes in the of the
Regiment commanded by Col. Little
the No Carolina line for 1 year pri. 1 mo 30 ds Serg.

Inscribed on the Roll of Georgia
at the rate of Forty five Dollars fifty
Cents per annum, to commence on the 4th day of
March, 1836.

Certificate of Pension issued the Eleventh day
November 1843 and sent to Thomas Green
Richmond Virginia.

Whole amount due $227.50

[Act July 7, 1838

Recorded by Geo W Ames Clerk
Book D Vol. 1 Page 319

Georgia 12.797

Benjamin Harris

of Walton in the State of Georgia
who was a pri: in the company commanded
by Captain Rhodes of the Regt. commanded
by Col. Little in the No Car:
line for 17 months

Inscribed on the Roll of Georgia
at the rate of 56 Dollars 66 Cents per annum
to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 24 day of May 32
Monroe C.H Va and sent V. Haralson

Arrears to the 4th of March 33 – 113.32
Semi-ann. allowance ending 4 Sept " – 28.33

$141.65

{Revolutionary Claim,
Act June 7, 1832.}

Recorded by Com. Miller Clerk,
Book E. Vol. 6. Page 92.

Benjamin b 29 Jan 1761 VA
when he joined service, he
lived in Duplin Co., NC.
he d. 30 Dec 1840 - Walton Co GA
m 23 Aug 1785 in Duplin Co.
NC

29 JUN 1965

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

RECEIPT NO. 65148 DATE 7-9-65.

SEARCHER A.D.

FILE DESIGNATION Harris, Benjamin W5295 Rev War

Declaration

In order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress of the 7 July 1838 entitled an act granting half pay and pension to c in Widows:

State of Georgia }
Walton County } On this fourth day of August 1843 per ally appeared before the subscriber a Justice of the Inferior Court for the County and State aforesaid Bethena Harris a resident of the County and State aforesaid aged Seventy three years who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on her oath make the following Declaration in order to obta the provisions made by the act of Congress passed the 7 July 183 entitled an act granting half pay and pensions to Certain W That she is the Widow of Benjamin Harris of the County an State aforesaid the individual person named in an Original Certificate of which the following is a true Copy

War Department
Revolutionary Claim

I certify that in Conformity with the Law of the United State of the 7 June 1832 Benjamin Harris of the state of Georgi who was a private in the War of the Revolution is entitled receive Fifty five Dollars and Sixty five Cents per annum during his natural life Commencing on the 4th of March 1831 and paya semi annually on the 4th of March and 4th of September in every y

Given at the War office of the United States this 2 day of May one thousand Eight hundred and thirty t

Lewis Cass
Secretary of W

Examined and Countersigned J. L. Edwards Commissioner of Pensions

9367

Thus

State of Georgia } Be it Known that on the 4th day of August
Walton County } 1843 personally appeared before me
Robert M. Echols a Justice of the Inferior Court for the County
and state aforesaid Kiddy Barfield aged 60 years who
being first duly sworn according to Law doth on her Oath
make the following Statement That she has been acquainted
with Benjamin Harris and Bathana Harris for the space
of fifty years or more and that they have been living together
peacably as man and wife and always believed to have
been legally married in their neighbourhood where they
have usually resided And that Benjamin Harris died
on the 30 day of December Eighteen hundred and forty
Seven to and subscribed on the day } Kiddy her + Barfield mark
and date above written and I do further
Certify that Mrs Kiddy Barfield is a re
spectable person In testimony whereof
I hereunto set my hand this 4 August 1843

Robt M. Echols J. I. C

State of Georgia } I William W. Norwell Clerk of
Walton County } the Inferior Court for the County
of Walton and State of Georgia Certify that Robert M
Echols is a Justice of the Inferior Court for said County
and State and that the above and foregoing Signatures
purporting to be are genuine In testimony whereof I have
here unto set my seal of Office and subscribed my
name this 4th day of August 1843 W. W. Norwell Clk

That said Benjamin Harris was a private and served in the War of the Revolution and for proof of his services she refers to the evidence on which he drew his pension And this deponent further states that the said Benjamin Harris died on the 30th day of December Eighteen hundred and forty in Walton County Georgia and that she was married to the said Benjamin Harris on the 23rd day of August Seventeen hundred and Eighty five by Mr John Holly a Justice of the Peace in the County of Duplin Originally but now Sampson North Carolina and that her died on the day aforesaid That she has no Documentary evidence further than a Certificate from under the hand of the Justice of the Peace which was handed to them when they were married That she has remained a Widow ever since the period of her husbands death That she was not married prior to her husbands last service but was married prior to the 1st day of January 1794 Viz at the time above stated as will more fully appear by proof hereto annexed

Bethana her X mark Harris

Sworn to and subscribed the day and year above written before me and I further Certify that Mrs Bethana Harris from bodily infirmity is unable to attend Court In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 1st day of August 1843

Robt M. Echols J. I. C.

State of Georgia } The Declaration of Benjamine Harris a revolu
County of Walton } tionary Soldier at September term of the Inferior Court
of Walton County in order to obtain the benefit
of the act of Congress passed Seventh June 1832.

On this third day of September Eighteen hundred and thirty two personally appeared before the honorable Inferior Court of the said County of Walton being a Court of Record Benjamine Harris a resident near the Village of Monroe in the said County of Walton & State of Georgia. aged Seventy one years and seven months Who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his Oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed the seventh June Eighteen hundred & thirty two. That he volunteered his service in the militia of the United States under Captain William Dickson, about the last of January in the year One thousand seven hundred & eighty and the following named officers as near as recollected. Col James Kennon and Major Tredwell the names of the other inferior officers is not recollected except Lieut Albritton & Capt. Whitehead at this period of time by this deponent.

And the said Benjamine declares that at the time he entered or volunteered in the militia service he resided in the County of Duplin North Carolina & that he was in no particular or close engagement during the term of service which was three months. And the said Benjamine declares that he marched from Duplin County N.C. to Blunfords Bridge on Northeast river in said State where he remained with Col. Kennons regiment & Militia near said Bridge on said river to prevent the Britons from crossing said river. Where the firing was kept up across the river for about six days; when the British from some cause returned back to Willmington & we remained at said Bridge about two months, & from thence

we marched to a place Called Rutherfords mills where
we remained for a short time from thence we were marched
to Neuse River North carolina at a little village called
Kingston. And the said Benjamine further declares that he
was discharged about the last of April in the Year One Thous-
and Seven hundred & eighty by Col Kennon to geather with
the regiment on Neuse River North Carolina at a little
village called Kingston - making his term of service
Three months - Which was given as formal discharge
Second Enlistment as a Militia
Soldier. And the said Benjamine further deposeth
and declares - that about the last of January Seventeen hundred
& eighty one Col James Kennon called for a Con all detachment
of men in order to break up the Tory Camps in Duplin County
North Carolina said Tories being under the command of
Middleton Mobley) And this deponent further declares that
at the time last aforesaid, to wit the last of January 1781
he again volunteered under Captain Bedden Corraway
Command who was under the direction of Col James Kennon
in order to break up said Tories. And the said Benjamine further
declares that he was in but one engagement which was during
the night when they attacked the Tories & killed & wounded several
so that they were entirely broken up which was in Duplin County
N.C. But the Tory Commander said Mobley was wounded this
deponent with others pursued him until he was taken up and put
in Halifax Jail on Roanoke River where we received him
& brought him back so that he was tried & executed at Willm-
ington N.C. And the said Benjamine further declares that
he was engaged in the last detachment for three months
when he was with others lawfully discharged by Col. Kennon which
Two terms of service last spoken of in the Militia was
for the term of Six months (6). And this deponent
further declares that he has no written documentary evidence, memorandum, or

discharge as a militia Soldier merely to establish his claim. And this deponent further declares that he knows of no person. by whom to prove his service & that he has no other means of doing so than the facts stated on oath.

And the said Benjamin further declares that he resided in Iredell County North Carolina when he volunteered the last time.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present & the accompanying claim for service in the continental line & declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any state.

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid. Benjamin Harris

We Henry Hardin a Clergyman residing in the County of Walton & state of Georgia. and James Ferguson residing in the same. hereby certify that we are well acquainted with Benjamin Harris. who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration that we believe him to be Seventy one years & seven months of age. that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides, to have been a soldier of the Revolution. and that he served in the militia as he states. & that we concur in that opinion. Henry Hardin M.G.

Sworn to & subscribed the day & year aforesaid James Ferguson

To the first the said Benjamin answers. I was born in the year One thousand Seven hundred & Sixty one in Virginia on January the 29th. The record produced & examined

Since the Revolution. I resided in South Carolina some years. then to georgia where he resides in the County of Walton in said State.

The 4. 5. & 6 questions Answered. persons produced and

testified to his character & good standing —

John Stroud Justice

Orion Stroud Justice

Wm. Mills M.J.

And the said Court do hereby declare their opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories prescribed by the war department that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier and served as he states. And the Court further certifies that it appears to them that Henry Herndon who has signed the preceding certificate is a clergyman resident in said County & State and that James Ferguson who has also signed the same is a resident in the County & State aforesaid and is a credible person and that their statements are entitled to credit: J. Pittman J.P.C. — Wm Whatley J.P.C. — Robt. McCollum J.P.C. Elbert P.B. Bailey J.P.C.

I Terrell Harrison Clerk of the Court of Walton County do hereby certify that the foregoing contains the original proceedings of the said Court in the matter of the application of Benjamin Harris for a pension

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal of office this third day of September A.D. 1832 eighteen hundred & thirty two —

T. Harrison Clk
for Court
Walton County.

State of Georgia } The declaration of Benjamine Harris a
Walton County } revolutionary Soldier at September Called
term 1832 of Walton Inferior Court in order
to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed the 7th June
1832. — On this the third day of September Eighteen
hundred & thirty two personally appeared before the honorable
Inferior Court of said County of Walton being a Court of
Record Benjamine Harris a resident in said County of
Walton & state of Georgia aged Seventy nine years & seven months,
who being first duly sworn according to Law doth on his oath
make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the
provision made by the Act of Congress passed the Seventh of June
Eighteen hundred & thirty two. That he was drafted in the Con-
tinental Army of the United States in the Year Seventeen hund-
red & eighty two or three. on the first day of August in
one of those years aforesaid under Captain Rhodes. and served
in the Regiment known & distinguished as the North carolina
Regiment of Eighteen months men under the following named
Officers. Colonel Leitle. being principle in command when
this deponent entered the service. Major Blount. Captain
Rhodes. And the said Benjamine declares that Thomas
Holemes was first Lieutenant & one Mr. Clark Second Lieut-
ant. Joseph Hirley. Orawly Sergeant. Thomas Sender Sergeant
And the said Benjamine was sometime after he entered the
service appointed & acted as Sergeant & one Linsley was one of the
Corporals. And the said Benjamine declares that Captain
Coleman. Capt Hall. Capt William Leitle. Capt Headley
& Captain Ray ford also belonged to the same Regiment.
And the said Benjamine further declares that he left the service
about the first of July Seventeen hundred & eighty three or four
at Headleys point in Sight of Charleston South Carolina it being
eleven months from the time this deponent entered the service until
he was discharged by Colonel Leitle. This deponent further states
that he was drafted for a tour of eighteen months. but on the
first of July after peace was declared. and after the vessels had
arrived to remove a part of the army. this deponent was legally
& Honorably discharged by the hands of Col Leitle which
discharge the said Benjamine cannot annexe here to the same
having been many years since handed by this deponent for
Lieutenants Ivy. One of the Continental officers for the purpose of make-
ing a settlement between this deponent & the united States for
Revolutionary services which discharge was never returned
to this deponent but in the place of which a check was given
this deponent on the united States for Ninety seve dollars and seve-
ventes for the Eleven months services. which Choke is not in this deponents
possession or Cuesto dy.

And the said Benjamine further declares that at the time he was ap-
-ted & entered the Continental Service he resided in the County of
Duplin North Carolina And that he was not engaged in any
Special Calling during his Continental services

And the said Benjamine further declares that during which
term of service as a continental Soldier he marched through the following
reclams of the Country. From the Court house in Duplin County North
Carolina where this aplicant entered the service, he was marched to a place
called the Crop Roads in said County from thence to Wellmingtown
New hanover County N.C. from thence Crossing Cape fear river
in N.C. thence Crossing Wahamaw Pedeah Santee Cooper
and Ashley rivers in South Carolina from thence to Ashley
Hill (The Head quarters of the Army. where Col Leittes
Regiment (of which this aplicant was a member) united with
Major General Greens Army. And this aplicant was then
under the Command of Major General Green & Brigadier
General Pickens. From thence the whole Army marched down
on St. James Island near Charlestown S.C. where we remain
ed until the declaration of Peace between his Britanic Magesty
& the United States was made known to the Army. which consisted
of the North Carolina or Col Leittes Regiment. The Maryland
& Pennsylvania Regiments enlisted during the war. & the
Artillery. where we remained after the declaration of Peace
until the vessels came in to receive the Northern regiments
which was the first of July Seventeen hundred & eighty three
or eighty four when Col Leittes regiment was marched from
St James Island to Headleys Point where this aplicant was
lawfully & Honourably discharged by Col Leittes in sight of
Charleston South Carolina as aforesaid. And this aplicant further
declares that he served five months of the time he was a member
of the Continental line as Sargeant and serve as a private
makeing his whole term of Service. Eleven months
And the said Benjamine further declares that he was born
on the twenty ninth (29) of January in the year 1761

And the said Benjamine also deposeth & declares that he
hereby relinquishes every Claim whatever to a pension or
any annuity except the present & except the claim accom
panying this for militia Services. And he declares that
his name is not on the Pension roll of any Agency
in any state

Sworn to and subscribed in open
Court the day & year aforesaid

Benjamin Hewson

State of Georgia } On the Sixth day of April
Walton County } One thousand eight hundred
and forty nine personally appeared before the
Subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for
said County Bethena Harris — a resident of
Walton County State of Georgia aged seventy Eight
years, who being first duly sworn according to
Law doth on her oath make the following
declaration in order to obtain the benefits of the
provision made by the act of Congress passed on the
9th February 1848, granting Pensions to Widows of
Pensioners who served during the Revolutionary War
that she is the widow of Benjamin Harris who
was a private in the Revolutionary war and that
under the act of the 17th June 1844 she received
a pension of forty five Dollars & fifty cents — per annum
and she further declares that she is still a Widow
Sworn to and Subscribed on
the day and year first above
Written

Jacob Shelnutt J.P. Bethena her mark Harris

State of Georgia }
Walton County } I Jacob Shellnutt a Magistrate
in and for said County do hereby Certify that the
declarant Bethena Harris is personally known
to me and is the same person set forth in the
forgoing Affidavit

Given under my hand this Sixth
day of April One thousand eight
hundred and forty nine
Jacob Shelnutt J.P.

State of Georgia } I, William W. Nowell
Walton County } Clerk of the Superior
Court do hereby Certify that Jacob Shellnutt
is a Justice of the peace in and for said County
duly Commissioned and qualified that his
Commission was dated on the 22nd day of
January 1849 and will Expire on the 22nd January
1853, and that his Signature hereunto written is
genuine

Given under my hand and
seal of said Court this Seventh day
of April one thousand eight hundred
and forty nine —

W. W. Nowell Clk

Ga Gen. Quarterly 1971 winter
Vol 7 #4

HARRIS LINE
Russell B. Patch

I. John Harris, b. 1588 in England Son of Sir William and Alice (Smith) Harris. d. Virginia. m. Dorothy Lymbry, dau. of Edward Lymbry.
HARRIS Children:
1. Thomas b. 1614 in England, d. 1672 in Va., m. Alice West.
2. Dorothy b. 1619 England, m. (1) John Baker (2) John Bond
3. John b. 1 May 1624 England
4. Robert b. Virginia

II. Thomas Harris. m. Alice West
HARRIS Children:
1. John b. c-1636 in Va. d. 1713. m. Margaret Hobbs
2. Thomas b. c-1626 in Va. m. Ann
3. Ann b. Va. m. Richard Sharpe
4. Mary b. Va. m.
5. Edward b. Va. m. Martha Hardy

III. Thomas Harris m. Ann
HARRIS Children
1. Edward b. 1663 in Va. m. Mary Turner
2. John b. 1665 in Va. m.
3. Thomas b. 1667 in Va. m. Judith Edwards
4. Jane b. Va. m. Jones
5. Robert b. 1674 Va. m. Ann Fulgham
6. George b. 1674 Va. m. Martha
7. Martin D.S.P.
8. William b. Va. d. 1740 m. Rebecca

IV. Thomas Harris. m. Judith Edwards, dau. of Robert and Mary (Hunt) Edwards.
HARRIS Children:
1. Thomas d. 1730 m. Hannah
2. Henry m. Mary Drew
3. Benjamin

V. Henry Harris. b. Va. m. Mary Drew grand dau. of Edward Drew.
HARRIS Children:
1. Henry
2. Benjamin b. Va. m. Faithy Smith
3. Hardy b. Va.
4. Abraham b. Va.
5. Meschalind b. Va.

VI. Benjamin Harris. b. 1732 Va. d. 1812 Va. m. Faithy Smith dau. of Lawrence Smith.
HARRIS Children:
1. Absalom b. 27 May 1752 Southampton, Va. d. 9 Nov 1824 Hancock Co. Ga. m. (1) Elizabeth Tarver (2) Clare Jeter
2. Mary b. Va.
3. Benjamin b. Va.
4. Hardy b. Va.
5. Michael b. Va.

VII. Absalom Harris. m. (2) Clara Jeter dau. of Joseph Jeter

HARRIS Children:

1. Benjamin	b.	7 Dec 1775	m. Rosser
2. Rebecca	b.	28 Mar 1777	m. (1) J. Reese (2) Jos. Turner
3. Elizabeth	b.	15 Feb 1779	m. Wiley R. Blount
4. Henry	b.	15 May 1781	m. (1) Mary Harris (2) Mary Sassnet
5. Dorothy	b.	7 Jan 1783	m. (1) Jos Chappel (2) Bernard Young
6. Edmund Smith	b.	10 Oct 1786	m. (1) Frances Hall (2) M. Church
7. Jane Jeter	b.	30 Dec 1788	m. Chappel Sledge
8. Brittain D.	b.	22 Nov 1794	m. Jane Sanders (2) R. Kirk
9. John Griffin	b.	16 Jun 1797	m. Elizabeth Sanders.

VIII. Edmund Smith Harris. m. (1) Frances Hall who d. 1830 (2) Mary Church who d. 1859 (3) Mary R. Richardson and perhaps (4)

HARRIS Children:

1. Absalom G.	b.	6 Apr 1813	m. Sarah Jane Sasnett
2. Clara Ann	b.	3 Jun 1815	m. John Matthews
3. Mary Jane	b.	14 Aug 1817	m. Edward McCurdy
4. Mariah Thomas	b.	Sep 1819	m.
5. Edmund Jackson	b.	29 Dec 1821	m.
6. Brittain Dixon	b.	25 Dec 1823	m.
7. Frances E.	b.	19 Jan 1828	m. Allen
8. Martha R.	b.	14 Mar 1830	m.
9. John Thomas	b.	4 Apr 1834	m. E. A. McTyiere
10. Sarah H.	b.	31 Dec 1835	m. Richard P. Lockhart
11. Joseph Henry	b.	1 Feb 1838	m. (1) Caroline Stone (2) G. Houser

IX. Absalom G. Harris. d. m. Sarah Jane Sassnett dau of Joseph Sassnett of Hancock Co., Ga.

HARRIS Children:

1. Frances	b.	1839	m. F. A. Kimbell of LaGrange, Ga.
2. Edmund S.	b.	10 Mar 1842	Troup Co., Ga.
3. Absalom G.,Jr.	b.	1846	Troup Co., Ga. m. Martha D. Pitts

X. Edmund S. Harris. m. Martha Dixon Pitts dau. of Lewis G. and Martha (Marshall) Pitts. He d. 8 Feb 1914

HARRIS Children:

1. Frances	b.	1867	Troup Co., Ga. m. M. H. Williford
2. Sterling Pitts	b.	3 Dec 1873	Stewart Co., Ga. m. Alice Stratford
3. Martha	b.	1877	Stewart Co., Ga. m. M. C. Crowder

XI. Sterling Pitts Harris. d. 2 Sep 1934 in Columbus, Ga. m. Alice Lucretia Stratford. d. of W'm Eli and Martha Godwin Stratford.

HARRIS Children:

1. Ruth Vernon	b.	31 Aug 1904	Oswichee, Ala.
2. Martha Helenn	b.	26 Apr 1908	Oswichee, Ala. m. James E. Newton
3. Sterling Pitts	b.	8 Jan 1911	Oswichee, Ala. m. Ruth Swearington
4. Alice S.	b.	28 Oct 1913	Muscogee Co.,Ga. m. Hugh E. Deaton
5. Catherine L.	b.	6 Oct 1916	Oswichee, Ala. m. Russell B. Patch
6. William E.	b.	7 Oct 1919	Oswichee, Ala. d.s.p.

Russell B. Patch
1439 18th Avenue
Columbus, Georgia 31901

Harris - (Boswell)

THE WILKES COUNTY PAPERS

1773–1833

A compilation of the Genealogical Information Found in Collections of Loose Court, Estate, Land, School, Military, Marriage, and Other Records of the Ceded Lands and Wilkes County, Georgia, From 1773 to 1833 With a Few Additional Papers From Earlier and Later Periods

Compiled By
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

THE WILKES COUNTY PAPERS 1773-1833

The following are from the more than 100 documents concerning the Ceded Lands in the Audit Office Papers 13/38, pt. ii, fos. 818ff, British Public Record Office. Facsimilies of Crown copyright records are reproduced with the kind permission of the Comptroller of H.M. Stationary Office.

Extracts of these documents were published in the *NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY*, 66 (1978): 43-45. Although some of the documents from the Loyalist claims in the Audit Office Papers are on microfilm at the Georgia Department of Archives and History, these are not. The Public Archives of Canada provided microfilm reel B-2296 on interlibrary loan from which these copies were made.

[folio 861]

"TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
WILLIAM EARL of Shelburne, &c. one of His Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State. The Memorial of the Subscribing Merchants Trading to South Carolina and Georgia, in Behalf of themselves and others,
Most Humbly Sheweth,

THAT in the year 1770 the Cherokee Indians, being considerably indebted to the traders who supplied them with goods, and finding it impossible, from the decreased number of deer, to pay their debts as usual with skins, proposed to their said traders, the cession of a very large body of land claimed by that nation as their property, and situated to the southward of the River Savanna, such cession to be taken by the traders as a full payment of all debts and claims whatever against the Cherokees.

That the traders having agreed to accept the proposed cession, the Indians, by some of their head men authorized for that purpose, at a meeting in February 1771, formerlly executed the necessary deeds.

That Sir JAMES WRIGHT, governor of the province of Georgia, in which the lands ceded were situated, and the late JOHN STUART, Esq: then superintendant of Indian affairs for the southern district of America, disapproved the conduct of the said traders, in accepting the said cession, as being contrary, not only to his majesty's instructions, but to the several provincial laws, which strictly prohibit private persons from making any purchase of lands from Indians.

That in consequence of such disapprobations, the Indians, persisting in their resolutions of ceding the lands in question, and being thereby released from their debts, offered to make the cession to Governor WRIGHT for that purpose, and named a day for running the lines, but he, declining the offer, desired they would defer their intentions until his majesty's pleasure should be known upon them.

That the ensuing year Sir JAMES WRIGHT, being then in England, stated the several matters above-mentioned in a memorial to the Earl of Hillsborough, and proposed certain measures, by which the cession of the said lands, if approved by his majesty, might be the means not only of answering the proposal end of the Indians and the traders, but of bringing in a number of valuable settlers, to the great advantage of the province, and consequently of the mother country.

That the said memorial having been referred to the consideration of the lords of trade, their lordships in a representation, dated the 9th November, 1772, advised his majesty to accept of the proposed cession for the intended purpose of paying the debts due to the traders from the Indians, by the sale of the lands ceded, at the same time proposing that the crown should not stand pledged, either to the Indians or the traders, for the payment of any part of the debts. That the debts should be fairly liquidated, and confined to those contracted within certain periods, and that all monies arising from the sale of the lands so ceded, should be placed in the hands of a receiver, to be appointed by the governor, and after payment of the debts to be liquidated, together with the

expences of survey, and means of protection to the persons settling the same, be subject to such payments, on warrants of the governor for the service of the province, as his majesty should approve and direct.

That in consequence of the above representation, his majesty was graciously pleased to give conformable instructions to Sir JAMES WRIGHT, who arrived in Georgia for the purpose of putting them in execution in March, 1773.

That it appearing the Creek Indians had a claim upon the lands proposed to be ceded by the Cherokees as aforesaid, alledging that their ancestors had heretofore conquered those lands from that nation; that the Cherokees had acknowledged that right of conquest, by abandoning the possession to them, and which possession they had uniformly held. And it also appearing that the Creeks, being also considerably indebted to their traders, were inclined to join in the cession, upon being released from their debts; a congress was appointed to be held at Augusta, with both nations, in the month of May following, for finally adjusting the terms, and formally accepting the cession, for the express purpose upon which it was to be made, namely, the discharge of the debts due from the Cherokees and Creeks to their respective traders.

That a congress was accordingly held at Augusta in May, 1773, by Sir JAMES WRIGHT, and the late superintendant on the part of the crown, at which a very considerable number of the head men of both nations attended, who, after having previously deliberated upon the matter between themselves, joined in a solemn and formal cession of the lands in question to his majesty, *for the purpose of paying the debts due from their respective nations to their traders;* And the traders or their attornies did, at the same time, release and discharge their several debtors, of both nations, from all debts, claims, and demands whatever.

That after the lands had been ceded as aforesaid, steps were taken by Sir JAMES WRIGHT for surveying the said lands, selling them in distinct allotments, for protecting the purchasers settling the same, and particularly for adjusting and liquidating the debts claimed, or as owing, from the Indians within certain fixed periods, agreeable to his majesty's instructions.

That in consequence of these necessary measures, a progress was made in the liquidation of the debts, and certificates of the sums allowed were given to the claimants, when the disturbances in America, and particularly in Georgia, prevented any further proceedings therein. And your memorialists are on their own accounts, and those of their correspondents interested in those claims, either liquidated or to be liquidated, to a very considerable amount, and without any dependence for reimbursement, but on the produce of the lands so ceded.

Your memorialists further beg leave to represent to your lordship, that prior to the unhappy disputes in America, several allotments of the said ceded lands were sold; but as they are given to understand, the charge of surveying, the raising and maintaining a troop of rangers, and other expenses, whether necessary or not, your memorialists will not take upon themselves to determine, have amounted to more than the sums received; no part of the sums due to your memorialists or their correspondents upon such of their claims, as have been settled, liquidated, and certified as aforesaid, have been paid.

Having thus fully stated to your lordship the circumstances that attended the cession of the lands in question, the actual ground upon which that cession was made, the motives and conditions upon which his majesty was graciously pleased to accept the same, and upon which instructions were given to Sir JAMES WRIGHT, it remains for your memorialists humbly to submit to your lordship's consideration.

That although the cession of those lands was expressly made to the crown, by the Cherokee and Creek Indians, yet that it was for a particular and declared purpose, not only clearly acknowledged in the act of cession itself, but in his majesty's instructions to his governor, and

that the crown in this instance stands, in fact, in trust for the several creditors of those nations, whose debts have been or may be fairly liquidated and certified, or their assigns. The lands therefore so ceded in trust cannot be deemed the property of the crown, unless it is at the same time acknowledged that they must stand charged with, and liable to, the several unsatisfied claims of your memorialists and their correspondents.

That the present situation of affairs affords your memorialists reason to presume that some accommodation may soon take place with the revolted colonies. Upon this supposition they have taken the liberty to trouble your lordship of their intire reliance upon your attention to it, and that they are persuaded, that in every event of negotiation which may happen, the circumstances attending the cession made by the Cherokee and Creek Indians to his majesty at the congress of Augusta in May, 1773, of the lands to the southward of the River Savanna, for the sole purpose of paying the debts due from their respective nations to the British traders, will be duly attended to, and that those lands will be deemed as charged with, and made liable to, the payment of those debts, or that some other mode of payment will be adopted, to the satisfaction of your memorialists and their correspondents.

May 3, 1782.

GREENWOOD and HIGGINSON

JOHN NUTT

M'GILLIVRAY, GRAHAMS, and CLARK

Signed JOHN CLARK, attorney for COWPER & TELFAIR

JAMES JACKSON and Co.

GREY ELLIOTT, executor of JOHN GORDON

JOHN JAMIESON, partner and assignee of GEORGE BAILIE and Co."

[Page 1, folio 822]

"Dr The Commissrs for Amt. of Sundry Allotments of the Ceded Lands.

1773 Sept 27th

x HOLMAN FREEMAN	400 Acres	£ 5.15.0	Ballce due on Note £ 2.5	
x RICHD AYCOCK	200 J.S.Do	8. 0.0	EDWARD BARNARD Assum. £12	
x NEWDIGHT OWSLY	100 Rec.Do	2. 0.0		
x Do	100 J.S.Do	10. 0.0		
x BENJAMIN MOSLEY	100 Do Do	10. 0.0		
x WILLIAM CIMBERET	200 Do Do	20. 0.0		
x JOHN DOWLING	350 Do		WILLM GUDGION Security	£35.
x Lieut THOS WATERS	200 Do		Debtor	£20
x PATK McKLEMURRIS	200 Do Do	20 . .		

x	WILL^{M} GLASCOCK	1000	. . . . .			reserve JN^{O} WALTON Note	£40
x	THO^{S} GLASCOCK	1000	. . . . .				
x	THO^{S} COX	RV^{S}	D^{O}. . .	4. . .			
x	ABSOL^{M} BEDELL	200	D^{O} D^{O} .	4. . .			
x	JACOB HOLLINGSWORTH	100	D^{O}	. . . . .		Security JO^{S} MADDOCK	£2
x	ROB^{T} DAY	200	D^{O} D^{O}	4. . .			
x	SAUNDERS WALKER resigned to ISAAC BUSH	200	D^{O}	. . . . .		D^{O} EDWARD BARNARD	£4
x	MOSES POWELL	400	D^{O}	. . . . .		D^{O} CHISLEY BOSTICK	£2
x	KADAR POWELL	100	D^{O}			D^{O} Order on him . .	£8
x	JAMES M^{c}LEAN resigned to RNO^{L} HILL	100	D^{O}	2. . .			
x	JOHN CLOWER	100	D^{O} D^{O}	2. . .			
x	HENRY GOLDING	100	D^{O} D^{O}	2. . .			
x	THO^{S} RICHARDSON	100	D^{O}	. . . . .		Assump^{t} EDWARD BARNARD	£2
x	RICH^{D} WEBB resigned	150	D^{O} D^{O}	2. . .		HENRY YONGE	£1
x	ANTH^{Y} FUNDEBURGH	100	D^{O} D^{O}	2. . .			
x	JAMES HOGG	200	D^{O} D^{O}	2. . .			
x	WILL^{M} OATES	250	J. Sett^{m}. . .			By ANDREW M^{c}LEAN Order on	£
x	WILLIAM HARRIS	200	D^{O} D^{O}	20 . .		JOHN GRAHAM Esqr	25
x	BENJ^{A} PERKINS	100	D^{O} D^{O}	. . . . .		Assump^{t} EDWARD BARNARD	£1
x	THO^{S} HOLINSWORTH	100	R^{S}	. . . . .		Security JO^{S} MADDOCK	£2
x	JACOB BARNS	200	D^{O} D^{O} .	4. . .			
x	JN^{O} LITT JONES	100	J.S.D^{O}	10. . .			
x	D^{O} resigned	400	Res.D^{O}	8. . .			
x	JOSHUA PERKINS	100	D^{O} D^{O}	2. . .			
* x	JN^{O} JONES Junr	100	J.S.D^{O}	10. . .			
x	JESSEE PUGH	100	Res.D^{O}	2. . .			
x	ELIJAH CLARK	150	D^{O} D^{O}	4. . .		HENRY YONGE	£2
* x	NICH: SMITH	100	J.S.	. . . . .		Security EDWARD BARNARD	£10
x	BUNONI BARNARD	100	Res.	. . . . .		D^{O} JOS. MADDOCK	£2
x	AND^{W} PAULL	100	J.S.	. . . . .		Assump^{t} EDWARD BARNARD	£10
x	JO^{S} FREEMAN	200	Res.	. . . . .		Debtor	£4
* x	JAMES AYCOCK	100	J.S.			Assump. EDWARD BARNARD	£12
x	D^{O}	100	Reserve				
	Acres	8600	Cash £158.15			£196.5	£205.5

1773
Augusta Novr 22

x HUGH MIDDLETON 150 D^{o} Cash £3. . . .

Wrightsborough
witnessed [?]13th Nov^{r}

x ROB^{T} STUART 300 JS: p^{d} 30. . . .

x THOS. HARKINS 150 Re^{v}^{e} p^{d} 4.12.0 .

x JOHN BURNEY 200 D^{o} . . W^{M} DOWNS for JN^{O} COLL Chain bearer £40

x THOS. CHILDRE 300 D^{o} D^{o} 6. . . .

x MOSES STEVENS 200 D^{o} . . . . . .Security JO^{S} MADDOCK 4

x ZACH. PHILLIPS 500 D^{o} D^{o} 10

x SAM. RUTHERFORD 400 D^{o} D^{o} 8
resigned

x ELIZA^{H} KERK 250 D^{o} at 5 pr. 100 Acres D^{o} 12.10

x SILVAN^{R} WALKER 100 D^{o} Security ZACH^{R} PHILIPS 2

x JN^{O} THOMSON 150 D^{o} p^{d} 3. . . .

x FREDERICK WILLIAMS 350 D^{o} D^{o} 2 D^{o} JOHN BURNEY 5
resigned

x SAML. HARRIS 200 D^{o} D^{o} 4

Acres 3250 Cash £52.12.0 Security &c £45.10.0

Augusta
Novr 19

x JAMES WHITE 100 D^{o} p^{d} £2. . . .

x DAVID SHERROL 100 D^{o} D^{o} 2. . . .

x ROB^{T} BENSON 100 D^{o} 2

23rd.

x DREAD PACE 100 J:S: Security W^{M} GODGION £10

x ISAAC TRAUX 100 Res^{v}^{d} D^{o} 2. . . .

x HENRY MARTINDESS 100 D^{o} D^{o} 2

26th

x JAMES HOGG 200 additional

400 Acres 30th Sept. D^{o} 3

Acres 800 Cash £13. . . .Security £10

Brought over Wrightsborough Decr 6th 1773

x FRANCIS LEE 200 Res. £8.15.4 addition to former payment
former Warr^{t} resigned

x SAMUEL HARRIS 300 J:S: 38.15.4 D^{o}

x JN^{O} BUCHANNON 150 D^{o} Security PHILIP YONGE £15

v FREDERICK WILLIAMS 350 in lieu of the former for Entry resigned

x ROBT. McLELAN 150 Res. pd 3. . . .

x JAMES ROSS 100 J:S: Do 7.8.8 due 2.11.4

v JOHN SMITH 200 Res. WM DOWNS part govt. Surveys 6. 2.8

x WILLM HARRIS 550 J:S: Do 38.8.8 due 16. 3.8

x Do pine Land 150 Do

x ROBT. GRIER 450 Reve pd 29.8

x BENJAMIN FULSOM 100 Do Do 2

x JOHN HARRIS 200 Do Do 9.7.8

x HUGH CAMPBELL 150 Do Do 3.2.8

x WILLM. WHALEY 100 Do Security WM. HARRIS 2.

x ISAAC DENNIS 100 Do Do JONATHAN SILL

x WILLM. WHITE resd. 200 do do 3.19

x WILLM. WHITE Junr. 150 do do 3.2.8

x ROBERT JENKINS 350 do. . Security ED BARNARD 7

x ALEXR. CALLWELL 250 do. do. 3.2.8 due 11.4

x ROBT. HODGINS 200 do do 3.19
£ 154.9.8

x WILLM. BROWN 100 J: Sett. Security ED. BARNARD 10

x JOHN PHILIPS 450 Resve. do JOS. MADDOCK 9

x WILLM. PHILIPS 200 Res. WM. DOWNS part gl. Surveys 4

x CHARLES HERD 200 JS: pd 3. . . Security EDWD. BARNARD 17

x JOHN BURKS 350 Res. WM. DOWNS Genl. Surveys 7

98.15.0

x GEORGE NICHOLS 100 do. do. 1.19

v JAMES McMUNN 100 do. do. 2.8

x JAMES ANGLIN 200 do. do. 3.9

x ANTHONY FUNDEBURGH 300 do.do. 3.17

x THOMAS BROWN 350 do. Security JNO. HOWARD 7

x WILLIAM ROSS 100 do. do. 1.19

x WILLIAM COLLINS 100 do. do. 1.19

x AMOS STAPLER 100 J:S: Order on CHESLEY BOSTICK including Warrt. 12/4 } 10.11.4

x JOHN STAPLER 100 do. do. 12/4 10.11.4

v WILLM. HERD 100 do. pd. 2.6.8

v JOHN ARMSTRONG 150 do. do. 3.17.8

~~Harris Co., GA. Gen. Ress.~~

H. Sanford Harris -
b. 1865 -
d. 1936
wife - Bettie Hall Harris
Mt. Olivi Baptist

1800 N.C.

Pitt Co

Ann Harris	228	00000-02101-00
Charles "	288	10010-42010-00
Henry "	277	30010-00110-09
Hook "	259	10110-20002-02
Ichabod "	234	00100-20100-02
Jacob	228	41010-11110-00
John	228	00100-00100-00
Joseph	288	20010-10000-00
Lucy	290	01000-01020-00
Major	228	10010-11010-00
Moses	227	10010-10010-00
Richard	290	10010
"	277	11010-10010-00
Sovereign	227	00100-21010-00
Thomas	259	00010-31100-00
Wm	229	00010-20010-00

Harris Co. Ga. by Banfield

1850 Census - Harris Co.

~~Shepherd S. Brunson 27-~~
~~Overseer - b. Ga.~~
~~Martha E. Brunson 25 - b. Ga.~~
~~Mary E. 4 b. Ga.~~
~~Stephen A. 2 b. Ga.~~

Benjamin Harris 38 -
Overseer - b. N.C.
Rebecca Harris 34 b. Ga.
Mary A. 15 b. Ga.
Francis (F.) 13 b. Ga.
Phillip " b. Ga.
Elizabeth 7 b. Ga.
Clark 5 b. Ga.
Armistias 3 (M) b. Ga.

Alexander Harris 10 - b. Ga.
Alonia " 9 - b. Ga
Matilda " 4 - b. Ga.
Enumerated w/
Moses Hopkins - 35 Deputy Sheriff
Mildred A. Hopkins 20 - b. Ga.

1830 Harris Co. -

Hardy Harris

Charles Harris

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Morgan Co.		Thomas Harris	44					N. C.				
		Martha	28									
	?	Elizabeth	10									
	?	"	10									
	?	Charles	9									
		Kate	8/12									

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 12th Dist. COUNTY Talbot STATE Ga

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Count 4

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
145	145	William Harris	50			Farmer		N.C.				
		Mary	52					"				
		George	14			Laborer		"				
		Lidey	16					"				
		Mary	12					"				
		Cornelia	9					"				
		Lewis	7					"				

1850 Census

1840 Dudley
Wm B. Harris

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Talbot STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1132	1132	Wm Harris	55			Farmer	4600	N.C.				
		Rebecca	29					S.C.				
		Margaret	14					Ga				
		Louisa (?)	7	F								
		Minerva		F								
		Elizabeth	4	F								
		Wm Harris	2/12	F(?)								

bad handwriting

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY ~~Meriwether~~ STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES under 5 yrs. of age	MALES 5 and under 10	MALES 10 and under 15	MALES 15 and under 20	MALES 20 and under 30	MALES 30 and under 40	MALES 40 and under 50	MALES 50 and under 60	MALES 60 and under 70	MALES 70 and under 80	MALES 80 and under 90	MALES 90 and under 100	MALES 100 and upwards	FEMALES under 5 yrs. of age	FEMALES 5 and under 10	FEMALES 10 and under 15	FEMALES 15 and under 20	FEMALES 20 and under 30	FEMALES 30 and under 40	FEMALES 40 and under 50	FEMALES 50 and under 60	FEMALES 60 and under 70	FEMALES 70 and under 80	FEMALES 80 and under 90	FEMALES 90 and under 100	FEMALES 100 and upwards	
Talbot Co.	~~James Harris~~																											
(pg 219	West Harris		1				1													1								7 slaves
2 Houses apart	~~Henry Harris~~		1	1	1	1			1								1				1							13 slaves
pg 237	Amos Harris	1	2	1			1								1			1		1								8 slaves
pg. 198	Thomas Harris	3			1	1	1												1			1						7 slaves
pg 225	Wm B Harris							1							1	1	1	2					1					6 slaves
Marion Co.	James Harris																											
	" "																											
	Elisha Harris																											
Stewart Co.	Joshua Harris																											
	James A. Harris																											
	Jno. Harris																											
	Jane Harris																											
	Thomas Harris																											
Harris Co.	B. Harris																											
	H. Harris																											

1840 Census Part II

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE _____ Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART II OF SCHEDULE

FREE COLORED PERSONS												SLAVES												TOTAL	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN EACH FAMILY IN							PENSIONERS FOR REVOLUTIONARY OR MILITARY SERVICE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING	
MALES						FEMALES						MALES						FEMALES															
under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 10 yrs of age	of 10 and under 24	of 24 and under 36	of 36 and under 55	of 55 and under 100	of 100 and upwards		Mining	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturing and Trades	Navigation of the ocean	Navigation of canals, lakes, and rivers.	Learned professions and engineers.	Names	Ages

1800 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Oglethorpe STATE Ga

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

	Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed	SLAVES
		under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 and upwards including heads of families		
Dist.													
Capt Hudspeth	John Harris	1	1	1		1		1	2		1		4
Capt Ellis	William Harris				1		2	1		1			
	Thomas Harris	1		1					1				
	Jesse Harris	1				1				1			1
Capt McCarlys	Saml. Harris				1	1	2	2		1	1		

1820 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY _____ STATE Va.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Harris - Incomplete

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
Frederick Co																								
Benj. Harris	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0													
Hedg Harris	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0													
Hickman Harris	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0													
George Harris	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0													
Hampshire Co																								
Thomas Harris	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	3	1	1	0												
Hanover Co																								
John Harris	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	2 26	1	0													
Solomon Harris	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	1	0													
Boynton Harris	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	1	0												
Thomas Harris	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0													

| | | |

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 19 Dist COUNTY Harris STATE GA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR pg 97 ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
702		Hartwell Harris	36			Farmer		S.C.				
		Chara? (Clarissa)	28					S.C.				
		Alfred	12					GA				
		Laura A	9					"				
		Julia	8					"				
		Americus	5	M				"				

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Harris STATE GA.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

Dowdy Dist #1

Pg 243

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
H. Harris				1				1								2	1									
																							no slaves			

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Horry Dist. STATE S.C

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
WIDOW HARRIS pg 146	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
JOHN HARRIS "	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	0		
ROBERT HARRIS "	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0		

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Pike STATE Ga

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
7	Bolin Harris	2	1	–	–	1														1							
10	James "	1	–	1	1	–	–	1							1	–	2	1	1								
18	Robt A. "	2	1	2	–	–	1								1	–	–	–	–	1							

Run 1840 Jasper Co. -
Gilbert Shaw - Sarah C. Shaw - 18 yrs.

Run 1840 Henry Co -
Enoch Hooten - (2 yrs.)

Taliaferro
Artevia Harris
John W. "
Quigleton "
Tattnall Co
Telfair
Thomas
Twiggs
Henry Holmes
Benj. Harris
Eli. Holmes
Amos Harris
Union
Saml Harris
Walker
Obadiah Harris
Wm Harris
F. B. "
Wm G. "
Giles Harris
Pinkney Harris
Augustus "
Henry "
Nathaniel "

Troup
John B. Harris
Eli "
Edmund L. "
Benj. Holmes
John "
Absolom S. Harris
Henry "
Archibald "
Upson
Jonathan Holmes
Henry Hooten
Eli. Harris
M. "
James Holmes
Peter J. Harris
Geo. W. Harris
James Hooten

1840 - Pike Co -

Marion M. Harris
Bolin Harris
Cyntha "
James "
Lenard "
Benj.

James C. Holmes
Joel "
Josiah "

Richmond
Bennit Harris
Wm Holmes
Walter Harris
Nancy Harris
John Holmes
Benj. Harris
Lewis "
Sercean
Stewart
Joshua Harris
James H. "
Jno. Harris
Jane "
Ichabod Holmes
Thomas Harris
C. K. Holmes

Amos Hooton
David "

Pulaski Nil
Putnam
Joshua Harris
Wm Harris
Raban
Simpson Harris
Randolph
Wm Harris
Susan "
Osiah H. Holmes
Sumter
Nathaniel Harris
Stephen "
John Holmes
Talbot
Robert Holmes
Anderson Holmes
West Harris
Wm B. "
Wm T. Holmes
Amos Harris
Thomas "
Allen Holmes
Henry Harris
G. P. Holmes

Walton

Jordan Harris
Thomas "
Samuel "
Eldred "
Benj'n "
Wm "
Lansford "
James W. "
Hendley "
Wiley D. "
Wade

Hampton Harris

Warren

Edward Harris
John W "
Turner "
Gideon "
Rhoda "
Hardy "
Thomas P. "
John "
Wm "

Washington

John Harris
Solomon "
Paul. Harris
John Holmes
A. F. Harris.

Wayne

Ebenezer Harris
Dempsey "
Aaron "
Moses S. "

Wilkes

Elbert G. Harris
James Holmes
James Harris
Joseph Holmes
Williamson

~~Bailey~~

1840 - Pitkin Co.

ITUM I givith and bequeath Unto my well / beloved Daughter SARAH MUNGER / one bed and bed sted & one Sheat & one / bed Cover & one blankit & one Large / brindol Cow

ITUM I giveth and bequeath unto my well / beloved Son EDWARD HARRIS one bed / and furnitude [*sic*] & bed stid & one Dark bay / mair

ITUM I giveth and bequeath Unto my well blov^d / Son DREWRY HARRIS one Colt

ITUM I giveth and bequeath Unto my well belov^d / Son DANIEL HARRIS one Large Copper / kittle

ITUM I giveth and bequeath Unto my well blov^d / Daughter TABBY HARRIS one bed & furnitu^re / and bed Stid & one Large white mair / bridle & Sadle & one pide heffer / December the Sixth day 1769

West Harris / Sampson Mounger Jurat **Jean I Harris** (her mark)
Etheldred Harris

Bute County May Court 1770

This Will was proved by the oath of Sampson Munger One / of the Witnesses hereto, and administration with the will / Annexed is granted to JORDAN HARRIS who with Sampson Munger / and Moses Myrick Entered into and Executed a bond for his / faithfull administration the said Estate / Test Ben McCulloch C.C.

Issue (**HARRIS**):

[55] a. **Jordan**[4], died *ca.* 1820, Greene Co., GA;[32] married (--).
[56] b. **Sarah**[4], married **Sampson Munger**.
[57] c. **Sterling**[4].
[58] d. **Edward**[4].
[59] e. **Drury**[4].
[60] f. **Daniel**[4].
[61] g. **Tabitha**[4], married (most likely) 21 Aug 1785, Warren Co., NC (mb, Wm Rooker, bondsman; M. D. Johnson, witness), **James Walker**.
[62] h. **Briton**[4].

15. **Martha**[3] **Harris** (Edward[2], Thomas[1]), the daughter of Edward Harris and Mary Turner, was born *ca.* 1710, Isle of Wight Co., VA, and by 1733 was married to (--) **Williamson**. Under the terms of her father's will, Martha Williamson received a linen spinning wheel.

[32] Greene Co., GA, Will Book F, p. 37 (Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, Microfilm #1765911).

Jan 1997

The Five Thomas Harrises Of Isle of Wight County Virginia

compiled by

John Anderson Brayton
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

JOHN A. BRAYTON
1001 S. MARSHALL ST., SUITE 53
WINSTON-SALEM, NC
27101 USA

$20, postpaid

Southern Relatives Vol. 5 by Hammonds

HARRIS

THE HARRIS FAMILY

The Harris Family is one of the oldest in America. It goes back to Alfred the Great and Charlemagne. There are seven Surety Barons to the Magna Charta. It is a Gloucestershire name.

The Crest of the Harris Family is: "A Falcon with outstretched wings."

Harris Arms: "Argent, a lion rampart sable, over all a chevron ermine."

Thomas Harris, Gent., 1609 was one of the company of adventurers and planters of the City of London to subscribe for the first colony of Virginia. He was a Burgess in Henrico Co., Va., 1623-39 and 1645.

William Harris was at South River, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, with the colony that came up from Va.

John Harris, born 1588 (d) in Charles City Co., Va., in 1638. He was residing in 1623 in Charles City Co. (where he obtained a land grant). John Harris (m) Dorothy --, and had two children, namely, a daughter, Dorothy, (b) 1619 and a son, Thomas (b) 1614. Later we find them with two more sons, John Harris, Jr., and Robert Harris.

John Harris, Sr., was the son of Sir William Harris of Essex, England. He (m) Alice Smith, the daughter of Sir Thomas Smith, of Kent England. Both Sir William Harris and his son, John, were subscribers to the Virginia Company. Ref: John Boddie, Vol. 4.

John had several sisters and brothers:

Dorothy Harris, the daughter of John and Dorothy (m) first John Baker; (m) 2nd Capt. John Bond and had issue: (Capt. John Bond left a will in Isle of Wight Co., dated Jan. 6, 1668.)

1. William Bond
2. John Bond
3. Frances Bond

Johanna Warner was the daughter of James Warner and Elizabeth Harris, widow of William Harris. Elizabeth Harris came to America in 1655 to plant the seeds of Quakerism, and has been called "Maryland's first messenger of Truth." A tract of land was granted to William Harris called "Harris's Mount," in Middle Neck Hundred, between the creek now called Spa Creek and Crab Creek, a tributary of South River. James Warner of "Warner Neck" died in 1673.

After his death in 1673, a daughter, Catherine Warner, was born to Elizabeth Harris Warner, who married 1st, Samuel Howard, of Matthew and Ann Howard of Lower Norfolk Co., Va.; and 2nd, Thomas Tolly on Nov. 6, 1706. In 1703 Samuel Howard left to his wife, Catherine, the plantation "Brushy Neck" which adjoined "Harris's Mount," formerly her mother's property.

Elizabeth Harris was the daughter of William Harris and Elizabeth Broome, daughter of John Broome; Elizabeth mentioned in father's will of 1615.

William Harris was the son of Thomas Harris, 1st wife, Adria. daughter of Thomas Osbourne.

THE BARRIS FAMILY

The Barris Family is one of the oldest in America. It goes back to Alfred the Great and Charlemagne. There are seven Barris Barons in the Magna Charta. It is a Conquistadorian name.

The Crest of the Barris Family is: "A Falcon with outstretched wings."

Barris Arms: "Argent, a fess rompant sable, over all a chevron gules."

Thomas Barris, Sent., 1607 was one of the company of adventurers and pioneers of the City of London to settle for the first colony of Virginia. He was a burgess in Burlico Co., Va., 1623-32 and 1643.

William Barris was at Deep River, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland, with the colony that came on from Va.

John Barris, born 1788 (a) in Charles City Co., Va., in 1818. He was residing in 1811 in Charles City Co. Either he obtained a land grant, John Barris (a) Dorothy —, and had two children, namely, a daughter, Dorothy, (b) John and a son, Thomas (b) 1818. Later we find them with the more name, John Barris, Jr., and Robert Barris.

John Barris, Sr., was the son of Sir William Barris of Essex, England. He (a) married Sarah, the daughter of Sir Thomas Sulli, of York, England. Both Sir William Barris and his son, John, were adventurers in the Virginia Company. Ref: John Smith, Vol. A.

John had issue(?) sisters and brothers:

Dorothy Barris, the daughter of John and Dorothy (a) Sister John Barris (a) Sta Cary. John Bond and her issue: (Cary). John Bond left a will in Isle of Wight Co., dated Jan. 6, 1658,

1. William Bond
2. John Bond
3. Francis Bond

Thomas Barris was the daughter of Jesse Barris and Elizabeth Barris, widow of William Barris. Elizabeth Barris came to America in 1811 to plant the seeds of Christian, and has been called "Barrisland's first missionary of Truth." A tract of land was granted to William Barris called "Barris's Chase," in Middle Back Bunker, Carroll Co., Md. Thomas Barris called and dark Creek, a tributary of Back Creek. Jesse Barris of "Barrisland" died in 1817.

After his death in 1813, a daughter, Catherine Barris, was born to Elizabeth Barris Barris, who married, Samuel Lamard, of Maryland and Ann Barris of Lower Dorchester Co., Md. and Jan. Thomas Daily on Dec. 6, 1780. In 1707 Samuel Barris left to his wife, Catherine, the plantation "Brushy Neck" which adjoined "Barris's Bound." Here ly was Barris's property.

Elizabeth Barris was the daughter of William Barris and Elizabeth Barris, daughter of Jesse Barris. Elizabeth mentioned in father's will of 1813.

William Barris was son of Thomas Barris, 1st wife, Laria, daughter of Thomas Barris.

HARRIS FAMILY (Continued)

Thomas Harris, Gentleman, arrived in Virginia from England in the ship "Prosperous," 1611. His 2nd wife was Joan --.

Dorothy Bond, wife of Capt. John Bond, also left a will dated July 10, 1684, which names the above children and also a grandson, William Watson. (Wm. Watson is to go to Richard Sharpe and remain until he becomes of age.) Ref.: Chapman.

Thomas Harris, brother of John, settled near him in Charles City Co., Va. He was a member of the House of Burgess 1624-47.

Thomas Harris (son of John and Dorothy) (m) Alice West about 1634 and had several children, as follows:

A. John Harris (b) 1636 (m) Margaret Hobbs, daughter of Francis Hobbs. (Note: Francis Hobbs was one of the Burgesses from Isle of Wight in 1653. He was given land in the will of Joseph Bridger 1683. Children of John Harris and Margaret Hobbs as follows:
   1. Margaret Harris (b) June 13, 1682
   2. Alice Harris (b) June 17, 1685

   Margaret(Hobbs) Harris (d) 1687 and John Harris (m) Elizabeth Church. See later.

B. Ann Harris (m) Richard Sharpe. Richard left a will dated Jan. 1699 leaving a legacy to Ann, the daughter of Thomas, the brother of his wife, Ann. His wife had died before 1699.
C. Thomas Harris (b) 1636 (m) Ann. See later.
D. Edward Harris (b) ? (m) Martha Hardy
E. Mary Harris

There may have been others.

Thomas Harris (son of John and Dorothy) wife Alice West, left a will in Isle of Wight Co., Va., in 1672, witnessed by Francis Hobbs and Lewis Rogers.

Thomas Harris, the son of Thomas and Alice West, (m) Ann -- and had several children among whom was Thomas (b) 1667, who (m) Judith Edwards, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Hunt) Edwards.

Thomas and Judith (Edwards) Harris had sons, Thomas, Henry. and Benjamin. Thomas, son of Thomas and Judith, (m) Hannah --. He left a will in Charles City Co., Va., dated 1729, recorded 1730 in Bk. 3, page 199. The will names a son, Thomas, (b) 1729, who (m) Sarah Lane, daughter of Richard Lane. This family moved to Granville Co., N.C., and was the beginning of the Harris Family in N.C. Ref.: Chapman.

Henry, son of Thomas and Judith Harris, (m) Mary Drew. Henry Harris, Jacob Harris, and William Person appraised the estate of John Scott, in 1754. Henry Harris and Mary (Drew) Harris had children, viz: Henry, Hardy, Abraham, Meschalind and Benjamin. Henry, Sr., died intestate in 1755.

Benjamin, son of Henry, (m) Faithy Smith, daughter of Jane and Lawrence Smith. Note: Lawrence Smith was the son of Elizabeth (Flood) and Nicholas Smith.

HARRIS FAMILY (Continued)

Benjamin and Faithy (Smith) Harris had children as follows:
1. Absalom Harris (b) Southampton, Va., May 27, 1752. See later.
2. Benjamin Harris
3. Hardy Harris
4. Michael Harris
5. Mary Harris

Benjamin Sr. left a will in Southampton Co., Va., dated July 1771, and probated Apr. 1774. Exec.: Son, Absalom and dau., Mary. Wit.: Wm. Blunt, Joseph Smith, Will Harris.

Absalom Harris (b) in Southampton, Va., on May 27, 1752, (m) 1st a widow, Elizabeth Lowe Tarver Jordan, daughter of Andrew Tarver. (Note: Andrew Tarver left a will in Northampton Co., Va., dated 1780.) Absalom Harris (m) 2nd Clara Jeter. He moved to Hancock Co., Ga.

By his 1st wife, Elizabeth, Absalom had five children as follows:
1. Benjamin Harris (b) 1775 (m) Mary Jordan
2. Rebecca Hirris (b) 1777 (m) 1st Joel Reese (m) 2nd Joseph Turner.
3. Elizabeth Harris (b) 1779 (m) Wiley R. Blount.
4. Henry Harris (b) 1781 (m) Mary E. Harris (m) 2nd Mary Sasnett.
5. Dorothy Harris (b) Jan. 7, 1783, (m) 1st Joseph Chappell. See later. (m) 2nd Bernard Younng.

By his 2nd wife, Clara Jeter, Absalom Harris had the following children:
1. Edmund Smith Harris (b) 1786. See later.
2. Jane Jeter Harris (b) 1788 (m) Chappell Sledge.
3. Brittain Dawson Harris (b) 1794 (m) 1st Jane Sanders (m) 2nd R. Kirk.
4. John Griffin Harris (b) 1797 (m) Elizabeth Sanders.

Absalom Harris (d) Nov. 9, 1824, in Hancock Co., Georgia.

The following was furnished by Mrs. S. N. Harris, Talbotton, Georgia.

Mrs. Samuel Newton Harris, formerly Martha Lee Wood, was (b) Sept. 15, 1881, the daughter of James J. Wood (b) 1857 (d) 1920 and his wife, Mary Anna Heath, (b) 1863 (d) 1888. She was the daughter of John Burge Heath (b) 1794 (d) 1872 and his second wife, Martha Ann Hamilton (b) Dec. 17, 1823 (d) Jan. 12, 1921.

James J. Wood was the fourth child of Richard B. Wood (b) June 5, 1829, and his wife, Sarah Frances Lee (b) Sept. 18, 1828 (cousin of Robert E. Lee).

Richard B. Wood and Sarah Frances (Lee) Wood had four children. Besides James J. Wood, they had two daughters who died young, and a son, William Richard Wood, who at the age of nine was killed by a male hog.

Samuel Newton Harris (b) Feb. 16, 1877 (d) Aug. 5, 1946, and is buried in Talbotton, Ga. He was the son of Gassaway (Bud) Harris and his wife, Mrs. Mary (Harrell) Story, the widow of a Mr. Story. See later.

HARRIS FAMILY (Continued)

Samuel Newton Harris (m) Martha Lee Wood on Jan. 2, 1909, in Columbus, Ga. Rev. W. P. Blevins officiated. Samuel and Martha Lee Harris had seven children:

1. Robert Wood Harris (b) Feb. 7, 1910 (m) Lillian Watkins Jackson, a widow, Feb. 7, 1933, in Montgomery, Alabama. Robert has no children of his own; Lillian had three children: Jack, Winnie, and Pat. (all married, families of their own)
2. Samuel N. Harris, Jr., (b) July 28, 1911 (m) Marie Daniel, Sept. 14, 1947, of Thomaston, Ga. Two children as follows:
   (1) Sandra Harris (b) Sept. 30, 1949.
   (2) Samuel N. Harris, III, (b) Oct. 9, 1952.
3. Berl Marion Harris (b) Oct. 11, 1912 (single)
4. Dr. Eugene Lee Harris (b) Sept. 15, 1915 (m) Mary Pratt Sept. 20, 1941, of Spokane, Washington (no children)
5. Mary Anna Harris (b) Nov. 26, 1917 (m) James M. Moses, Uvalda, Ga., Feb. 15, 1941. Two sons as follows:
   (1) Martin H. Moses (b) Dec. 5, 1946.
   (2) Michael J. Moses (b) Oct. 10, 1951.
6. Martha Christine Harris (b) June 2, 1920 (m) Hugh Allen Butler, Nov. 25, 1956, Greensboro, Ga. (no children)
7. Ruth Lindsey Harris (b) Dec. 13, 1922 (m) Herman M. Wrinkle Feb. 16, 1946, of Dalton, Ga. (no children)

All sons and son-in-laws are veterans of World War except Robert.

Gassaway Harris and Mary Harrell had children:

1. Samuel N. Harris (b) 2/16/1877
2. Henry H. Harris (b) 12/9/1878
3. Valona Harris (b) 9/23/1881 (d) 12/5/1928
4. Lenoro Harris (b) 10/15/1883 (d) 2/11/1948; never married.

Gassaway Harris was the son of Aquilian Newton Harris (b) 6/18/1826 and his wife, Jincy Ann Stone (b) 3/3/1825.

Note: In Anderson, S.C., Martha M. Gassaway, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Hall Gassaway (m) Joseph Lewis C. Dawson (b) in Pendleton Dist., Dec. 4, 1825.

Miscellaneous:
Brunswick Co., Va.

James A. Hobbs of the County of Brunswick on Dec. 15, 1840, bought 150 acres of land of William Harris of the State of Indiana, thru the attorney of the said Harris, land in Greenville Co., Va., bounded on the east by Fountain Creek, and divided by Rock Run.

Deed witnessed by: Willie J. Hobbs
Henry Benjamin Hobbs
George Washington Hobbs

Deed Bk. 8, pg. 204.

Isle of Wight Co., Va., Upper Parish

Probated will of John Harris, May 25, 1713 dated Feb. 12, 1712.

Wife, Mary; legacy to daughters, Alice, Elizabeth, Isabel, Susannah, Anne, Mary, Martha. Overseers: Matt Jordan and John Scott

Witnesses: Judith Harris, Matt Jordan, John Scott, and William Story.

John Harris Estate appraised by Reuben Proctor, William Palmer, Elias Hodges and Roger Hodges. Aug. 8, 1713. Signed, Elizabeth Harris

Samuel Morton Harris (m) Martha Ann Wood on Jan. 2, 1909, in Calaveras, Ca. Res. Ab. P. Stanley Affiliated. Samuel and Martha Ann Harris had seven children:

1. Robert Wood Harris (m) Feb. 2, 1910 (m) Lillian Watkins Jackson, a widow. Feb. 2, 1933, in Montgomery, Alabama. Robert has no children of his own. Lillian had three children: Inez, Vlania, and Pat. (All married, families at their own)

2. Samuel E. Harris, Jr., (m) July 28, 1911 (m) Marie Daniel, Sept. 15, 1947, at Stockton, Ca. Two children as follows:
   (1) Sandra Harris (b) Sept. 20, 1949.
   (2) Samuel M. Harris, III. (b) Dec. 5, 1952.

3. Mark Harris Harris (b) Oct. 31, 1913 (single)

4. Mr. Eugene Lee Harris (b) Sept. 15, 1915 (m) Mary Frank Sept. 20, 1941, at Spokane, Washington (no children)

5. Mary Anne Harris (b) Nov. 26, 1917 (m) James M. Moore, Yuvalde, Ca., Feb. 15, 1937. Two sons as follows:
   (1) Morris H. Moore (b) Dec. 5, 1946.
   (2) Michael L. Moore (b) Oct. 10, 1951.

6. Martha Christine Harris (b) June 7, 1920 (m) Hugh Allen Butler, Nov. 25, 1946, Stockton, Ca. (no children)

7. Ruth Lindsey Harris (b) Dec. 13, 1922 (m) Herman M. Wrinkle Feb. 18, 1948, at Salinas, Ca. (no children)

All such are ex-in-laws are veterans of World War except Robert.

Rosemary Harris and Mary Harris had children:

1. Samuel H. Harris (b) 3/3/1917
2. Henry H. Harris (b) 12/8/1918
3. Valma Harris (b) 9/22/1921 (m) 12/8/1938
4. Lorene Harris (b) 10/13/1923 (m) 2/11/1948; never married.

Lorene Harris was the son of Jerilina Tenson Harris (m) 6/18/1876 and his wife, Lily Ann Tenson (b) 3/2/1852.

Note: In Ancestry, R.C., Martha M. Cassaway, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret Hall Cassaway and Joseph Lewis C. Brown (b) in Pendleton Dist., Dec. 1, 1825.

Miscellaneous.

Kresgeville Co., Va.

Jesse S. Moore of the County of Brunswick on Dec. 15, 1840, bought 150 acres of land of William Lyons of the State of Indiana, also the attorney of the said Harris, last in Kresgeville Co., Va., bounded on the east by Fountain Creek, and divided by Rock Run.

Deed witnessed by: William L. Moore
Henry Benjamin Moore
Deed No. 8, pg. 204. George Washington Moore

Wills of Wight Co., Va., Upper Parish

Jesse Harris will at Isle Harris, May 25, 1713 dated Feb. 12, 1712.
Wife, Mary Lowery to daughters, Allen, Elizabeth, Isabel, Susannah, Anne, Mary, Martha. Executors: John Jordan and John Sayre
Witnesses: Robert Harris, Mary Jordan, John Scott, and William Sayre.
Jesse Harris Estate appraised by Reuben Prentiss, William Palmer, Silas Hodges and Roger Hodges. Aug. 8, 1713. Signed, Elizabeth Harris

Southern Relatives Vol. I by Hammond

HARRIS FAMILY (Continued)

The following from "Official Records of Governor Dinwiddie, Volume II" Published by Virginia Historical Society.

John Harris, a Yorkshireman, who is said to have assisted in opening the streets of Philadelphia on its foundation in 1726; settled at the mouth of Paxton Creek, Pennsylvania, traded largely with the neighboring Indians, cleared a farm, and kept a ferry. He died about 1762.

John Harris, Jr., his son, (b) on the Paxton in 1726, inherited from his father, 700 acres of land, on a part of which Harrisburg was laid out in 1785.

THE HARRIS FAMILY BRANCH
FROM EARLY MIGRATIONS - PUBLIC RECORDS OF GEORGIA

"Henry Harris et al of Washington County, Ga., on Sept. 3. 1810-

W. B. Heath and John Chappell, executors of the will of Henry Harris, late of Washington County, Ga., deceased, gave power of attorney to William Harris, also of Washington Co., authorizing him to collect all monies and property due the deceased in North Carolina. Receipt attached to same and both recorded in deed BK. C-P214-215, Darlington Co., South Carolina, receipt being from William Harris to James Russell, William Gee and William Garner, Executor of William Heath of Darlington District, S.C., for two slaves, $120 cash and certain household goods, bequeathed by the testator to his daughter, Sarah Harris, of Georgia.

Mary (Harrell) Story Harris had one son by her former husband, Mr. Story. The parents of Mary Harrell Harris were Jacob D. Harrell (b) Jan. 10, 1816 (d) June 29, 1879, and his wife, Betsey Ann Gilson (b) May 2, 1829 (d) May 12, 1931. Jacob and Betsey Ann (Gilson) Harrell, had a son, Dr. S. J. Harrell, a dentist, who (m) twice and had issue. One of his daughters, Mrs. Hammond Moore, lived at Irving, Texas. Another daughter, (name not furnished) lived at McDade, Louisiana. Dr. Harrell lived to the age of 101 years and 6 months. His mother, Betsey Ann (Gilson) Harrell also lived to the ripe old age of 102 years.

The family of Richard B. Wood emigrated from Maryland to Jones Co., Ga., then to Monroe Co., Ga., settling near Forsyth, Ga.
Richard B. Wood had a sister, Mary Anne Wood who (m) Tom Ellison of Irish descent. Their daughter, Florence Ellison (m) a Mr. Chipley of Florence, S.C. They had no issue. Tom and Mary Anne Ellison are buried in Macon, Ga.

Miscellaneous

Susan Daniel (m) John Watkins, and had a daughter, Martha Watkins, (b) at Lexington, Ga., on Sept. 13, 1807 (d) at New Orleans, La., in 1898. She (m) James Walton Harris, a lawyer, son of Jeptha Vining Harris (b) in Elbert Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1805, and his wife, Sarah (Hunt) Harris. Vining Harris (d) in Columbus, Miss. Jeptha Vining Harris was the son of Walton Harris, who was the son of Nathan and Catherine Harris.

The following from "Official Records of Governor Pleasant, Volume II" published by Virginia Historical Society.

John Barnes, a Tobacconist, obtains said to have assisted in opening the streets of Philadelphia on its incorporation in 1701; assisted at the meets of Pacific Quaker, he emigrated, traded largely with the neighboring Indians, cleared a farm, and died a farmer. He died about 1722.

John Barnes, Jr., Ble com. (b) on the Pacoon in 1710, commanded from his family, 700 acres of land, on a part of which Martinsburg was laid out in 1763.

THE BARNES FAMILY HERALD
FROM EARLY BIRMINGHAM - PUBLIC LIBRARY OF GEORGIA

"Harry Barnes et al of Washington County, Ga., on Sept. 1, 1810.

B. B. Barnes and John Campbell, executors of the will of Harry Barnes, late of Washington County, Ga., deceased, have power of attorney to William Barnes, also of Washington Co., authorizing him to collect all monies and property due the deceased in divers states, and to convey and have and hold forever in fee. Witnesses: Samuel Barnes, Joseph Barnes, Jesse Barnes, Thomas Barnes, William Barnes, Sr., Jesse Barnes, Jr., William Barnes, Sr., Jesse Barnes, Jr., William Barnes, Sr., Jesse Barnes, Jr.,

Family Tree Maker ONLINE

FamilyFinder Index

Search Expert...

Click the Search Expert button to search for a name.

Help

Name	Est.Date	Location	Archive Type
Harris, Gray	1641-1994	AL,GA,SC	Marriage CD 3
Harris, Gray	1754-1850	GA	Marriage CD 226
Harris, Gray	b1800-1899	Unknown	World Family Tree
Harris, Gray	1850	NC	Census CD 317
Harris, Gray	1860	GA	Census CD 318
Harris, Gray	1860	TN	Census CD 318
Harris, Gray	1870	African Americans	Census CD 165
Harris, Gray	1870	GA	Census CD 291
Harris, Gray	1870	African Americans	Census CD 165
Harris, Gray	1870	NC	Census CD 319

Previous Page | Next Page | First Match | Previous Match | Next Match | Last Match

Scroll Index to Names Starting With: Scroll Now

Order Now **Order Your Family Archive CD Today!**

Please note that the Search Expert only locates names in the FamilyFinder Index. You can locate names and other information in the classified ads, Genealogy "How-To" Guide, and all other sections of Family Tree Maker Online with a site-wide search.

Also note that some of the newer Family Archive CDs may not be included in the FamilyFinder Index yet. See our list of CDs included in the current FamilyFinder Index for details.

© Copyright 1996, 1997, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

FamilyFinder Index

Click the Search Report button to search for a name.

Name	Est. Date Location	Archive Type
Harris, Gray	1834-1894 AL,GA,SC	Marriage CD 3
Harris, Gray	1729-1850 GA	Marriage CD 238
Harris, Gray	1800-1899 Unknown	World Family Tree
Harris, Gray	1850 NC	Census CD 317
Harris, Gray	1860 GA	Census CD 318
Harris, Gray	1860 TN	Census CD 318
Harris, Gray	1870 African American	Census CD 165
Harris, Gray	1870 GA	Census CD 293
Harris, Gray	1870 African American	Census CD 165
Harris, Gray	1870 NC	Census CD 318

Scroll Index to Names Starting With

Order Your Family Archive CD Today!

Please note that the Search Report only locates names in the FamilyFinder Index. You can locate names and other information in the classified ads, Genealogy "How-To" Guide, and all other sections of Family Tree Maker Online with a site-wide search.

Also note that some of the newer Family Archive CDs may not be included in the FamilyFinder Index yet. See our list of CDs included in the current FamilyFinder Index for details.

© Copyright 1994, 1997, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

FamilyFinder Index

Click the Search Expert button to search for a name.

Name	Est. Date	Location	Archive Type
Harris, Gray	1641-1994	AL,GA,SC	Marriage CD 3
Harris, Gray	1734-1850	GA	Marriage CD 128
Harris, Gray	1803-1859	Unknown	World Family Tree
Harris, Gray	1850	NC	Census CD 317
Harris, Gray	1860	GA	Census CD 318
Harris, Gray	1860	TN	Census CD 318
Harris, Gray	1870	African Americans	Census CD 165
Harris, Gray	1870	GA	Census CD 291
Harris, Gray	1870	African Americans	Census CD 165
Harris, Gray	1870	NC	Census CD 319

Scroll Index to Names Starting With

Order Your Family Archive CD Today!

Please note that the Search Expert only locates names in the FamilyFinder index. You can locate names and other information in the classified ads, Genealogy "How-To" Guide, and all other sections of Family Tree Maker Online with a site-wide search.

Also note that some of the newer Family Archive CDs may not be included in the FamilyFinder Index yet. See our list of CDs included in the current FamilyFinder Index for details.

© Copyright 1996, 1997, 1998 Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Births

John Harris was born in Washington County Georgia Aug 20th 1811.

Martha Ray was born in Hancock County Georgia Nov 27th 1817.

William C. Harris Son of John & Martha Harris was born in Washington County Georgia July 2d 1838.

Lucy Harris daughter of John & Martha Harris was born in Washington County Georgia Sept 5d 1836

Sarah C. Harris daughter of John & Martha Harris was born in Washington County Georgia July 8th 1838.

Martha J. Harris daughter of John & Martha Harris was born in Washington Cty Georgia May 24th 1841

Benjamin C. Harris Son of John & Martha Harris was born in Washington County Georgia Feb 18th 1843.

John B. Harris Son of John & Martha Harris was born in Washington Cty Geo Mar 1st 1846.

Births

Julia F. Harris daughter of Harris was born in Geo July 10th 1848.

William Hooks Son of Martha Hooks was b Hancock Cty Geo Jan

Savanah Hooks dau and M. J. Hooks was Linton Hancock Cty Feb 4th 1862.

William A. J. Harris S J. & Sallie A. Harris Warren County Georgia Dec

Births

in Aug 20th	Julia A. Harris daughter of John & Martha Harris was born in Washington Ga July 10th 1848.
Hancock	William Hooks Son of John H. & Martha Hooks was born in Linton Hancock Cty Ga January 11th 1861
Martha ngton County	
Martha hington	Savanah Hooks daughter of J. H. & M. J. Hooks was born in Linton Hancock Cty Georgia Feb 4th 1862.
of John & in Washington	William A. G. Harris Son of William R. & Sattie A. Harris was born in Warren County Georgia Nov 27th 1861
John & Martha hington City	
John & Martha Washington in 1845	
& Martha hington City	

Marriages

John W. Brooks of Twiggs Cty and Martha J. Harris of Washington Cty Ga was married March 8th 1860.

William R. Harris and Sallie A. Adkins of Warren Cty Georgia was married September 17th 1862

Marriages

John Harris of Washington and Martha Ray of Hancock Co Mar 30th 1834.

Marriages

Inggs City and Washington City Co 8th 1860.	John Evans of Washington City and Martha Clay of Hancock City Ga Mar 30th 1834.
and Lucie A. Adkins orgia was 17th 1862	

Deaths

Lucy Harris daughter of John D Martha Harris died in Washington Co Ga January 16-1839

Sarah L. Ha is daughter of John D Martha Harris died in Washington Co Ga January 27-1840

William Hooks Son of J. H. & M. J. Hooks died in Linton Hancock Co Ga Oct 5-1861

William H. Harris Son of John & Martha Harris was killed August 31st 1864. in Battle near Jonesboro Georgia.

John D. Harris Son of John & Martha Harris was killed in Battle near Jonesboro Georgia August 31st 1864.

William H. J. Harris Son of William R. & Nellie H. Harris died in Warren County Ga Oct 31st 1864.

Oct 28

Deaths

Dr J. H. Hooks died Jan 2 with Smell of Richmond Co

Benjamin Edwards died at Sandersville at the residence of Sister Mrs G L Wednesday evening September 6th 1

Deaths

G John D Washington	Dr J. H. Hooks was died Jan 2 1864 with Smallpox in Richmond Virginia
to G John D Washington	
do	~~Benjamin Chandler Harris~~ died at Fairburn Ga. at the residence of his Sister Mrs G L Mathis on Wednesday evening at 8 PM September 6th 1899.
J. H. & M. J. Hanover	
John Wheatley Oct 1864 in	
do	
do T Wheatley near Lawrence	
do William R. T Warren County	

Negro Record of Births

Sam	Sam	was	born	the
Betsy	Betsy	was	born	the
Harrett	Harrett	was	born	the
ARNS	Arnet	was	born	the
Pallas	Pallas	was	born	the
Sarah				
Mack	Mary	was	born	the
Sarry				
Joseph	Joseph	was	born	the
[illegible]	[illegible]	was	born	the
Ettie	Harret			
Jesse	Jesse	was	born	the
Mark	Mark	was	born	the
Wash	Wash	was	born	the
Riley	Riley	was	born	the

Darkey

No

John Harris b 1804 Washington Co., GA
Bible records

THE ORIGINAL GREEK;

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY JESPER HARDING,
97 SOUTH THIRD STREET.

1846.

John Harris b 1804 Washington Co., GA
Bible records

John Harris
Sandersville, GA

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST,

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL GREEK;

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY JESPER HARDING,
97 SOUTH THIRD STREET.

1846.

THE

John
Harris
Sandersville, GA

NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST,

Gideon L. Mathis b. 1847

Julia J. Harris b. 1848
and children's birth

Mathis marriages

Bluford A. Mathis m. Susan A. McCullars 1855

Gideon L. Mathis m Julia Harris - 1832?

FAMILY BIBLE

JOHN HARRIS BIBLE

IN POSSESSION OF: MISS FRANCES ENGLISH

208 SOUTH SMITH STREET
SANDERSVILLE, GEORGIA

Felix Mathis was married to
Martha Hooks December 11th 1825.
Julia Ann Amanda Mathis was mar-
ried to Hopewell Adams March 13th 1845.
Mary Susan Mathis was married to
Jordan S. Adams 27th April 1848
Mildred A. Mathis was married to Sam-
uel Simson 27th November 1851
Bluford A. Mathis was married to Susan A.
McCullers the 11th day of December 1855
Thomas Thomas Mathis was married to
Sarah Ann H. Sparks the 12th day of January 1856
Bluford A. Mathis was married to Martha
Sparks on the day of 1860
Martha J. Mathis was married to William
A. Bachman 24th day March 1868
Felix J. Mathis was married to Julia
Harris 27th November 1872
Martha E. Mathis was married to Thomas
Sparks on the 28th November 1872
Wm. A. Mathis was married to Emma Cross
on the 25th day June 1882

40,000 Ga Marr.

Bk. A.

Bibb Co.

Wade Harris
Elizabeth Shivers } 13 Oct. 1830

Wiley Harris
Marie Shaw } 8 Feb. 1855

Butts Co

B. F. Harris
Mahala Byars } 2 Jan 1846

J. L. Harris
E. R. Hightower } 5 Nov. 1857

J. R. Harris
Nancy J. Beaver } 5 Dec. 1867

Thomas Harris
Adelaide Kimbrough } 26 Aug 1839

Thomas Harris
Artamisia Byars } 12 Mar 1840

BIRTHS.

Gideon E. Mathis was Born 3day Feb. 1847

Julia F. Harris Wife of Gideon Mathis was

Born 10 day of July 1848

John Harris Mathis was Born May 24day 1878

Susie Julia Mathis was Born October 29day 18

Mattie Belle Mathis was Born June 3day 188

Benjamin Churchwell was Born July 18

Rosalia Mathis was Born Jan 24th 18

40,000 Ga Marr.

Bk. A.

Bibb Co.

Wade Harris
Elizabeth Shevers } 13 Oct. 1830

Wiley Harris
Marie Shaw } 8 Feb. 1855

Butts Co

B. F. Harris
Mahala Byars } 2 Jan. 1866

J. L. Harris
E. R. Hightower } 5 Nov. 1857

J. R. Harris
Nancy J. Beaver } 5 Dec. 1867

Thomas Harris
Adelaide Kimbrough } 26 Aug 1839

Thomas Harris
Artamissa Byars } 12 Mar 1840

Cowetta Co

A. C. Harris
Louisa Madden } 10 Oct 1832

David S. Harris
Letitia Dyer } 2 Apr 1832

Davis S. Harris
Amanda E. Redwine } 31 Aug. 1857

Elbert Harris
Elizabeth Ann Hankins } 7 Dec 1828

Thomas Harris
Mary Weaver } 22 Sept 1835

Decatur Co

James Harris
Elizabeth Oliver } 4 Oct 1843

Solomon Harris
Molly Pipkin } 3 June 1855

Solomon Harris
Sarah Amanda Lewis } 5 July 1853

40,000 Ga. Marr.

Bibb Co.

Wm. G. Harris
Elizabeth Freeny } 21 Dec 1843

Book "B"

Thomas A. Harris
Martha L. Hines } 28 Aug. 1845

Wiley Harris
Sarah McNeil } 10 Aug. 1845

DeKalb Co

Benjamin F. Harris
Cornelia J. Wilson } 21 Mar 1850

Cullen G. Harris
Hester Wilson } 19 Jan. 1845

Jackson Harris
Sinah Clay } 12 Dec 1844

John L. Harris
Caroline A. McDaniel } 19 Dec 1850

Joseph B. Harris
Rachel Robinson } 5 Mar. 1849

Lewis A. Harris
Doena Henderson } 4 Dec. 1856

Nathan Harris } 19 Aug 1855
Angeline Mason

Wm C. Harris } 27 July 1843
Polly Ann Smith

Elbert Co

James A. Harris } 3 Dec 1833
Sarah Means

John Harris } 22 Jan 1809
Johanna Gregg

John Harris
Mary Shackleford 6 Dec 1820

John L. Harris } 7 May 1817
Catherine W. King

Jonathan Harris } 18 Oct 1823
Rachel W. Fortson

Richmond Harris } 18 Sept 1813
Rachel Tait

Stephen W. Harris } 19 Jan 1808
Sarah H. Watkins

Tyron Harris } 29 Oct 1825
Sarah Alexander

40,000 Ga. Mar -

Harris —

Many in Greene Co. -

" " Hancock Co.

" " Oglethorpe Co.

Harris Co

Andrew J. Harris 18 Jan 1857
Elizabeth J. Sewell
Barrett Harris 4 Jan 1845
Jane Passmore
Benjamin Harris 28 Dec 1841
Mariamin S. Berry
David L. Harris 29 Dec 1858
Sarah A. Johnson
Hartwell N. Harris 28 Dec 1841
Clara Berry
James Harris 28 Sept 1843
Martha Phelps
Jesper Harris 17 Mar 1855
Martha N. Cox

'North Ga. Sod' –
Jurah Harris – (Rev.)
Columbia Co. Ga. 1785-1868
w/ Elizabeth 1785-1866
Thomas Harris
Sarah Fuller
Stephen D. Harris, ex dec.
of Sampson Harris Dec
Micajah Harris
Humphrey Harris
Samuel Fuller
Capt Lawrence Dec

John Harris
Herbert Harris
Graves Harris Sr. & Jr.
William Harris

Baldwin Co. Ga
Will Book B.-
1829-1868
Will - Harriss
or Fuller

Baldwin Co. Ga.
Will - Book A.-
Thomas Harris, decd
wife Sarah
next to 'children'

History of Marion Co. Georgia 929.4 P

Jordan Harris Pvt. 15 June 1861 died in service 1861

Thomas A. Harris pvt. 15 June 1861 captured 2nd Manassas, Va.; 28 Aug 1862;captured at Spottsylvania, Va.; 10May 1864;released from prison at Elmira, N. Y., June 23, 1865/

History of Marion Co. Georgia 929.4 F

Jordan Harris Pvt. 15 June 1861 died in service 1861

Thomas A. Harris pvt. 15 June 1861 captured 2nd Manassas, Va.; 28 Aug 1862;captured at Gettysburg, Va.; 10May 1864;released from prison at Elmira, N. Y., June 23, 1865/

GRANTEE	LOCATION OF GRANT	GRANT BOOK	PAGE	ACRES GRANTED	YEAR OF GRANT
Harrington, John	Wilkes	RRR	181	250	1789
Harrington, Martin	Burke	K.5	926	147	1816
Harrington, Mary	Burke	TTT	724	250	1790
Harrington, S.	Liberty	W.5	500	166	1849
Harrington, Simon	Liberty	Q.5	151	100	1829
Harrington, Simon	Liberty	V.5	287	100	1845
Harrington, Simon	Liberty	W.5	501	100	1849
Harrington, T. J.	Liberty	A-B	859	35 4/10	1884
Harrington, T. J.	Liberty	A-B	863	17 6/10	1884
Harrington, T. J.	Liberty	A-B	860	8 7/10	1875
Harrington, T. J.	Liberty	A-B	862	20	1884
Harrington, T. J.	Liberty	A-C	313	96 8/10	1891
Harrington, Thos.	Franklin	G.5	232	664	1807
Harrington, Thos.	Franklin	I.5	188	100	1813
Harrington, Thos.	Franklin	SSS	442	387 ½	1789
Harrington, Thos.	Franklin	SSS	446	535	1789
Harrington, Thos.	Glynn	AAAAA	376	200	1798
Harrington, Thos.	Wash'ton	GGG	181	287 ½	1785
Harrington, Wm.	Elbert	DDDDD	403	150	1801
Harriot, Jas.	St. Matthew	M	205	500	1774
Harris, A. E.	Emanuel	U.5	132	650	1840
Harris, A. I.	Liberty	Z-5	56	356	1856
Harris, A. J.	McIntosh	A-C	166	91	1888
Harris, Aaron W.	Wayne	X.5	91	18 3/4	1850
Harris, Absalom	Franklin	P.5	525	300	1826
Harris, Ann	Burke	SSS	166	200	1789
Harris, Ann	Glynn	Y.5	900	187	1853
Harris, Ann	Screven	ZZZZ	160	250	1797
Harris, Ann M.	Liberty	S.5	221	274	1837
Harris, Archiles	Wash'ton	KKK	192	300	1786
Harris, Benj.	Burke	HHH	252	250	1785
Harris, Benj.	Columbia	WWWW	277	173	1796
Harris, Buckner	Franklin	QQQ	642	350	1788
Harris, Buckner & Wm. Daniell	Franklin	AAAA	744	750	1795
Harris Buckner	Jackson	DDDDD	724	645 ½	1802
Harris, Buckner	Wash'ton	DDD	270	575	1784
Harris, Buckner	Wash'ton	VVV	20	557 ½	1791
Harris, Buckner	Wilkes	GGG	35	200	1785
Harris, Buckner	Wilkes	QQQ	640	600	1788
Harris, Buckner	Wilkes	ZZZZ	486	100	1797
Harris, Christopher	Elbert	EEEEE	724	145	1804
Harris, Daniel	Wash'ton	OOO	114	300	1787
Harris, Danl. M.	Franklin	S.5	132	139	1837
Harris, David	Effingham	QQQ	23	150	1788
Harris, David	Richmond	FFF	1	200	1784
Harris, David	Richmond	HHH	26	100	1785
Harris, David	Wash'ton	HHH	55	862 ½	1785
Harris, David (Heirs of)	Wilkes	CCCCC	450	300	1800
Harris, David	Wilkes	GGG	67	300	1785
Harris, Davis	Richmond	SSS	590	100	1789
Harris, Drury	Burke	K.5	112	150	1815
Harris, Ebenezer	Wayne	S.5	536	356	1837
Harris, Ebenezer	Wayne	Z-5	169	550	1856
Harris, Edmund	Wash'ton	MMM	403	200	1787
Harris, Edw.	Columbia	AAAAA	437	80	1798
Harris, Edwin	Camden	CCCC	779 to 788	10000	1794

GRANTEE	LOCATION OF GRANT	GRANT BOOK	PAGE	ACRES GRANTED	YEAR OF GRANT
Harris, Edwin	Warren	R.5	153	3 3/10	1835
Harris, Edwin	Warren	Y.5	1244	23	1854
Harris, Fhud	Warren	K.5	1008	300	1816
Harris, Eliz.	Burke	EEEEE	787	100	1804
Harris, Eliz & W. Templeton	Richmond	SSS	325	450	1789
Harris, Francis	Christ Ch.	D	81	1300	1762
Harris, Francis	Hardwick	A	107	Lot	1756
Harris, Francis	Lt Ogeechee	A	106	500	1756
Harris, Francis	St. John	G	412	1500	1769
Harris, Francis	Savannah	A	108	Lot	1756
Harris, Francis	Savannah Dist.	A	303	500	1756
Harris, Francis & Jas Habersham	Savannah	E	192	Lot	1765
Harris, George	Wash'ton	XXX	247	200	1792
Harris, George	Wilkes	XXX	370	42	1793
Harris, George H.	Burke	U.5	152	9 ½	1840
Harris, Hampton	Bryan	P.5	69	200	1823
Harris, Henry	Clarke	P.5	333	5	1825
Harris, Hillium	Greene	T.5	304	6	1838
Harris, Iverson L.	Emanuel	V.5	833	295	1846
Harris, Iverson L.	Emanuel	V.5	832	705	1846
Harris, James	Richmond	F.5	361	200	1806
Harris, James	St. George	M	331	300	1774
Harris, James	St. Paul	M	207	100	1774
Harris, James	Wash'ton	EEE	129	287 ½	1784
Harris, Jas.	Wash'ton	ZZZZ	375	54	1797
Harris, James	Wayne	L.5	361	150	1817
Harris, Jas. H.	Emanuel	W.5	228	455	1848
Harris, Jas. H.	Emanuel	X.5	648	297	1851
Harris, James M.	McIntosh	Y.5	98	700	1852
Harris, Jas. S.	Wayne	T.5	149	200	1838
Harris, Jesse	Wash'ton	WWWW	552	149	1796
Harris, Joel	Franklin	CCCCC	242	287 ½	1799
Harris, Jno.	Columbia	V.5	142	4	1844
Harris, Jno.	Effingham	AAAA	174	100	1793
Harris, Jno.	Franklin	P.5	19	180	1823
Harris, Jno. Sr.	Glynn	L.5	917	300	1818
Harris, John	Liberty	R.5	603	200	1836
Harris, John	Warren	O.5	134	126	1829
Harris, John	Warren	ZZZZ	464	353	1797
Harris, John	Warren	ZZZZ	465	100	1797
Harris, Jno.	Wilkes	FFF	335	200	1785
Harris, John	Wilkes	HHH	935	200	1786
Harris, John	Wilkes	HHH	934	200	1786
Harris, Matthew	Wash'ton	LLLL	908	305	1795
Harris, Matthew	Wash'ton	WWWW	237	200	1796
Harris, Moses S.	Glynn	N.5	590	50	1823
Harris, Moses S.	Wayne	R.5	201	200	1834
Harris, Moses S.	Wayne	R.5	179	100	1836
Harris, Moses S.	Wayne	R.5	178	200	1836
Harris, Nathan	Columbia	EEEEE	1011	250	1805
Harris, Nathan	Richmond	HHH	584	100	1785
Harris, Nathan	Richmond	HHH	549	250	1785
Harris, Nathan	Richmond	HHH	549	250	1785
Harris, Nathan	Richmond	UUU	340	50	1791
Harris, Nathan	St. Paul	M	202	150	1774
Harris, Nathan	Warren	L.5	284	850	1817
Harris, Nathan	Wash'ton	MMM	326	287 ½	1787

YEAR OF GRANT	GRANTEE	LOCATION OF GRANT	GRANT BOOK	PAGE	ACRES GRANTED	YEAR OF GRANT
1835	Harris, Nathl.	Wilkes	M.5	280	24 ½	1819
1854	Harris, Peter	Wilkes	H.5	546	19 3/4	1812
1816	Harris, Raymond Doct	Liberty	R.5	483	400	1836
1804	Harris, Raymond Doct	Liberty	R.5	484	300	1836
	Harris, Robt.	Camden	FFFF	735	300	1794
1783	Harris, Robt.	Camden	FFFF	736	200	1794
1762	Harris, Robt. &					
1756	John Jamerson	Camden	WWWW	184	200	1796
1756	Harris, Sampson	Franklin	TTT	327	287 ½	1790
1769	Harris, Samuel	Glynn	CCCCC	657	150	1800
1756	Harris, Saml.	Glynn	LLLL	570	200	1794
1756	Harris, Samuel	Oglethorpe	K.5	370	200	1815
	Harris, Samuel H.	Wayne	R.5	424	200	1836
1765	Harris, Stephen	Swinnett	P.5	218	150	1824
1792	Harris, Sterling	Franklin	O.5	205	430	1820
1793	Harris, Thos.	Camden	QQQ	120	450	1788
1840	Harris, Thos.	Franklin	NNN	150	230	1787
1823	Harris, Thos. (Heirs					
1825	of)	Greene	AAAAA	337	460	1798
1838	Harris, Thos.	Greene	KKK	432	460	1786
1846	Harris, Thos.	Greene	TTT	53	400	1790
1840	Harris, Thos.	Greene	UUU	342	200	1791
1806	Harris, Thos.	Jackson	F.5	182	242 ½	1815
1774	Harris, Thos.	Ogeechee	A	108	500	1756
1774	Harris, Thos.	Wilkes	FFF	311	200	1785
1784	Harris, Thos.	Wilkes	III	2	188	1785
1797	Harris, Thos. Wm.	Sapola	A	646	350	1758
1817	Harris, Thos. Wm.	Savannah	A	648	Lot	1758
1848	Harris, Thos. Wm.	Savannah	A	649	Lot	1758
1851	Harris, Thos. Wm.	Savannah	A	647	136	1758
1852	Harris, Timothy	Wilkes	EEEEE	45	150	1802
1838	Harris, Tyre G.	Wash'ton	FFF	603	287 ½	1785
1796	Harris, Walton	Richmond	P.5	112	147 4/10	1824
1799	Harris, Walton	Wash'ton	DDD	267	287 ½	1784
1844	Harris, Walton	Wilkes	DDD	206	400	1784
1793	Harris, Walton	Wilkes	NNN	6	200	1787
1823	Harris, Walton	Wilkes	NNN	15	200	1787
1818	Harris, Wm.	Bulloch	DDDDD	373	200	1801
1836	Harris, Wm.	Columbia	G.5	464	22	1808
1829	Harris, Wm.	Columbia	G.5	319	10	1808
1797	Harris, Wm.	Columbia	I.5	252	95	1813
1797	Harris, Wm.	Effingham	F.5	181	100	1805
1785	Harris, Wm.	Effingham	L.5	623	100	1818
1786	Harris, Wm.	Effingham	N.5	2	250	1820
1786	Harris, Wm.	Jackson	F.5	589	373	1806
1795	Harris, Wm.	Jackson	G.5	526	91	1809
1796	Harris, Wm.	St. James				
1823		(St. Simon Is)	G	551	100	1770
1834	Harris, Wm. F.	Liberty	A-B	86	130	1860
1836	Harris, Wm.	Liberty	PPP	561	18	1788
1836	Harris, Wm. F.	McIntosh	G.5	530	27 ½	1809
1805	Harris, Wilmot E.	Greene	L.5	821	60	1818
1785	Harris, Young S. G.	Elbert	U.5	50	42	1840
1785	Harriss, Aaron	Wayne	W.5	786	126	1850
1785	Harrison, Benj.	Franklin	KKK	36	287 ½	1786
1791	Harrison, Benj.	Franklin	R.5	296	488	1834
1774	Harrison, Benj.	Franklin	ZZZ	276	50	1793
1817	Harrison, Benj.	Montgomery	CCCCC	453	314	1800
1787	Harrison, Benj.	Montgomery	CCCCC	452	300	1799

Harris Gen.
Compiled by Gideon Dorsey Harris
Columbus, Miss. 1914

Will Thomas Harris of Isle of Wight Co.
son - Edward + Thomas + John
+ Robert + dau. Jane Jones +
dau - Anne Harris - three youngest
sons George, Martin + William
14 Mar 1687-8

Will Edward - son of Thomas
son Edward, Jacob, Nathan,
West, Daniel, dau. Ann,
dau. Martha Williams. Four
sons James, Nathan, West +
Daniel. Wife Mary.
27 Apr. 1733

Will Thomas - son of Thomas - bro. of
Edward - son Joshua - dau. Mary
unborn child. - w. Hannah
bro. Henry - 23 May 1729 -
ended pg 11 -

Brown 442
Gordon ~~534~~
~~584~~
~~654~~
~~698~~
~~724~~
~~727~~
~~728~~
~~789~~

McCullough ~~768~~ -591

Reich ~~654~~ - 704 - ~~705~~ - ~~721~~

Reich Columb. 440 - ~~322~~

~~Kentucky Library & Museum~~
~~Western Ky. Univ.~~
~~Bowling Green, Ky. 42101~~

~~Atchison Co. Hist. Soc. -~~
~~Tarkio, Mo. 64491~~

RICHARD JOHNSON HANCOCK, *b.* 22d March, 1838; *d.* 19th April, 1912; Captain of Company D, 9th Louisiana Regiment, C. S. A.; fought four years in the Civil War, severely wounded three times. See "Men of Mark of Virginia," Vol. IV, p. 164. *The Southern Planter and Farmer*, January, 1878; "Southern Historical Papers," Vol. VI, p. 218; *m.* 22d November, 1864, Thomasia Overton HARRIS, *b.* 27th August, 1845. (See HARRIS family below.)

ISSUE

I. HARRIS, *b.* 14th May, 1867, the subject of this memoir.
II. Thomae Hightower, M.D., of whom in succeeding memoir.
III. Elizabeth Hazelwood, *b.* 10th September, 1871; *d.* unmarried April, 1915.
IV. Richard Jordan, *b.* 21st March, 1873.
V. Arthur Boyd, *b.* 26th June, 1875.
VI. Thomasia Overton, *b.* 1st July, 1877.
VII. Charles Russell, *b.* 27th September, 1879.
VIII. Emma Lewis, *b.* 12th December, 1881; *d.* unmarried 18th June, 1907.
IX. Jane Crawford, *b.* 16th July, 1887.

Arms.—(HANCOCK).—Gules, on a chief argent, three cocks of the field.
Crest.—A demi-griffin argent, armed or.
Motto.—Redeem time.
Residences.—2365 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio and "Ellerslie," Albemarle County, Virginia.

Harris

The first record we have of this family is that Capt. Thomas HARRIS and Thomas OSBORNE settled in Virginia in 1611 on lands that are now located in Henrico County. Captain HARRIS in the long Indian Wars of 1622 was second in command to Thomas OSBORNE. He was a member of the House of Burgesses in 1623, 1637, 1647. He *m.* Adria OSBORNE, and from this marriage descended Maj. Robert HARRIS of "The Forks" who *m.* a widow, Mrs. Mary (CLAIBORNE) RICE, youngest dau. of Col. William CLAIBORNE, the first Secretary of the Virginia Colony. Their son

WILLIAM HARRIS *m.* Temperance OVERTON, dau. of William OVERTON, the immigrant, and his wife, Mary WATERS; this William OVERTON was the son of Colonel OVERTON, Governor of Hull, England, under Oliver CROMWELL and later commanded a brigade at Dunbar and Inver Keithing. (See "HARRIS Family of Virginia," by Thomas Henry HARRIS of Fredericksburg, Virginia.)

ISSUE

I. Major Robert, *m.* Mourning GLEN; one of their daughters *m.* Joel CRAWFORD and they were the parents of the Hon. William Harris CRAWFORD of Georgia.
II. Overton, of "Cedar Hill," Virginia.
III. Frederick, of "Frederick's Hall," Virginia.
IV. Temperance.
V. Jemima.
VI. Keziah.
VII. Mary.
VIII. Anne Emillia, *m.* William DAY, son of John DAY, who *m.* ——— ESOM, their dau. Lucy DAY, *m.* her cousin, John HARRIS, of whom below.

JOHN HARRIS, *m.* his cousin Lucy DAY, dau. of William and Anne Emillia (HARRIS) DAY above.

ISSUE

I. Thomas.
II. William.
III. Sallie.
IV. JOHN OVERTON, *b.* 4th April, 1794, of whom below.
V. Mary (called Polly).
VI. Eusebia, *d.* young.

JOHN OVERTON HARRIS, *b.* at Oxford, in Caroline County, Virginia, 4th April, 1794; *d.* 18th May, 1878; *m.* 7th September, 1820, Barbara Wingfield TERRELL, *b.* 7th September, 1804, in Hanover County, Virginia; *d.* 11th February, 1883, at "Ellerslie." He was noted for his high sense of honor and his veracity.

ISSUE

I. Ann Lewis, *b.* February, 1835; *m.* John O. PENDLETON.
II. Thomasia Overton, *b.* 27th August, 1845; *m.* 22d November, 1864, Richard HANCOCK. (Vide HANCOCK supra.)

Arm.—(HARRIS).—Argent, a lion rampant sable, over all a chevron ermine.
Crest.—A falcon with outstretched wings.

Vol II N.C. — —

Benjamin Harris (RS Sgt. NC)
1761-1840
m. Bethany Odom

Charles Harris (RS Pr. NC) 1762-1825
w/1 Sally Harris, Rowan Co.
N.C. 8 Apr. 1798
w/2 Lydia Brevard Houston

Charles Harris (RS Pt NC) 1739-1811
m Sarah Allen

Claiborn Harris (RS Pt NC)
c 1740-1810
m. Judith ___

George Harris (RS Pvt NC) 1753-1820
m. Keziah Earle

Hugh Harris (RS Cpl NC) 1755-1825
m. Martha Robinson

Isham Harris (RS Capt NC)
c. 1730-1815
m. Martha ___

James Harris (RS-Pa + NC)
c1750- W/s Dec 3 1810- p/
1811, Rowan Co., N.C.,
m. Hannah Stapleton
ch. named in will:
1. John
2. James
3. Nicholas
4. Polly
5. Peggy - m. ___ Graham
6. Ann m. Abraham Frost
g-son. James Harris Graham
Exors: W + son Nicholas
Wit: Jeremiah Robinson
Thomas Anderson

James Harris (RS-NC) c1758-1817
m. Mary Sailey

James Harris (RS NC) ___ W/p 1794
Wake Co., N.C. m. Nancy Blake
ch. named in will
1. James
2. William
3. Tabitha
4. Nancy
5. Lucy
6. Sally

Vol II

Jesse Harris (RS Capt NC) ___ ___
m. Charity Napp (Knapp?)

Jesse Harris (RS Pvt N.C.) 1760-182
m. Cynthia ___

Jesse Harris (RS Capt NC) c. 1755-1810
m. Frances Ward

John Harris (RS Capt NC) c. 1755-1811
m. Jane Moore

John Harris (RS Pvt NC) 1763-1826
m Martha Hunter, Mecklenburg Co NC
Nov. 31 1790 - at time of marriage
John lived at Steel Creek

Jonathan Harris (RS Pvt NC)
1751-1834
m. Margaret ___

Joseph Harris (RS Pvt NC)
m/1 ___ 1749-1839
m/2 Elizabeth Cribb

Richard Harris (R Pat NC)
1730-1790-
m. Jemima Young

Richard Harris (R Sat NC)
1762-1853
m/1 ____
m/2 Polly Hogan

Robert Harris, Jr. (R Sat NC)
1733 W/p 1794 Mecklenburg Co. N.C.
m. Margaret Harper
ch. named in will:
1. Samuel
2. Hannah
3. Margaret

Robert Harris (R S NC) c1755-1841
m. Jane McCaule

Vol I Thomas Harris (R Pat NC) May 10 1726
W/s Sept 12, 1794 p/ May Court 1795 - Halifax Co. N.C.
m. Elizabeth Charlton Ch. named in will:
"3 youngest sisters" 1. Nancy
Mary, Nancy, Phoebe
Bro. Wm Harris dec'd.
Exs - Mat. C. Whitaker
Wit: Wilson W. Carter
L. H. Branch

Parole of the War
Surrendered at Appo.
April 9, 1865

pg. 239 Battle's Brigade
1st Lt. Edward L. Harris
Co. D. 12th Ala. Reg't. Inf'ty

pg. 407 - Engineer Reg't.
2nd Lt. F. Harris Co. G. 2 Regt
Eng. Troops

pg. 424 Cansen's Brigade
Capt. H. W. Harris Co. E.
35th N. C. T.

pg. 432 - Wise's Brigade
2nd Lt. Wm H. Harris, Jr.
Co. D. 46th Va. Reg't. Inf'y

pg 467 Engineer Regt.
1st Lt. H. H. Harris Co. C.

pg. 286 McLowe's Brigade
Chaplain J. R. Harris 7th Tex

Pg. 326 Harris's Brigade

Brig. Gen. N. H. Harris
1st Lt. W. M. Harris A.D.C.

Pg. 204 R. D. Johnston's Brigade
Capt. Richd Harris A.Q.M.

Pg. 22 At Headquarters of
Col. T. H. Carter, Com'dg.
Artly, April 9, 1865

Pvt. Wm E. Harris Carter's Battery
Cutshaw's Batt. Artly.

Harlowe, John, was a burgess from Warwick county in the assembly of 1658-59.

Harmanson, George, son of Thomas Harmanson (q. v.), was burgess for Northampton county in 1720-1722, 1723-1726.

Harmanson, John, was a burgess from Northampton county in the assemblies of 1761-1765, 1766-1768, and May, 1769. A descendant of Thomas Harmanson, immigrant from Germany.

Harmanson, Matthew, a descendant of Thomas Harmanson (q. v.), was a burgess for Northampton county in 1736-1740, 1742-1747 and 1748-1749.

Harmanson, Thomas, son of Thomas Harmanson (q. v.), was a burgess in 1723-1726.

Harmanson, Thomas, a German Protestant, born in Brandenburgh, settled in Northampton county, Virginia, about 1680, and was naturalized by act of assembly, October 24, 1684. In 1688 he was a burgess in the assembly.

Harmer, Charles, son of John Harmer, warden of Winchester College in England, came to Virginia in 1622, aged twenty-four; was a commissioner or justice for Accomac; burgess in 1632 and died before 1644. He married Anne Southey, daughter of Henry Southey, Esq., of Rimpton, in Somerset, England, and she married (second) Colonel Nathaniel Littleton, of the council. He died issueless, and his property was heired by his brother, John Harmer, Greek reader at Oxford, who sent his son, Thomas Harmer, to Virginia about 1652.

Harmer, John, was burgess from Williamsburg in the assembly, 1742-1747. A justice of the York county court.

Harris, John, of an ancient Devonshire family, settled at an early date in St. Stephen's parish, Northumberland county, Virginia. His father was Joseph Harris, and his uncle, William Harris, of Hayne, member of parliament for St. Ives and Oakhampton in several parliaments in the reign of William and Mary. He was burgess for Northumberland in 1703-1704, and his will, dated September 20, 1718, was proved May 20, 1719. He married Hannah Kenner, daughter of Captain Richard Kenner, of Northumberland county.

Harris, John, several years in Virginia; burgess for Shirley Hundred Island, in Charles City Corporation in 1629 and 1630.

Harris, Richard, was a burgess from Hanover county in the assembly of 1723-26.

Harris, Robert, was a burgess from Hanover county in the assembly of 1736-1740, and in the session of May 6, 1742. In the session of September 4, 1744, William Meriwether represented Hanover in place of Robert Harris, who had accepted the place of surveyor of a county (Louisa).

Harris, Captain Thomas, born 1586, came to Virginia during the government of Sir Thomas Dale, and settled at the Neck of Land, in Henrico; member of the house of burgesses in 1623-24, 1639 and 1647. He married (first) Adria ———, (second) Joane ———, and had a son, Major William Harris (q. v.).

Harris, William, son of Captain Thomas Harris, was burgess for Henrico in 1655, 1656 and 1658; captain and major in the militia. He married Lucy ———, and his will was proved in Henrico, June, 1678. He left issue.

Harris, William Samuel, was a burgess from Halifax county from 1753 to 1758.

Harrison, Benjamin, patented lands in Virginia in 1635. He was clerk of the council, 1634, and burgess in 1642. He acquired large estate in the present Surry and Prince George counties. He died in 1649. Ancestor of the Harrison family which has furnished two presidents to the United States.

Harrison, Benjamin, son of Benjamin Harrison, of "Berkeley," Charles City county, was sheriff of Charles City county, 1728. He was burgess in 1736-1740, 1742, 1744, and died while he was a member the last year named. He married, *circa* 1722, Anne, daughter of Colonel Robert Carter, of "Corotoman," and was father of Benjamin Harrison, the signer (q. v.).

Harrison, Benjamin, of "Berkeley," was the oldest son of Colonel Benjamin Harrison, of the council of state. He was born in 1673; was attorney-general, 1699, and burgess in 1705-1706, during which session he was speaker; treasurer of the colony. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Major Lewis Burwell. He died April 10, 1730, leaving issue—Benjamin (q. v.) and Elizabeth.

Harrison, Burr, was son of Cuthbert Harrison, of Acaster, Caton and Flaxby, in York county, England, and was baptized in the parish of St. Margaret's, Westminster, December 28, 1637. He settled in Stafford county, Virginia, and was ancestor of the Harrisons of Northern Virginia.

Harrison, Lieutenant George, son of William Harrison, of Aldcliffe, Lancashire. He came to Virginia in 1618. In the spring of 1624 he was mortally wounded in a dual fought with Colonel Richard Stephens, of the council. Sir John Harrison, his brother, was a member of the Virginia Company of London. Sir John owned Aldcliffe Hall; was member of parliament; was knighted, and died September 28, 1669.

Harrison, Dr. Jeremiah, came to Virginia about 1649 and patented lands near Williamsburg. His wife was Frances Whitgreaves, sister of Thomas Whitgreaves, of county Stafford, England, who saved the life of Charles II. at the battle of Worcester. He died without issue and his widow married Colonel Giles Brent, of "Peace," in Stafford county.

Harrison, Thomas, born in 1616, qualified as minister of Elizabeth River parish in 1640, and used his influence against the Puritans, who were numerous on the south side of James river. After the Indian massacre in 1644 he turned Puritan. He refused to read the book of common prayer and was banished from the colony. He visited Boston and then went to England, where he was chaplain to Henry Cromwell, and in Christ Church preached a sermon on the death of Oliver Cromwell.

Harrison, Thomas, Jr., sheriff of Prince William county, 1732; burgess for that county at the assembly of 1742-1747, 1748-1749, 1752-1755; burgess for Fauquier county, 1761-1765, 1766-1769, when he was succeeded by Colonel Thomas Marshall.

Harrison, William, burgess for Prince George county in 1703-1705.

Hartwell, William, brother of Henry Hartwell, Esq., of the council, was a justice of the peace for James City county, and

gallant soldier in the war between the States, and bears on his body five honorable wounds received in defence of the lost cause. The third son of Dr. Thompson was Wells who married Louisa Harrison (sister of the wife of Dr. Matt. Clay). They moved to Waco, Texas, and had no children. Indiana Thompson married James Manning, as already stated. Isaphena Thompson married Dr. John Bassett, a physician and surgeon of high standing in Huntsville. Their children were, Dr. Henry Willis, who inherited the genius of his father, married Carrie Neal; Alice, married Mr. Young, and Laura, Leonora, John and William—Darwin, another son of Dr. Thompson, died unmarried—and Elbert married Anne Taliaferro, and had Louisiana, Martha and Elberta (*See Thompson family*).

I am sorry I can not bring the annals of the family down to a late date.

Judge Stephen Willis Harris married Sarah Herndon, daughter of Jas. Watkins (the second) on the 19th January, 1808. She was born 12th February, 1786. Judge Harris came of a very worthy family, some of whom have won distinction, and many of whom have been successful in life. I have known and esteemed members of it for three generations. I have had in my possession for thirty years their "family tree," carefully gotten up, and I see no necessity for it to perish. I, therefore, set it out in full below:

"John Washington (who was the father of Lawrence Washington, who was the father of George Washington) had a daughter Elizabeth Washington who married Thomas Lanier. Their children were Richard, Thomas, James, Elizabeth who married a Craft, and Sampson who married Elizabeth Chamberlain. Sampson Lanier and his wife Elizabeth had children; Lewis Lanier, of Scriven county, Ga.; Burwell Lanier, Winifred Lanier, grandmother of Judge Nicholson, of Savannah, Ga.; Nancy Lanier, wife of Major Vaughn, of Roanoke, N. C., and Rebecca Lanier. Rebecca Lanier married Walton Harris, and they had the following children: Buckner Harris, "Sampson," Joel, Edwin, Augustine (who was the father of Iverson Harris), Nathan, Simeon, David, Walton, Elizabeth, Littleton and Jeptha. Sampson Harris married Susannah Willis (daughter of Stephen Willis), and their children were Stephen Willis Harris, Thomas W., Ptolemy T., Rebecca, Susan, Elizabeth and Catherine.

The Stephen Willis Harris mentioned in this family-tree is the Judge Harris who married Sarah H. Watkins. He was a man of marked ability. Judge Eli S. Shorter was his brother-in-law, and Colonel Sparks in "*The Memories of Fifty Years*," speaks of them as compared with other distinguished men, of the Crawford and Clarke parties, thus: "Among the most prominent and talented of those was John Forsyth, Peter Early, Geo. M. Troup, the man *sans peur et sans reproche*, Thomas W. Cobb, Stephen Upson, Duncan G. Campbell, the brother-in-law of Clark, and personally and politically his friend, and who from the purity of his character and elevated bearing was respected, trusted and beloved by all who knew him; Freeman Walker, John M. Dooly, Augustus Clayton, Stephen W. Harris and Eli S. Shorter, perhaps mentally equal to any son of Georgia." What a constellation of genius and patriotism!

Judges Harris and Shorter were perhaps the youngest in this array of prominent men. They lived in Eaton, Ga. They were not partners, because it was not their interest—being leaders on the circuit—but they were closely united in business otherwise. They purchased jointly and stocked with labor the plantation now occupied by Malcolm Gilchrist, Jr., in Lawrence county, and visited it in 1822, having then the intention of leaving Georgia and settling in North Alabama. But during the same year (1822) Judge Harris, at the early age of 36 years, died, leaving a family of nine children, most of whom were of an age to require educational facilities. His widow was equal to the emergency. She removed from Eatonton to the town of Athens, and their gave personal attention, day and night, to their education, and was richly rewarded for her pains.

1. Their eldest son, Sampson W. Harris, was born 1814; graduated at the University with the first honors; read law with his uncle, Judge Shorter, and was partner of Col. Wm. L. Yancey at Wetumpka. He married Pauline, daughter of Stevens Thomas, of Athens, Ga., and removed to Wetumpka, Ala. His capacity as a lawyer was considerable, and he rose rapidly at the bar. But he was drawn into public life,

Eatonton, Ga
(Putnam Co)

The Junction City Baptist Church is greatly indebted to Mr. H. C. Cosby, who built our present church for us. He spent many hours planning with the church members and he added much to the church building that the plans did not call for in order that we could have a beautiful building.

A glimpse of pioneer preachers who have wrought so gloriously in the past and present that we might carry on Namely: S. A. McMehan, Z. T. Weaver, Bro. Davis, B. F. Elliott, A. W. Bussey, L. F. Ward, Robert Harris, B. E. Donehoo, W. M. Burns, Joe Barton, Rev. Henry Hobbs, Rev. Wolfe, Geo. W. Helms, E. H. Dunn, John Womble, Richard Howard, Homer Fussell, Sidney Gresham, Thad Persons, Webb Jackson, Floyd Thomas, Bob Allen, Robert Hines, Jack Ayers, Norman Hall, Charles Kay, Joe Hendricks, Andy L. Bonner and Horton Moses.

JUNCTION CITY METHODIST CHURCH

Junction City Methodist Church, formerly Pleasant Valley, was organized in 1837 and located in Bostwick. The church was moved to Junction City and the present building was erected in 1916. At that time the trustees were S. N. Harris, H. B. Heath, and M. C. Heath. The church was remodeled in 1924 under a building committee chairmaned by J. B. Maund, W. E. Butler and C. B. Heath, members. At that time the pastor was Rev. F. L. Coleman.

At the present time the pastor is Rev. Richard Varnell. The Board of stewards consists of Clarence B. Heath, chairman, B. M. Harris, Edna Spinks and Eugenia M. Stallings.

The Church is a part of the Geneva Circuit and services are held twice a month.

ordained to the ministry in 1830 by prebytery consisting of Revs. B. M. Sanders, Jonathan Davis, Elisha Perryman, J. P. Marshall, and J. H. Walker, all outstanding ministers of that day. He later moved to Newnan where he became principal of the Female Academy in 1839. He served as pastor of Newnan Baptist Church from 1844 to 1850 and again in 1852. He was the ancestor of Mrs. Edgar Edwards.

Time fails to give a continued sketch of these faithful soldiers of the cross, but a partially complete list of pastors appears below:

J. Hambrick	1829-	J. Y. Allen	1903-1905
William Henderson	1830	N. C. Underwood	1907-1908
John Ross	1830-1834	C. M. Brittain	1909
James Perryman	1834-1835	Graham Forrester	1910-1912
John Ross	1836	Rev. —— Blackwell	1913
James Perryman	1837-1839	A. W. Bussey	1914
Charles H. Stillwell	1840	F. L. Ward	1915-1916
James Perryman	1841-1843	Dr. R. H. Harris	1917-1919
James Attaway	1844	B. E. Donehoo	1920-1924
(Ordained at Talbotton Bapt.)		W. M. Burns	1925
James Perryman	1844-1848	R. E. L. Harris	1926
James Attaway	1849	Charles M. Brewer	1927-1928
Brother Ball	1849	M. P. Jackson	1929-1932
William Williams	1850-1851	J. W. Womble	1932-1937
John Harris	1853-1854	H. J. Fussell	1937-1942
Hiram Powell	1855-1857	R. C. Howard, supply	1942-1943
W. D. Atkinson	1858-1866	E. H. Dunn, supply	1943-1944
Simeon Maxwell	1866-1871	Rev. O. S. Gresham	1945-1946
W. J. Mitchell	1875-	A. T. Persons	1947-1950
T. H. Stout	1877-1878	J. F. Alewine	1951-1953
R. J. Willingham	1879-1881	Dr. Andrew M. Smith	1953-1956
J. A. Ivey	1881-1885	Rev. Marvin Cochran	1956-1963
L. W. Parrott	1891-1898	Rev. Ronald Weadon	1963

The list of Deacons in 1939 was as follows:

J. W. Jordan, Chairman	W. C. Thomas
Harris Robertson	J. A. Smith
W. K. Kimbrough	D. R. Olive
G. S. Maxwell	J. T. Green
F. P. Freeman	E. H. Edwards
D. B. Searcy	B. W. Adams
O. L. Stinson	W. A. Bowman
Church Clerk (1929), D. R. Olive	President of Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs. F. P. Freeman
Superintendent of Sunday School, J. A. Smith	Treasurer, Mrs. D. R. Olive
Treasurer, Frank J. Jordan	Secretary, Mrs. W. K. Couch

At the celebration of the Centennial a fitting tribute to the memory of Mrs. Susie Walton Carter, a life long member of Talbotton Baptist Church, was read by Mrs.F. P. Freeman.

Short addresses were made by former pastors, Chas. Brewer and B. E. Donehoo. The Centennial sermon was delivered by Dr. W. L. Pickard, a former resident of Talbot County, and for a period of years president of Mercer University.

During the pastorate of Rev. B. E. Donehoo the present brick church building was erected.

A beautification program was started and completed while Rev. Alewine was pastor, adding much to the beauty of the sanctuary. During Rev. Cochran's ministry he advocated a complete modernization of the church, including adequate

The first President of Collinsworth Institute was James R. Thomas. The Physical plant of the school as it existed about 1852 was described by Oscar Straus as follows:

> "The school plant, flanked by a row of cottages, consisted of two buildings. The larger was known as "the Main", contained the dining hall on the first floor and apartments of the President and teachers upstairs. The president and family ate with the boys in order to enforce example and precept in table manners. The other building contained class rooms and a study hall. The boys lived in the cottages facing "The Main."[2].

The manual labor feature of the school was not a success and was soon abandoned. A large portion of the land was sold. The institute then became a regular high school and gained fame as a preparatory school for boys planning to enter Methodist Colleges. The records show that Methodists of several states patronized the school by sending their sons here as students.

Some of the teachers and professors who served the school from 1841 to 1856 were Dr. Frank Thomas, Thomas B. Gordon, J. P. Anthony, Wesley Thomas, J[illegible]s B. Jackson, W. D. Williams, W. M. Drake, Edwin G. Higbee, S. D. Clements and H. H. McQueen.

H. H. McQueen bought the school from the stockholders and operated it for several years. In 1856 he sold the school to Rev. John T. McLaughlin and David S. Seay. Under their joint control and guidance the school had perhaps its largest patronage during the years from 1856 to 1860.

Rev. John Torrence McLaughlin was born in Newton County, near Covington on September 9, 1832. He entered Emory College at Oxford and graduated with honors. One of his classmates was David S. Seay, later to become his associate at Collinsworth Institute. Professor McLaughlin was affectionately called "Mr. Mac" and gained a reputation as an able educator. Through his many years of teaching at Collinsworth Institute and later at LeVert College, he had a tremendous influence on the lives of the many students who sat at his feet. He was first married to Miss Elizabeth Middlebrooks and later to Frances Lee of Newton County, the daughter of William Shepard Lee and Mary Webb.[3]

The success of the Institute was abruptly halted in 1861 by the outbreak of the War Between the States. Dr. McLaughlin in writing of this period said, "In 1861 the tocsin of war sounded; the teachers and pupils nearly all hurried to battle. One of the principals, the only married man, remained to teach the few left and to house seed for the future crops. The other proprietor, David W. Seay, a brave and gallant soldier and fine mathmetician, died a martyr to the lost cause."

After the war, Rev. McLaughlin and Dr. John Webb Lee continued the school and it gained some of its pre-war popularity. It was under the supervision of the Methodist Church with a local board of trustees. The enrollment during this period was between 70 and 80 pupils. The local board was composed of A. J. Dean, Chairman; J. M. Austin, Judge J. M. Mathews, F. A. Branch, J. F. Walker, J[illegible] Fuller, Capt. R. Henry Leonard, and Col. W. A. Daniel.[4]

2. Under Four Administrations, Oscar Straus.
3. Rev. McLaughlin is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Talbotton.
4. Lt. Col. 46th Regiment. See chapter on military history.

and were alert to every noise. When they went to their fields their wives and children went with them, and the trusty dog and rifle were close at hand.

That they raised corn, wheat, tobacco, indigo, a little cotton, many cattle, hogs, sheep, chickens etc. ,is evidenced by claims filed against the State and nation, covering losses by Indian raids.

As early as 1787, we find where William Harris, a farmer who lived near Greensboro, complained that Elijah Clark and Micajah Williamson's soldiers, who were camped on his land, allowed their horses to get loose and invade his corn field. A committee was appointed to examine the field and assess the damage for which Mr. Harris was compensated.

That Augusta, Ga., merchants advanced money and supplies for Greene county farmers to produce crops, and in lieu of a promissory note to repay the money, the agreement was to pay with tobacco, is clearly shown by the following entry that appears in Book, 1. Proceedings of the Greene Inferior Court, p. 86:

> "I acknowledge myself justly indebted to Anderson Fambrough twelve hundred and fifty weight of neet inspected Crop Tobacco to be delivered in Augusta by the first day of November next for value Received given under my hand this 19th day of March 1791."
>
> (Signed) Charles C. G. Ivey
>
> Testator
> O. Porter

Tobacco Warehouses were numerous in 1791

Watkins' Digest of Georgia Laws, p. 445, names the following Tobacco Warehouses that had been authorized by the Georgia Legislature:

Hist. of Greene Co. - Ga.
975.8 - R.

Ga. Pioneer Gen. Mag.

Vol. 5-6
pg 8. - Petitions for land - Augusta area
Arthur Harris - Aug. 1759
wife / 5 ch. - 6 negroes. set for
250 acres - 6 miles below
Augusta - adj. to Thomas Bossit.

Pike Co. C.S.A volunteers
James Harris - 1st corp.
Captured Spottsylvania, Va.
Co. H. - 44th Ga. inf.

Vol. 3 #1 - Salzburgers -
Daniel Harris & 11 Mar. 1774
Sarah Bevil

Warren Co. -
Henry Harris & 6 Feb. 1810
Penny Edmondson

Thomas Harris 19 Dec. 1804
Jeancy Wynne

Warren Co. Tax Return 1794
Drury Harris
George Harris
West Harris by M. McKinne
Justice

Vol 3. #3 Decatur Co. -

James Harris &
Eliza Oliver 14 Oct. 1843

Solomon Harris & 3 June 1855
Molly Lipkin

Solomon Harris & 5 July 1853
Sarah Amanda Lewis

Vol. 3 #4 - Talbot Co. -

Moses C. Harris & 3 Sept 1843
Sarah Ann Pratt

Samuel W. Harris & 14 Apr. 1837
Susan D. Edison

Thomas Harris & 15 Jan. 1835
Lydia J. Bates

William B. Harris & 5 May 1841
Rebecca Plant

Vol 3 #1 - Columbia Co. -

John B. Harris & 29 July 1831
Harriett Mathilda Stanford

Vol 3 #1 - Columbia Co. -
Jeremiah Harris + 12 Feb 1807
Elizabeth D'Lutignac

Rebecca Harris +
Susan Gumby 1 Mar 1831

Vol. 3 #3 Columbia Co. -
Edward Harris + 1 Dec 1802
Anna Speers

Thomas N. C. Harris +
Sarah Martin 16 Oct 1793

Vol III #4 Pike Co -
Jonathan L. Harris +
Sarah Covington 2 Oct 1830

Vol. 6 #3 Troup Co.
Alford Harris + Louisa Randall 14 Apr. 1846
Blakeley L. Harris + Sarah Ann Loy 10 Nov. 1840
Brittain Harris + Rebecca Ann Kirk 14 Mar. 1844
E. S. Harris + M. R. Church 20 June 1833
Eli Harris + Mary Jane Willis 2 Jan 1834

HARRIS

History of Greene Co, Ga.
975.8 R

Early Settlers - (several Harris)
Alexand & William McCulloch

pg. 48 - Original settlers
Thomas Harris
Walton Harris
1st Grand Jury
Thomas Harris
Walton Harris

Pg. 70 -
John T. Boswell -
businessman at Siloam, Greene Co.
Ga. 1897 - (6 mi. E. of Greensboro -
7 mi. fr. junction of Athens branch
& main line of Ga. RR)

Homesteads -
K.J. Ritch pp. 297-298, Homestead

1850 Harris Census

Shepherd A. Brewsin 27 - Overseer GA
Martha E " 25 - GA
Mary E 4
Stephen H 2 -

Robert A Fleming 65 - Farmer N.C.
Accenith Fleming 50 GA.
Susan B. Boswell 13 GA.
Elizabeth " "

1850 -
Hartwell Harris 36 Farmer S.C.
28 - GA.
Clara
Alfred 12 GA
Laura 9
Julia 8
Americus 5 - F. -

HARRIS

Date: Sat, 27 Jun 1998 21:37:10 -0000
From: "Georgianne Bowman" <ggbowman@email.msn.com>
Subject: Sassafras Tea

Does anyone know how to make this stuff now? What does the plant look like?

Georgianne

X-Message: #22
Date: Sat, 27 Jun 1998 21:11:25 -0700
From: Tom & Ann Harris <anharris@flash.net>
Subject: ISAAC HARRIS will

THE WILL OF ISAAC HARRIS, Son of NATHAN 1807

In the Name of God Amen, I, ISAAC HARRIS of Halifax County & State of North Carolina being of Sound & disposing mind & Memory do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following first and foremost I recommend my Soul to Almighty God who gave it in hope of a joyful resurrection of the Same & my body to be decently buried & as to what worldly Goods it has pleased God to bestow on me I dispose of a s
follows, to wit:
Item...I give & bequeath to my daughter ANNA HAWKINS, one negro girl named TAMER & one bay filly called Silver Tail to her, her heirs & assigns forever.
Item... I also leave to my said daughter ANNA HAWKINS the sum of Twenty Dollars pr year until her son WM. HAWKINS shall arrive to the age of Seven years for the support of her Said Son WILLIAM during that time, but in case he should die under that age the same is to cease at his death.
Item... I leave all the rest of my estate of what kind Soever to be sol d
by my Executors hereafter to be named at their discretion as they may think most advisable for the benefit of my said Estate & the Money arising from Such Sale to be equally divided among my nine children, Viz: PATSY WILLIAMS, BURGES HARRIS, WILLIAM HARRIS, NATHAN HARRIS, ANNA HAWKINS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, ISAAC HARRIS, SILAS HARRIS, & JANE PEARSON to them, their heirs & assigns forever, except my said Daughter PATSY WILLIAMS proportion of my Said estate, which I leave to be reserved in the hands of my Executors for them to administer the Same to my said Daughter as they may think her necessity requires & in case of her death, I then leave the same or what part may remain to be equally divided between all her children that may then be living to them their heirs & assigns forever & in case of the death of either of my before mentioned children I leave their proportion of Said Estate to be equeally divided among all their children that may then be living to

Subject: Sat, 27 Jan 1996 21:17:10 -0800
From: "Victoriana Novman" <victoriana@aol.com>
Subject: Genealogy Tips

Does anyone know how to make this stuff now? What does the print look like?

Description

X-Mailer: MIME
Date: Sat, 27 Jan 1996 12:11:22 -0700
From: Tom & Ann Harris <amharris@flash.net>
Subject: ISAAC HARRIS WILL

THE WILL OF ISAAC HARRIS; Son of NATHAN. DECD

In the Name of God Amen. I, ISAAC HARRIS of Halifax County & State of North Carolina being of Sound & Disposing mind & Memory do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following viz: and I recommend my Soul to Almighty God who gave it & my body to a joyful resurrection of the Same & my body to be decently buried & as to such worldly Goods it has pleased God to bestow on me I dispose of & Bequeath as follows, to wit:

Item... I give & bequeath to my daughter ANNA HARRISS, one negro girl named TAMMY & one bay filly colled Silver Tail to her, her heirs & assigns forever.

Item... I also leave to my said daughter ANNA HARRISS the sum of Twenty Dollars per year until her son NEL HARRISS shall arrive to the age of Seven years for the support of her Son WILLIAM during their lives, but in case he should die under that age the same is to cease at his death.

Item... I leave all the rest of my estate of what kind soever to be equally

by my Executors hereafter to be named at their discretion as they may think most available for the benefit of my said Estate, & the money arising from Such Sale to be equally divided among my nine children, viz: SARAY WILLIAMS, MARGES HARRIS, MILLIAM HARRIS, NATHAN HARRIS, ANNA HARRISS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, ISAAC HARRIS, ELIAS HARRIS, & JAMS TERRYCO to them, their heirs & assigns forever, except my said Daughter PATSY WILLIAMS proportion of my said estate, which I leave to be reserved in the hands of my Executors for them to administer the same to my said Daughter as they may think her necessity requires & in case of her death, I then leave the same or what part may remain to be equally divided between all her children that may then be living to them their heirs & assigns forever & in case of the death of either of my before mentioned children I leave their proportion of said estate to be equally divided among all their children that may then be living to

them their heirs & Assigns forever.
Item... I do hereby constitute & appoint my two kinsmen JAMES HARRIS an
d
BENJAMIN HARRIS of Halifax County, my whole & Sole Executors of this my
last Will & Testament revoking all wills heretofore by me made, In
Witness whereof I have hereto Set my hand & Seal this 27th day of May
1807.

ISAAC HARRIS [Seal]

Signed, sealed & delivered in the presence of THOS. TURNER

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA}
HALIFAX COUNTY}

Personally appeared before us THOMAS TURNER & DAVID
HARDY & made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, that ISAAC
HARRIS on his death bed requested them to take notice that it was his
request & desire that the Executors to his last Will should lay in
sufficient provision for the support & maintenance of his daughter ANNA
HAWKINS & her children for the ensueing year, exclusive of the provisio
n
he has made for her in his will. In witness whereof we have hereunto
set our hands th 26th day of December 1807.

W.ALSTON, J.P.
JOHN ALSTON, J.P.

Halifax County,
February Sessions, 1808, then this will was acknowledged in Open Court
&
duly proved by the oath of THOMAS TURNER, the Subscribing Witness
thereto, at the same time the said THOMAS TURNER one of the witnesses t
o
the Codicil hereto annexed made oath that the same was written & sworn
to at the Salatory request as a confirmation & in republication of his
said last Will & Testament. On Motion ordered to be recorded, Whereupo
n
JAMES HARRIS & BENJAMIN HARRIS Executors thereto named came in and was
duly qualified to the same.

Attest
L.LONG, C.Cl.

A True Copy
Attest
STERLING M. GARY
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT
August 9th, 1913
Will Book Vol.3, Page 476

Tomorrow--DAVID HARRIS, son of Nathan

Ann Harris

1820 Putnam Co, Ga.

1820-05
15

John G. Harris 1..1..1..1.. 4 431.21

Edmond T. Harris 1...1. 3..1..10 832.1.3

Roderick Harris 1..1..1..1..1 1

Tiboy Harris 10 —.1 3 slaves.

~~Samuel Fuller 41..1..1..1..1 2 1 slave~~

Tennison Fuller 111..111..1 2

Days also in this county,
did not enumerate the last few pages of Harris

Title:	Harris family Bible records, ca. 1843-1932 and Harris family records, ca. 1813-1933

Notes:	Microfilm of original ms. records (4 p.) and a photocopy of original ms. records (2 leaves) in possession of Hogan Jackson, Albertville, Alabama.
	Edward Greene Harris (1844-1920) was born in Newton County, Georgia. He and Mary Springer (185_-1944) were married in 1874 at Roterwood, Carroll County, Georgia. They had ten children, 1875-1892, born at Hampton and Macon, Georgia. They both died at College Park, Georgia.
	Includes a photocopy of family records written on paper with a letter head, E. G. Harris, Macon, Ga. Hezekiah Henderson Harris (1813-1862) was born in Lincoln County, Georgia. His wife, Emily Hightower Harris (1817-1877), was born in Putnam County, Georgia. They had eleven children, 1836-1857, born in Muscogee, Harris, Russell, and Newton Counties, Georgia. They both died in Newton County, Georgia.

Subjects:	Harris

Format:	Manuscript (On Film)
Language:	English
Publication:	Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1964
Physical:	on 1 microfilm reel ; 35 mm.

© 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved

From: Cogger48@aol.com
Subject: Re: ROOTS-L Digest V98 #615

I have 4 books on Scioto county Ohio, if anyone needs anything loo
ked
up. one
on the 1870 census, one on early court records and two cemetery
inscription books. just e-mail me wwhat you need looked up and i
am
more
than happy to do it for you. also if anyone is working on the BENN
ETT
line, i
have a 47 page printout with hundreds of names,dates etc. many ot
her
names
branch off of this line. i can look them up or if you want a copy
of
this
printout i can make a copy for the amount of copying and postage.
let
me know
if i can help.....have a happy day....maggie

X-Message: #2
Date: Thu, 25 Jun 1998 17:27:49 -0700
From: Tom & Ann Harris <anharris@flash.net>
Subject: Will of Gideon Harris

THE WILL OF GIDEON HARRIS, son of NATHAN HARRIS

In the name of God amen, I GIDEON HARRIS of Halifax County in the
State
of North Carolina being sick and weak in Body but of perfect sound
sence
and Menory & calling to mind the Mortality of the Body, Knowing it
is
appointed unto all men once to die, Do constitute, ordain and appo
int
this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following that is
to
say first I recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it a
nd
hoping for a remission of my sins, etc, that he will receive my So

From: Copper4@aol.com
Subject: Re: ROOTS-L Digest V98-#613

I have 4 books on Scioto county Ohio, if anyone needs anything loo
ked
up. one
on the 1870 census, one on early court records and two cemetery
inscription books. just e-mail me wwhat you need looked up and I
am
more
than happy to do it for you. also if anyone is working on the BENN
ETT
line, I
have a 47 page printout with hundreds of names dates etc. many of
her
names
branch off of this line. I can look them up or if you want a copy
of
this
printout I can make a copy for the amount of copying and postage.
let
me know
if I can help.....have a happy day....maggie

X-Message: #2
Date: Thu, 25 Jun 1998 17:27:49 -0700
From: Tom & Ann Harris <tanharris@flash.net>
Subject: Will of Gideon Harris

THE WILL OF GIDEON HARRIS, son of NATHAN HARRIS

In the name of God amen, I GIDEON HARRIS of Halifax County in the
state
of North Carolina being sick and weak in Body but of perfect sound
sense
and Memory & calling to mind the Mortality of the Body, knowing it
is
appointed unto all men once to die, Do constitute, ordain and appo
int
this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following that is
to
say first I recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it a
nd
hoping for a remission of my sins, etc. that he will receive my So

ul
into his gracious protection & favour & my Body to the Earth to be
decently burried in a Christion like manner, hoping for a glorious
Resurrection from the dead, when Soul & Body shall again be return
ed
and
Mortality done away in Mansions of Bliss to enjoy my Blessed Lord
and
Savior Jesus Christ forevermore. And as for what worldly goods it
has
been pleased Almighty God to bestow on me, I shall dispose of it i
n
manner & form following.
First I recommen my dear Wife & Children to the protection of Almi
ghty
God who I hope will be their Guardian and protector. Item. .., my
will
& desire is that my Executor hereafter named pay out of my Estate
all
my
Just Debts in the currency those Debts were contracted in those fo
r
hard
money, in Hard money & those for paper in paper agreeable to my se
veral
engagements, My Will & Desire is that my Executors make a good &
sufficient Deed unto NATHANIEL MASON for a certain tract of land l
ying
&
being in Brunswick County, VA., consisting of one hundred & thirth
acres
more or less, adjoining NATHANIEL MASON, BENJ. HARRISON & HARTWELL
RAINS, provided the said NATHANIEL MASON does will & truly pay up
his
annual rents until he discharges his Bond given for the land. Ite
m...,
my will and desire is that my two sons WARREN HARRIS & BENJAMIN HA
RRIS
to have each of them, one Horse, Bridle & Saddle apiece supposed t
o be
worth 25 pounds & 100 pounds each in money which I give unto them
their
Heirs and assigns forever, when they shall arrive at the age of Tw
enty
one years or married, to be paid them by my Executors. Item..., m
y

ut
into His precious protection & favour & my Body to the Earth to be
decently buried in a christian like manner, hoping for a glorious
Resurrection from the dead, when Soul & Body shall again be return
ed
and
Mortality done away in Mansions of Bliss to enjoy my Blessed Lord
and
Saviour Jesus Christ forevermore. And as for what worldly goods it
has
been pleased Almighty God to bestow on me, I shall dispose of it i
n
manner & form following.
First & secondly my dear Wife & Children to the protection of Almi
ghty
God who I hope will be their Guardian and protector. Item. ... my
Will
& desire is that my Executor hereafter named pay out of my Estate
all
my
just Debts in the currency those Debts were contracted in those is
s
hard
money, in Hard money & those for paper in paper agreeable to my se
veral
engagements. My Will & desire is that my Executors make a good &
sufficient Deed unto NATHANIEL MASON for a certain tract of land I
live
d
on
in Brunswick County, VA., consisting of one hundred & thirty
acres
more or less, adjoining NATHANIEL MASON, SENR., HARRISON & HARTWELL
RAIVE, provided the said NATHANIEL MASON does will & truly pay up
his
annual rents until he discharges his bond given for the land. Ite
m...
my will and desire is that my two sons WARREN HARRIS & BENJAMIN HA
RRIS
to have each of them, one Horse, Bridle & Saddle apiece supposed t
o be
worth 25 pounds & 100 pounds each in money which I give unto them
their
Heirs and assigns forever, when they shall arrive at the age of Tw
enty
one years or married, to be paid them by my Executors. Item... m
y

Will
& Desire is that all the remainder rest & residue of my Estate be left
to the use & Management of my Executors, either real or personal for
them to dispose of as they may think best for the use of my loving Wife
& Children to raise & school the said children as the Estate will
afford. Item..., my will & desire is that my Executors shall give each
and every child a proportionable part of my Estate as near as may be
when they come to age or marry. Item...I give and bequeath unto my
loving Wife HENNETAH if she should marry in lieu of her Dower, one Negro
Woman named ESTHER, one negro man named JACOB, one bed & furniture &
the
Morris Mare to her & her Heirs & Assigns forever. Item...And lastly I
do hereby nominate constiture & appoint my Trusty & well beloved
Brother-in-laws,BENJAMIN WARREN, HENRY HYDE, my brother,ELIAS HARRIS &
HOWELL HARRIS Executor of this my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking
disannulling and making void all former Will & Testaments by me
heretofore made & published in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my
Hand & Affixed my seal, thei 24th day of March 1787.

GIDEON HARRIS [Seal]

Signed, sealed & published as this my last Will in presence of

STEPHEN HARRIS
ASEE HARRIS
ELIAS BROWN

Halifax County, February Sessions 1788.
When this will was exhibited in Open Court & duly proved by the oath of
STEPHEN HARRIS & ELIAS BROWN, two subscribing Witnesses thereto, and on
Motion ordered to be recorded. Whereupon ELIAS HARRIS appeared & qualified as Executors thereto.

Teste. WM. WOOTEN C. Ct.

A true copy

Will

I desire is that all the remainder rest & residue of my Estate be left
to the use & Management of my Executors, either real or personal &
or
them to dispose of as they may think best for the use of my loving
Wife
& Children to raise & school the said children as the Estate will
admit. Item..., my will & desire is that my Executors shall give
each
and every child a proportionable part of my Estate as near as may
be
when they come to age or marry. Item...I give and bequeath unto m
y
loving Wife RENNETAH if she should marry in lieu of her Dower, one
negro
Woman named ESTHER, one negro man named JACOB, one bed & furniture
&
the
Horses Mare to her & her Heirs & Assigns forever. Item...And last
ly I
do hereby nominate constitute & appoint my Trusty & well beloved
Brother-in-laws,BENJAMIN WARREN, HENRY HYDE, my brother,ELIAS HARR
IS &
NORTON HARRIS Executor of this my last Will & Testament, hereby
revoking
disannulling and making void all former Will & Testaments by me
heretofore made & published in Witness Whereof I have hereunto set
my
Hand & Affixed my seal, this 24th day of March 1787.
GIDEON HARRIS (Seal)
Signed, sealed & published as this my last Will in presence of
STEPHEN HARRIS
ABLE HARRIS
ELIAS BROWN

Halifax County, February Sessions 1788.
When this will was exhibited in Open Court & duly proved by the oa
th of
STEPHEN HARRIS & ELIAS BROWN, two subscribing Witnesses thereto, a
nd on
Motion ordered to be recorded. Whereupon ELIAS HARRIS appeared &
qualified as Executors thereto.
Test. WM. WOOTEN C. Ct.

A true copy

Administrivia:
12 December 1987 to 12 December 1997: Ten years of ROOTS-L!
Search ten years of archived messages at:
http://searches.rootsweb.com/roots-l.html

This ROOTS-L digest has been distributed by RootsWeb. RootsWeb's home
page is at
http://www.rootsweb.com/

If you would like to unsubscribe from ROOTS-L, send to
ROOTS-L-request@rootsweb.com the message "unsubscribe" (without th e
quotation marks). Don't include your address, your signature, or
anything in the message body except that one word. (Do this also
if you want to shift to NOMAIL mode, then just resubscribe later.)

If you would like to have a message included in the ROOTS-L digest ,
send it to ROOTS-L@rootsweb.com.

X-Message: #1
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 18:09:43 -0700
From: Tom & Ann Harris <anharris@flash.net>
Subject: Will of David Harris, son of Nathan

Hello all,
I haven't been able to find time to post a will, but I think I can do
it
today.
THE WILL OF DAVID HARRIS, Son of Nathan Harris 1807
In the Name of God, Amen. I DAVID HARRIS of the State of Georgia and
County of Columbia, being of sound mind and disposing Menory thank s be
to almighty God, Knowing that it is ordained that all men must die and
feeling a desire that the property it hath pleased God to bless me with
in this life be disposed of in the following manner, to wit:
It is first my desire that my Just debts be paid as convenient and that

Administrivia:
12 December 1997 to 12 December 1997: Ten years of ROOTS-L
Search ten years of archived messages at:
http://searches.rootsweb.com/roots-l.html

This ROOTS-L digest has been distributed by RootsWeb. RootsWeb's home
page is at
http://www.rootsweb.com/

If you would like to unsubscribe from ROOTS-L, send to
ROOTS-L-request@rootsweb.com the message "unsubscribe" (without the
quotation marks). Don't include your address, your signature, or
anything in the message body except that one word. (Do this also
if you want to shift to NOMAIL mode, then just resubscribe later.)

If you would like to have a message included in the ROOTS-L digest,
send it to ROOTS-L@rootsweb.com.

X-Message: #1
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 18:09:43 -0700
From: Tom & Ann Harris <amharris@flash.net>
Subject: Will of David Harris, son of Nathan

Hello all,
I haven't been able to find time to post a will, but I think I can
do
it
today.
THE WILL OF DAVID HARRIS, Son of Nathan Harris 1807
In the Name of God, Amen. I DAVID HARRIS of the State of Georgia
and
County of Columbia, being of sound mind and disposing Memory thank
s be
to almighty God, Knowing that it is ordained that all men must die
and
feeling a desire that the property it hath pleased God to bless me
with
In this life be disposed of in the following manner, to wit:
It is first my desire that my just debts be paid as convenient and
that

my son JOHN HARRIS is hereby nominated Sole Executor to this my la
st
Will and testament.
I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved Wife MARY HARRIS the
Plantation
& Improvements of every kind (to wit) Negroes, Stock of every Kind
,
Household & Kitchen furniture and every other article of property
I may
die possessed of during her natural life or widowhood under the
direction and inspection of said Executor, so that She have a
sufficient
maintenance, the balance after paying debts to go to Sd. JOHN HARR
ISS.
My will and desire is that my Grandson DAVID HARRISS, Son of JOHN
HARRISS when he may arrive at lawful Age that he have one negro bo
y
named Phil in case of said DAVID death before he arrive at Age my
Will
is then Said Negro boy Phil to enjoyed by my son JOHN HARRISS fore
ver
my
desire is that my Grandson WILLIAMSON SPEERS have one feather bed
&
furniture out of my Estate when he may arrive at age in case of hi
s
death before he may arrive at age then the legacy to his sister
DRUILLA<
which is in their possession my will is that one feather bed and
furniture be given to my Granddaughter MORIAH BOWDRE on her coming
to
age or marriage. My Will is that my son EDWARD HARRIS have one
Certificate for six hundred & forty acres of land due for from the
State
of Georgia to Z. FRANKLIN and as I have given BENJAMIN BLEDSOE the
husband of my daughter SARAH also SAMUEL BOWDRE the husband of my
daughter POLLY who have received ample proportions out of the Esta
te,
no
further is given them.
In case that my wife may marry again on said marriage my executor
will
pay over to her during life my negro woman CANDACE, a reasonable p
art
of
Household & Kitchen furniture, Stock of every kind not exceeding o

My son JOHN HARRIS is hereby nominated Sole Executor to this my la
st
Will and Testament.
I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved Wife MARY HARRIS the
plantation
& improvements of every kind (to wit) Negroes, Stock of every kind
,
Household & Kitchen furniture and every other article of property
I may
die possessed of during her natural life or widowhood under the
direction and inspection of said Executor, so that She have a
sufficient
maintenance, the balance after paying debts to go to Sd. JOHN HARR
ISS.
My will and desire is that my Grandson DAVID HARRISS, son of JOHN
HARRISS when he may arrive at lawful Age that he have one negro bo
y
named Phil in case of said DAVID death before he arrive at Age my
will
is then Said Negro boy Phil to enjoyed by my son JOHN HARRISS fore
ver
My
desire is that my Grandson WILLIAMSON BREERE have one feather bed
&
furniture out of my Estate when he may arrive at age in case of hi
s
death before he may arrive at age then the legacy to his sister
CORNELIA
which is in their possession my will is that one feather bed and
furniture be given to my Granddaughter MORIAH BOWDRE on her coming
to
age or marriage. My Will is that my son EDWARD HARRIS have one
Certificate for six hundred & forty acres of land due for from the
State
of Georgia to S. FRANKLIN and as I have given BENJAMIN MIDDOX the
husband of my daughter SARAH also SAMUEL BOWDRE the husband of my
daughter POLLY who have received ample proportions out of the Esta
te,
no
further is given them.
In case that my wife may marry again on said marriage my executor
will
pay over to her during life my negro woman CANDACE, a reasonable p
art
of
Household & Kitchen furniture, Stock of every kind not exceeding o

ne
half of my personal Est. to revert to my son JOHN HARRIS his heirs
at
the death of his Mother and at her marriage said JOHN his heirs ar
e to
receive and enjoy all the remaining part of my Est.
My Will is that RICHMOND BLEDSOE my Grandson have one Feather bed
&
furniture whenever he may arrive at age and in case of his death b
efore
age the legacy to go to GILY BLEDSOE his brother.
In Witness whereof I the said DAVID HARRIS have hereunto Set my Ha
nd
and
Seal this 7th day of August 1807.

D.HARRIS [seal]

Witness names
WM COLVARD
LEVI PEARRE
his
JOSHUA x VAUGHN
mark

Georgia Columbia County ,WILLIAM COLVARD, LEVI PEARRE and JOSHUA V
AUGHN
the subscribing Witnesses, to the foregoing instrument of writing
personally appeared in Open Court and made oath that they saw DAVI
D
HARRISS deceased sign the instrumant and publish the same as his l
ast
Will and Testament and appeared at the signature thereof to be os
sound
mind and disposing memory and at the request of tsaid testator
Subscribed as Witnesses thereto.

WM. COLVARD
LEVI PEARRE
X
JOSUAWAY VAUGHAN
his mark

Sworn to in open Court This 4 day of Jan. 1808

P.C.CRAWFORD, Clk.

GEORGIA, COLUMBIA COUNTY.
I certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Will of DAVID

ne
hold of my personal Est. to revert to my son JOHN HARRIS his heirs
or
the death of his Mother and at her marriage said JOHN his heirs ar
e to
receive and enjoy all the remaining part of my Est.
My Will is that RICHMOND BLEDSOE my grandson have one Feather bed
&
furniture whenever he may arrive at age and in case of his death i
n
ofuse
are the legacy to go to DILY BLEDSOE his brother.
In Witness whereof I the said DAVID HARRIS have hereunto set my ha
nd
and
Seal this 7th day of August 1807.

D.HARRIS [seal]

Witness names
WM COLVARD
LEVI FEARRE
his
JOSHUA x VAUGHN
mark

Georgia Columbia County ,WILLIAM COLVARD, LEVI FEARRE and JOSHUA V
AUGHN
the subscribing Witnesses, to the foregoing instrument of writing
personally appeared in Open Court and made oath that they saw DAVI
D
HARRISS deceased sign the instrument and publish the same as his l
ast
Will and Testament and appeared at the signature thereof to be on
sound
mind and disposing memory and at the request of said testator
Subscribed as Witnesses thereto.

WM. COLVARD
LEVI FEARRE
x
JOSHUAWAY VAUGHAN
his mark
Sworn to in open Court This 4 day of Jan. 1808

P.C.CRAWFORD, CLK.

Georgia, COLUMBIA COUNTY.
I certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the will of DAVID

HARRISS
as per Will Book "H" pages 127, 128 & 129.
Witness my hand and Seal, this July 22nd, 1913
Columbia Court of Ordinary
(Signed) L.E.BLANCHARD, CLK.
SPR. Court Col. Co. GA

Ann Harris

X-Message: #2
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 23:23:59 +0100
From: Donald Manson <donmanson@cableinet.co.uk>
Subject: Fife Family History Society

Anyone who has an interest in the County(Kingdom) of Fife, may be interested to know that I have updated the Fife Family History Soc
iety
webpage, with the addition of a Guestbook Summary of Surnames. Th
e
summary is basically a listing of all the surnames currently being researched by those who have signed our guestbook, with an easy to follow guide on how to access the full entry. The url is:
http://wkweb4.cableinet.co.uk/donmanson/ffhs.html

Thank you

Don Manson

X-Message: #3
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 19:54:32 -0700
From: Kenneth A Thompson <ALAND@InfoAve.Net>
Subject: Re: Phone number for Hudson Co NJ court house

Can someone supply me with the correct phone number to Hudson Co.
N.J.
Court House office where citizenship records applications were han
dled
in
early 1900's. Have been getting several different accounts as to w
hat
office may have these records, no one seems to have the correct of
fice.

PROBATE
as per Will Book "K" pages 127, 128 & 129.
Witness my hand and seal, this July 22nd, 1913
Columbia County of Ordinary

(Signed) L.E.BLANCHARD, Clk.
SPR. Court Col. Co. GA

Ann Harris

X-Message: #2
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 23:23:59 +0100
From: Donald Manson <donmanson@cableinet.co.uk>
Subject: File Family History Society

Anyone who has an interest in the County(Kingdom) of Kile, may be interested to know that I have updated the file Family History Society
webpage, with the addition of a Guestbook Summary of Surnames. Th
e
summary is basically a listing of all the surnames currently being research by those who have signed our guestbook, with an easy to follow guide on how to access the full entry. The url is:
http://www4.cableinet.co.uk/donmanson/ffhs.html

Thank you

Don Manson

X-Message: #3
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 19:54:32 -0700
From: Kenneth A Thompson <ALANDO@InfoWave.Net>
Subject: Re: Phone number for Hudson Co NJ court house

Can someone supply me with the correct phone number to Hudson Co. N.J.
Court House office where citizenship records applications were han
dled
in
early 1900's. Have been getting several different accounts as to w
hat
office may have these records, no one seems to have the correct of
fice.

X-Message: #4
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 19:30:24 -0400
From: BFBonham <bbonham@awod.com>
Subject: Granville County, NC Queries

Please do not send queries to the CC.

The RootsWeb Query System is online at Granville County NCGenWeb h
ome
page located at:

http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncgranvi/index.html

Thanks.

Barbara Bonham, CC Granville County NC

--

Atlas Shrugged

Cherry Stone Creek http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/9515
My ancestry:
http://www.uftree.com/UFT/WebPages/MsBonham/BARBARA/index.htm

---

X-Message: #5
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 19:35:32 -0400
From: Jim and Carol Wilson <jcwil@interpath.com>
Subject: web page

our web page has been updated
http://home.interpath.net/jcwil/wilsonpage.html

X-Message: #6
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 18:40:41 -0700
From: Tom & Ann Harris <anharris@flash.net>
Subject: Will of Walton Harris, son of Nathan

WILL OF WALTON HARRIS, Son of Nathan Harris 1809

X-Message: 84
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 19:30:24 -0400
From: McBonham <mcbonham@mwnd.com>
Subject: Granville County, NC Queries

Please do not send queries to the CC.

The Roots-web Query System is online at Granville County NCGenWeb h
ome
page located at:

http://www.rootsweb.com/~ncgranvl/index.html

Thanks.

Barbara Bonham, CC Granville County NC

--

Atlas Updated

Choly Stone Creek http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/9515
My ancestry:
http://www.ancfile.com/UET/WebPages/McBonham/BALBARA/index.htm

---

X-Message: 85
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 19:15:32 -0400
From: Jim and Carol Wilson <jcwil@interpath.com>
Subject: web page

our web page has been updated
http://home.interpath.net/jcwil/wilsonpage.html

X-Message: 86
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 18:40:41 -0700
From: Jon & Ann Harris <annharris@flash.net>
Subject: Will of Walton Harris, son of Nathan

WILL OF WALTON HARRIS, Son of Nathan Harris 1809

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN:

I WALTON HARRIS of the county of Greene and State of Georgia do ma
ke
this my last Will & Testament, revoking all others heretofore made
.
First--
I lend unto my loving Wife REBECCA HARRIS all my estate real and
personal during her natural life or Widow-hood.
Secondly--
I give unto my loving wife all the profits shall make on said esta
te
absolutely.
Thirdly--
I give to my Two Sons WALTON HARRIS & JEPTHA V. HARRIS, the tract
of
land whereon I now live after the death or widowhood of my wife to
be
equally divided beginning on the river at equal distances from eac
h
corner and running in such direction to the back line as to make t
he
two
tracts equal in quantity--the upper part to WALTON HARRIS the lowe
r to
JEPTHA V. HARRIS.
Fourthly--
I give to my son WALTON HARRIS one Negro man, CHARLES, at the deat
h or
experation of the widowhood of my wife.
Sixthly--
I give to my son AUGUSTIN HARRIS, one Negro lad, HARRY, at the dea
th or
at experiation of the widowhood of my wife.
Seventh--
I will that at the experation of the widowhood of my wife or at he
r
death the estate herein lent to her and not absolutely given be by
my
Executors sold on a credit of twelve months to the highest bidder
and
the money to be distributed in manner following:
To my son BUCKNER HARRIS, Two Hundred Dollars. To the Female Orpha
nd of
SAMPSON HARRIS Decs. to wit: SUSANNAH, CATHERINE, ELIZABETH & MARY
, two
hundred dollars to be equally divided amongst them; The said money

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN:

I WALTON HARRIS of the county of Greene and State of Georgia do ma
ke
this my last will & Testament, revoking all others heretofore made

First--
I lend unto my loving Wife REBECCA HARRIS all my estate real and
personal during her natural life or Widow-hood;
Secondly--
I give unto my loving wife all the profits shall make on said esta
te
absolutely.
Thirdly--
I give to my Two Sons WALTON HARRIS & JEPTHA V. HARRIS, the tract
of
land whereon I now live after the death or widowhood of my wife to
be
equally divided beginning on the river at equal distances from eac
h
corner and running in such direction to the back line as to make t
he
two
tracts equal in quantity--the upper part to WALTON HARRIS the lowe
r to
JEPTHA V. HARRIS.
Fourthly--
I give to my son WALTON HARRIS one Negro man, CHARLES, at the deat
h or
expectation of the widowhood of my wife.
Sixthly--
I give to my son AUGUSTIN HARRIS, one Negro lad, HARRY, at the dea
th or
at expectation of the widowhood of my wife.
Seventh--
I will that at the expectation of the widowhood of my wife or at he
r
death the estate herein lent to her and not absolutely given be by
my
Executors sold on a credit of twelve months to the highest bidder
and
the money to be distributed in manner following:
To my son BUCHNER HARRIS, Two Hundred Dollars. To the female Orpha
ns of
SAMPSON HARRIS Decs. to wit: SUSANNAH, CATHERINE, ELIZABETH & MARY
, Two
hundred dollars to be equally divided amongst them; The said money

to
be
put in the care of my Sons AUGUSTINE & WALTON to be by them put to
the
best advantage for said children until they shall severally arrive
at
the age of fifteen years, and in case either of them die under the
age
of Fifteen years and without lawfull issue their parts to be given
to
the survivors.
To the heirs of SAMPSON HARRIS Ten dollars--To AUGUSTINE HARRIS tw
o
hundred dollars. to my daughter BETSY CRUIK, two hundred dollars.
To
WALTON HARRIS two hundred dollars to be considered an equivalent f
or
former services.
Eighthly--
I give my wife REBECCA HARRIS, one Negro girl, CHARLOTTE, absolute
ly
provided she does not give her out of my family of childred or
Grandchildren, otherwise to return to my estate and be subject to
the
general distribution.
Ninethly--
I give to my son JEPTHA HARRIS, one hundred dollars, and my Bofat,
at
the general division.
Tenth--
I will that if my wife should die or marry after the first day of
March
the Estate shall be kept together until the crop is finished and s
aid
crop to be sold with my other property.
Eleventh--
I will that should there be more stock or other property at my dea
th
than will in the opinion of my Executors be Necessary for my Wife'
s
comfortable support that my Executors make sale thereof and put th
e
money at interest for the use of my wife the principal subject to
the
general division--The same to be observed with respect to my crop
should
I have any not sold; together with all notes or amounts due me: m

to
be
put in the care of my Sons AUGUSTINE & WALTON to be by them put to
the
best advantage for said children until they shall severally arrive
at
the age of fifteen years, and in case either of them die under the
age
of fifteen years and without lawfull issue their parts to be given
to
the survivors.
To the heirs of SAMPSON HARRIS Ten dollars--To AUGUSTINE HARRIS Tw
o
hundred dollars. To my daughter BETSY CRUIK, two hundred dollars.
To
WALTON HARRIS two hundred dollars to be considered an equivalent f
or
former services.
Eighthly--
I give my wife REBECCA HARRIS, one Negro girl, CHARLOTTE, absolute
ly
provided she does not give her out of my family of children or
grandchildren, otherwise to return to my estate and be subject to
the
general distribution.
Ninethly--
I give to my son JERTHA HARRIS, one hundred dollars, and my boiat,
at
the general division.
Tenth--
I will that if my wife should die or marry after the first day of
March
the Estate shall be kept together until the crop is finished and a
ll
crop to be sold with my other property.
Eleventh--
I will that should there be more stock or other property at my dea
th
than will in the opinion of my Executors be necessary for my Wife'
s
comfortable support that my Executors make sale thereof and put th
e
money at interest for the use of my wife the principal subject to
the
general division--The same to be observed with respect to my crop
should
I have any not sold; together with all notes or amounts due me:

y
debts, funeral expenses etc., being first paid.
Twelfth--
I will that should there remain a balance from the sales of my Est
ate
after giving as before devised the said balance shall be equally
divided
amongst my sons, BUCKNER, EDWIN & my four granddaughters aforesaid
or
the survivors of them, the said granddaughters taking one share am
ongst
them, and that share to be placed in the hands of AUGUSTIN and WAL
TON
HARRIS as before directed with regard to a months legacy given the
m.
Thirteenth--
I nominate and appoint PETER EARLY, GEORGE STOVALL, ROBERT ROYSTON
,
AUGUSTIN & WALTON HARRIS Executors and my Wife REBECCA HARRIS Exec
utrix
of this Will.
In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my se
al,
This Twenty-ninth day of May, 1809.

WALTON HARRIS [seal]

WITNESSES:
JOEL COLLY
NIMROD DICKENS
ANN A. EARLY
SARAH ROYSTON
Georgia Greene County--Court of Ordinary, Sept. Term, 1809.
Came personally in open court JOEL COLLY & NIMROD DICKENS who bein
g
duly
sworn say that each of them were pressnt when the within named WAL
TON
HARRIS signed and sealed the within sheats as his last will and
testament, that they and each of them together with MRS ANN A. EAR
LY &
SARAH ROYSTON subscribed their names as witnesses thereto in the
presence of the said WALTON HARRIS and that he was of sould dispos
ing
mind and memory.
Sworn to in open court and subscribed, this 4th day of September 1
809.

JOEL COLLY

NIMROD DICKENS

H.CARLTON
for THO. CARLTON, C.C.O.
Recorded this 5 Sept, 1809

H. CARLTON, for THOMAS CARLTON,C.C.O.
State of Georgia,
County of Greene
I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and exact copy of th
e
last
will and testament as appears of record in the Ordinery's office o
f
Greene County, Georgia, of WALTON HARRIS, in Will Book "E" page 80
.
Given under my official signature and seal of Superior Court of Gr
eene
County, Georgia, of which I am duly qualified Clerk of said Court.
My Commission expires on December 31st, 1914.
This June 20th, 1913.

(signed) S.H.WILLIS,
Clerk Superior Court, Green Co. GA
.

Ann Harris

X-Message: #7
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 19:55:03 -0400
From: "Shirley E. Wright" <shi@ntr.net>
Subject: WILL

Searching for will of Llewellen Jones in Spencer co., Ky.

X-Message: #8
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 20:01:55 -0400
From: fpbdeal@hankins.com (Donald E. Deal)
Subject: proof in Indiana

Does anyone know a lady whose maiden name was Caudell, who would h
ave
celebrated her 57th birthday May 24th? She was born 1941 in Sulliv
an or
Marion County , Indiana.

NIMROD DICKENS

R.CARLTON
for TWO. CARLTON, C.C.O.
Recorded this 5 Sept, 1809

R. CARLTON, for THOMAS CARLTON,C.C.O.
State of Georgia,
County of Greene
I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and exact copy of th
e
last
will and testament as appears of record in the Ordinary's office o
f
Greene County, Georgia, of WALTON HARRIS, in Will Book "E" page 90
.
Given under my official signature and seal of Superior Court of Gr
eene
County, Georgia, of which I am duly qualified Clerk of said Court.
My Commission expires on December 31st, 1914.
This June 10th, 1913.

(signed) S.H.WILLIS,
Clerk Superior Court, Green Co. GA

Ann Harris

X-Message: #7
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 19:55:03 -0400
From: "Shirley E. Wright" <sanighrt.net>
Subject: WILL

Searching for will of Llewellen Jones in Spencer co., Ky.

X-Message: #8
Date: Wed, 08 Jul 1998 20:01:55 -0400
From: tpbdeaishanklinelcom (Donald E. Deal)
Subject: proof in Indiana

Does anyone know a lady whose maiden name was Caudell, who would h
ave
celebrated her 97th birthday May 24th? She was born 1841 in Solity
an or
Marion County , Indiana.

one part, and William Richards of the other part Witnesseth
that the said John Sessions for and in consideration of the
sum of one hundred and sixty dollars to him in hand paid al-
or before the signing and delivering of these presents the receipt
whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained, sold, and by
these presents do grant, bargain, sell and convey unto the said
William Richards all that tract or parcel of land containing
forty five acres more or less being part of Fraction number
Two hundred and fifty (250) in the Fourteenth (14) district of
Baldwin (formerly) now Putnam County situate lying and
being on the west side of Little river adjoining Hood and others com-
prizing the whole of that part of the aforesaid fraction on the west
side of Little River Together with all the rights members and appurte-
nances thereunto belonging unto the said William Richards his heirs
executors administrators and assigns from the said John Sessions his
heirs Executors administrators and assigns and all and every other person
or persons whatever will warrant and forever defend in fee Simple
unto him the said William Richards his heirs executors administrators
and assigns forever will warrant and defend. In testimony
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year
above written

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of

Bryant Dixon
Joseph Adcock
Nicholas Dixon J.P.

John Sessions (L.S.)

Recorded 8th May 1816

State of Georgia } This indenture made and assigned this twentieth day
Putnam County } of January in the year of our Lord one thousand
Eight hundred and sixteen by and between Jacob Chesser of the one
part and Simeon Fuller of the other part both of the county and
State aforesaid witnesseth, that the said Jacob Chesser for and

1st listing of Simeon Fuller buying land, Putnam Co GA.

in consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath bargained and sold, and doth by these presents give, grant, bargain, sell convey and confirm unto the said Simeon Fooler his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred one and a quarter acres be the same more or less it being south west part of lot No three hundred and forty Eight. Together with all and singular the rights privilege and appurtenances whatsoever to the said land belonging and the said Jacob Flechler will by these presents warrant and forever defend the said land and premises against himself his heirs and all other person or persons whatsoever unto the said Simeon Fooller his heirs and assigns forever in fee simple

In testimony whereof the said Jacob Flechler hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above written

Signed, sealed & delivered
in the presence of us
Joseph W. Todd
John L. Selman
William D. Lane J.P.

Jacob Flechler (LS)

Recorded 8th May 1876

Georgia This indenture made this fourteenth day of December in year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred and fifteen between Muckelroy of the County of Putnam of the one part and Henry Teat of the County aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth, that said Zachens Muckelroy do for and in consideration of the of Two Hundred dollars to him in hand well and truly by the said Henry D. Teat the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed and presents doth grant bargain sell release and confirm said Henry D. Teat part of a certain lot of land in the of Putnam formerly Baldwin and distinguished by lot No 229

Ga. Pioneer Gen. Mag. Vol. 9-18

pg. 36 Baldwin Co.

Claiborn Harris + — 1812
Sally Pickett

parents of Gray Harris? Putnam Co.

Hardy Harris + - 8 Jan. 1808
Priscilla Gray

Jackson L. Harris + 27 Feb. 1826
Mary Davis

John T. Harris + 20 Mar. 1842
Mary William

Thomas W. Harris + 12 Feb. 1824
H. H. Hobson

William Harris + 7 Aug. 1836
Pherebah (?) Morgan

pg. 213 Putnam Co.

*(Gray Harris + 12 Aug. 1824
Nancy Fuller

1832 - Putnam Co. Land Lottery

John Harris — John B. Harris
Eli " — Thomas D. "
Patrick "
Gray "

→

Putnam Co - 1813 Tax List - Ga

Capt. Whitakers Dist
Eli Harris

Capt. ~~John~~ Jacob Lindsay's Dist
Harvey Harris

Capt. Francis Wallain Dist.
David Harris (Tobacco)

Capt. Wm Mutons Dist
Stephen W. Harris

Capt. Wm Jernigan Dist
John G. Harris
Edmond S. "
Rodwick "
Silvy "

Capt. Jesse Bledsoes Dist
Thomas Harris
T. or W. "

Capt. Matthew Leggetts Dist
Eli Harris
Lard "
Gabriel "
Wiley "

Capt Walter Mukons Dist
David Harris

Marriage Gray Harris & Nancy Fuller

91

Record of Marriage Licens

Georgia
Putnam County } To any Minister of the Gospel Judge Justice of the Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace to Execute and Return

You are hereby authorised to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Gray Harris and Nancy Fuller provided they are of lawful age and authorised by the Lawful degrees Given under my hand at office this 10th August 1824

Thad B Rees CR

Executed the above this 12th August 1824
John B Slaughter J.P.

Georgia
Putnam County } To any Minister of the gospel Judge Justice of the Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace to Execute and Return you are hereby authorised to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Paldum Morris and Malinda Charles provided they are of lawful age and authorised by the lawful degrees Given under my hand at office this 19th June 1824

Thad B Rees CR C.C

Executed the Within this 20th June 1824
Jno B Slaughter J.P.

Georgia
Putnam County } To any Minister of the Gospel Judge Justice of the Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace to Execute any Return you are hereby authorised to celebrate the Rites of matrimony between Alvin Prescott and Sarah Neal provided they are of lawful age and authorised by the lawful degrees Given under my hand at office this this 9th November 1824

Thad B Rees CR C.C.

Executed the within on the 9th Nov 1824
John Goode J.P.

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
October 21, 1977

Georgia Life
Drawer 1829
Decatur, Georgia 30031

Dear Sirs:

Please send a copy of the article on the descendants of Gray Harris and Nancy Fuller etc., which appeared in your magazine. The author being Mr. Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. of Decatur, Ga.

I'm enclosing $1.50 cash, which he said would cover the cost of same. Please notify if there is an additional cost.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Vivian H. Jordan

Kenneth H. Thomas Jr.
Woodlake at Avondale
877-A Gatehouse Drive
Decatur, GA 30032

9-15-77

Mrs. Dan B. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I read a query of yours in Georgia Pioneers November 68 (V) 4 about the Ritch-Harris-Gilmore line. I am descended from the Snellings family of Talbot and Muscogee and believe we are kin or at the least kin to the same folks.

Please let me know your line and how I can help you.

Sincerely,

K H Thomas Jr

Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.

KHT:kk

Martha Frances Snellings Harris
wife of Andrew Jackson Harris — parents of
Mrs Gilmore ?? — Mrs Harris was my grandfather's
great aunt.
KT

Mrs. Dan E. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

I read a query of yours in Georgia Pioneers November 65 (v) 4 about the McIntosh-Harris-Gilmore line. I am descended from the Shellings family of Talbot and Muscogee and believe we are kin or at the least kin to the same folks.

Please let me know your line and how I can help you.

Sincerely,

Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.

KHT:kk

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
21, Sept 1977

Mr. Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.
877-A Gatehouse Drive
Decatur, Georgia 30032

Dear Mr. Thomas:

Thank you for your letter. I don't believe that I've ever received an answer from a query that was placed in the Georgia Pioneers!! The Family Puzzlers, yes.

I've never known just how the Snellings connected with my husband's Boswell line, but knew that they did for they are buried together on the reservation at Fort Benning. If you don't have this record, I'll be glad to send it to you.

This is my husbands' Boswell-Ritch line:

His Mother; Clifford Allene Boswell b. 1888 Mansfield, Tarrant, Tex.
d. Toccoa, Stephens, Ga. 1966
bu. Melena, Pike, Ga.
m. Daniel Evans Boswell
b. 1866 Waverly Hall, Harris, Ga.
d. 1948 Molena, Pike, Ga.
m. 1887

Gr.-Mother; Nona Thomas Ritch b. 1868, Talbotton, Talbot, Ga.
m. 1887 Daniel Evans Boswell of Harris Co., Ga.
d. 1926 Atlanta, Fulton, Ga.

Grt.Gr.Father: Thomas Jefferson Ritch b. 1840 Upatoi, Musc. Ga.
m. 1866 Julia A. Harris of Talbot Ga.
d. 1921 Atlanta, Gulton, Ga.

2-Grt.Gr.Father; Emanuel Ritch b. 1814 N. C.
d. 1884 Ga.
bu. Fort Benning, Columbus, Musc. Ga.
m. Sarah Jane Gilmore b. 1816
d. 1891 Ga.

I've seen a will that Emanuel's father was David Ritch whose will is on file in Muscogee. I've seen an abstract and it names 'Manuel'. But, I'm a careful researcher and like more definitive information before I take that as fact. Perhaps Julia A. Harris and Sarah Jane Fuller are the parents of my Julia A. Harris, but I'm not sure. Gilmore--I have nothing.

I would appreciate [illegible].

Sincerely,

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas
ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS
GRAND LODGE OF TEXAS
DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND JUNIOR WARDEN
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS

The Most Worshipful Grand Lodge of Texas

Mr. Kenneth E. Thomas, Sr.
777-A Independence Drive
Houston, Texas 77009

Dear Mr. Thomas:

Thank you for your letter. I don't believe that I've ever received an inquiry from a group that was formed in the Grand Lodge of Texas, A.F. & A.M., Houston, Texas. Otherwise, I know of no reason why you shouldn't have your lodge set up.

Mr. Wayne H. Holden
1530 Hampstead Street
Houston, Texas 77002
21 June 1977

Dear Mr. Holden:

Thank you for your letter. I don't believe that I've ever received an inquiry from a group that was formed in the Grand Lodge of Texas, A.F. & A.M., Houston, Texas. Otherwise, I know of no reason why you shouldn't have your lodge set up.

Mr. Kenneth E. Thomas, Sr.
777-A Independence Drive
Houston, Texas 77009

Dear Mr. Thomas:

I have not heard that the Conflict between Bro. Farwell-Hilton lines.

Bro. Wayne H. Clifford, Grand Secretary, P.O. Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Joseph Strabbing, Grand Master, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Jack Mayfield, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703
Bro. Ralph Hamilton, Grand Secretary, Box 1888, Waco, Texas 76703

From an article in Georgia Life magazine, entitled, "Georgia Family Lines", Winter 1975, by Ken Thomas, Historical Researcher, Ga. Dept. of Natural Resources, pp. 48-49.

HARRIS

"There have been numerous Harris families in Georgia since the early days of Statehood, and this article will trace several of them. Any suggestions, additions, or information of ancestors or descendants will be welcomed by the author.....

GRAY HARRIS, born in 1805 in North Carolina and died in 1880 in Muscogee County, Ga., near Jones Crossing. His ancestry is unknown. His name appears first in Georgia when he married in 1824 in Putnam County, Nancy Fuller, born ca. 1804 in Georgia and died ca. 1851, probably related to Simeon Fuller.

Gray Harris lived in Putnam County in 1830, Stewart County in 1850, Chattahoochee County in 1860 and Muscogee County in 1870 and 1880. He married second, in 1852 in Talbot County, Mrs. Elizabeth Louisa King Snellings (1819-1869), widow of Robert Snellings (d. 1844), ~~xxxx~~ and daughter of John and Elizabeth DuBose King of Talbot County. The author is a descendant of Elizabeth Louisa King Snellings by her first marriage.

Gray Harris married, third, in 1870 in Stewart County, Mrs. Caroline Pearce Parham (1816-1882), widow of Benjamin J. Parham (1808-1860), who died in Stewart County.

Gray and Nancy Harris had 10 children, of whom these are known:

1. Simeon, b. 1826
2. William, b. 1828
3. Mary E., who married in 1847 in Talbot County, James D. Carter. They both died there in 1854. leaving two sons: (1) Mirabeau B. Lamar Carter, (1848-1928), buried in Shelby County, Texas, whose granddaughter is Bertie Carter, b. 1905 (Mrs. Horace Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 131, Hemphill, Texas). (2) Jesse L. Carter, b. 1852 and died in south Georgia. ~~Ad~~ A descendant is James George Carter, Jr. b. 1906, 301 N. Garden Lane, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

This Carter line is collaterally related to former Gov. Jimmy Carter, b. 1924, of Plains, Georgia.

4. Louisa (Fannie) Frances, b. 1835, d. after 1880. Married first in 1855 in Talbot County, Isaac F. King (1817-1910), her stepmother's brother, and second in 1873 in Chattahoochee County, Joe S. Presley, and had issue by both.
5. Andrew (Jack) Jackson (1837-1910), a Confederate veteran, buried in Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, Ga. He married in 1857 in Muscogee County, his stepsister, Martha (Fannie) Frances Snellings (1838-1906). There are many descendants of their 11 children, including Mary Katherine (Kitty) Marler, b. 1940 (Mrs. Paul Wright, 1204 Cameron Ct., N.E., Atlanta) who is researching this line. Other descendants live in Columbus and Atlanta.
6. Cornelius Richard (1839-1898), a Confederate veteran who was blinded in the Battle of Wilderness and died in Randolph County. No issue is known.
7. Emily, b. 1842.
8. Julia A. b. 1844, who married in 1865 in Muscogee Co. Thomas J. Ritch, and has many descendants in the Columbus area. One of these is Mrs. Martha Magoni Foster, 6648 Buena Vista Rd., Columbus.

From an article in Georgia Life magazine, entitled, "Georgia Family Lines", Winter 1973, by Ken Thomas, Historical Researcher, Ga. Dept. of Natural Resources, pp. 43-45.

HARRIS

"There have been numerous Harris families in Georgia since the early days of Statehood, and this article will trace several of them. Any suggestions, additions, or information of ancestors or descendants will be welcomed by the author.....

GRAY HARRIS, born in 1805 in North Carolina and died in 1850 in Muscogee County, Ga., near Jones Crossing. His ancestry is unknown. His name appears first in Georgia when he married in 1824 in Putnam County, Henry Miller, born ca. 1804 in Georgia and died ca. 1851, probably related to Gideon Miller.

Gray Harris lived in Putnam County in 1830, Stewart County in 1840, Chattahoochee County in 1850 and Muscogee County in 1870 and 1880. He married second, in 1852 in Talbot County, Mrs. Elizabeth Louisa King Smalling (1813-1883), widow of Robert Smalling (d. 1841), mother of John and Elizabeth Dickens King of Talbot County. The author is a descendant of Elizabeth Louisa King Smalling by her first marriage.

Gray Harris married, third, in 1870 in Stewart County, Mrs. Caroline Pearce Putnam (1816-1882), widow of Benjamin J. Putnam (1808-1860), who died in Stewart County.

Gray and Henry Harris had 10 children, of whom three are known:

1. Gideon, b. 1828
2. William, b. 1828
3. Henry T., who married in 1847 in Talbot County, James D. Carter. They both died there in 1854, leaving two sons: (1) Minnieson R. Lamar Carter, (1848-1928), buried in Shelby County, Texas, whose granddaughter is Noreta Carter, b. 1905 (Mrs. Horace Pratt, Rt. 1, Box 131, Homphill, Texas). (2) Jesse L. Carter, b. 1852 and died in south Georgia. An descendant is James George Carter, Jr., b. 1920, 301 N. Garden Lane, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

This Carter line is collaterally related to former Gov. Jimmy Carter, b. 1924, of Plains, Georgia.

4. Louisa (Francis) Frances, b. 1835, d. after 1880. Married first in 1855 in Talbot County, Isaac F. King (1817-1910), her stepmother's brother, and second in 1873 in Chattahoochee County, Joe F. Presley, and had issue by both.

5. Andrew (Jack) Jackson (1837-1910), a Confederate veteran, buried in Riverside Cemetery, Columbus, Ga. He married in 1857 in Muscogee County, his stepsister, Martha (Pamelia) Frances Smalling (1835-1905). There are many descendants of their 11 children, including Mary Katherine (Kitty) Walker, b. 1869 (Mrs. Paul Wright, 1204 Cameron Cir., N.E., Atlanta) who is presenting this line. Other descendants live in Columbus and Atlanta.

6. Cornelius Richard (1839-1863), a Confederate veteran who was killed in the Battle of Kilkennens and died in Bangor County. No issue is known.

7. Emily, b. 1842.

8. Julia A. b. 1844, who married in 1863 in Muscogee Co. Thomas J. Mason, and has many descendants in the Columbus area. One of these is Mrs. Martha Lamont Foster, 2301 Silas Mitchell Rd., N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

HARRIS con't. from Georgia Life by Ken Thomas

Gray Harris and his second wife Louisa had three children:

1. Ellanora D. (1853-1885), who married in 1871 in Muscogee County, George W. (Joe) Parsons, b. 1849, and had issue. Both buried in Lamar County, Texas.

2. Louisiana (1856-1943), who married, after her sister's death, George W.(Joe) Parsons, above, and had issue.

3. Ophelia Alice (1858-1948), who married Daniel U. Parsons, b. 1850, brother of Joe above, and died in Lamar Co. Texas. Her daughter, age 86, is Mrs. O.B. Hughes of Arthur City, Texas. Mrs. Hughes's children are Mrs. Wilma Lovelace (deceased); Mrs. Maila Prosser of Shreveport, La.; Joel B. Hughes of Arthur City, Tex.; Mrs. Lorraine Goodwin of Austin, Tex.; and Mrs. J.A. Love of Morton, Texas. All four daughters have been school teachers. The latter, Mrs. Love, has the family research on this line.

Gray Harris and his third wife, Caroline had no children of their own, but she had a large family from her first marriage to Benjamin J. Parham, descendants of which live in the Columbus area."

From History of Chattahoochee County, by N.K. Rogers, 1933 Reprint 1976, Sou. Historical Press, Easley, S.C.

On pp. 70-71, listing the xx names of patrons of schools of Chattahoochee Co. in 1860(signed 22 Oct. 1860, E.G. Raiford, Ordinary) is: Gray Harris 2(children).

In the section abstracting Wills of Chattahoochee County, p. 289:

June Term 1860

"William P. or (T.) Harris guar. for Hx John H. Snellings, opr. Henry Snellings, shows that residence of both William P. Harris and John H. Snellings has been changed from county of Talbot to Chattahoochee. Exemplification from Talbot Co. shows Gray Harris. secur. William P. Harris became guar. of John H. Snellings Jan. 24, 1859 in Talbot Co., Marion Bethume, Ordinary."

HARRIS - con't. from Georgia Lile by Ken Thomas

Gray Harris and his second wife Louisa had three children:

1. Elizabeth D. (1853-1923), who married in 1874 in Muscogee County, George W. (Joe) Parsons, b. 1843, and died Idaho. Both buried in Lamar County, Texas.

2. Louisiana (1850-1923), who married, after her mother's death, George W. (Joe) Parsons, above, and had issue.

3. Cornelia Lile (1852-1940), who married Daniel D. Parsons, b. 1830, brother of Joe above, and died in Lamar Co. Texas. Her daughter, age 30, is Mrs. O.B. Hughes of Arthur City, Texas. Mrs. Hughes's children are Mrs. Willma Lovelace (deceased); Mrs. Nelle Prosser of Shreveport, La.; Joel D. Hughes of Arthur City, Tex.; Mrs. Lorraine Goodwin of Austin, Tex.; and Mrs. J.A. Love of Morton, Texas. All four daughters have been school teachers. The latter, Mrs. Love, has the family research on this line.

Gray Harris and his third wife, Caroline had no children of their own, but she had a large family from her first marriage to Benjamin F. Parham, descendants of which live in the Columbus area."

From History of Chattahoochee County, by M.M. Moore, 1923 Reprint 1971, Ken Mitchell Press, Dunlap, S.C.

on pp. 77-71, listing the 44 names of patrons of schools of Chattahoochee Co. in 1880(signed 22 Oct. 1880, M.G. Halford, Ordinary) is: Gray Harris 2(children).

In the section abstracting Wills of Chattahoochee County, p. 220:

June Term 1880

"William P. or (T.) Harris guar. for Mr John H. Smallings, our. Henry Smallings, shows that residence of both William P. Harris and John H. Smallings has been changed from county of Talbot to Chattahoochee. Exemplification from Talbot Co. shows Gray Harris, guar. William P. Harris become guar. of John H. Smallings Jan. 24, 1859 in Talbot Co., Merton Pettus, Ordinary."

"Georgia Life"
Winter 1975
Published - Decatur, GA

GEORGIA FAMILY LINES

By Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.
Historical Researcher, Georgia Department of Natural Resources

HARRIS

There have been numerous Harris families in Georgia since the early days of Statehood, and this article will trace several of them. These lines are not known to be related. Any suggestions, additions, or information of ancestors or descendants will be welcomed by the author.

EZEKIAL HARRIS (1757-1828) came to Georgia from South Carolina after the Revolution and settled in Augusta. He was paid in 1785 for Revolutionary War service in South Carolina. He owned a tobacco warehouse in Augusta and operated a ferry across the Savannah River. In 1794, Harris bought part of the "White House Tract" north of Augusta and created his own town, known as Harrisburg. In 1797, he built his home, which still stands and has been a State-owned historic site known as the "Mackay House." This site is included in the National Register of Historic Places.

Due to many financial woes, Harris was forced to sell all of his lands and warehouses in Richmond County, whereupon he then moved to Wilkes County, where he later died. His ancestry and his wife's lineage are not known. Letitia Harris, who married Dr. William Offutt and had sons named Ezekial and Jesse Offutt, of Richmond County, is believed to be his sister.

Ezekial Harris's known children were:

1. Matilda C., alive in 1828.
2. Ann E. O., who married William Patrick Carter and lived in Wilkes County. A descendant of this line is Renee Wilson, b. 1918 (Mrs. John A. Mims, 306 Dexter Ave., Mobile, Ala.). Her descent is through Geraldine Carter who married Dr. Robert Walton Williams of Eufaula, Ala. They had Anna Martha Williams who married Dr. Robert H. Hayes of Union Springs, Ala., and had Caroline Beall Hayes who married Thomas Lewis Wilson of Union Springs, Ala., and had Mrs. Mims, above.
3. Elizabeth, who married in 1798 in Richmond County, Michael F. Houghton, a merchant, who died in London in 1800. Elizabeth had not remarried and was living with her father when he died in 1828. No issue known.
4. Mary, who married in 1804 in Richmond County, Llewellen Evans, a Methodist minister, born in 1771 in Virginia and died in 1842. There are many descendants of this couple, including the Flowers and Evans families of Thomasville, Ga.

Claire F. Flowers, b. 1907 (Mrs. Heath Varnedoe, Jr.); William H. Flowers, Jr., b. 1913; Margaret Flowers, b. 1917 (Mrs. A. Lee Rogers of Atlanta); Flewellen Flowers, b. 1919 (Mrs. John T. Waidner of Glendale, Calif.); and Langdon S. Flowers, b. 1922, are descendants of Mary and Llewellen Evans. Their descent is through the Rev. James Ezekial Evans (1810-1886), a Methodist minister of south Georgia, buried in Thomson, who married Permelia Mays of Augusta and had, among others: Flewellen Evans (1853-1922), who married Langdon Chevis Strong (1844-1908), both buried in Montgomery, Ala. They had: Flewellen Evans Strong (1885-1950), who married William Howard Flowers (1884-1934), both buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery in Thomasville, parents of the above.

Mary F. Evans of Thomasville; William Parker Evans of Hampton, Va.; and James F. Evans, III of Tallahassee, Fla. are descendants of Mary and Llewellen Evans through Robert Russell Evans, buried in Thomasville, and his first wife Mary Ann Bryan. They had James Frederick Evans, who married, second, Mary Jane Roberts and is buried in Thomasville. They had James F. Evans, II, who lives in Thomasville, and married Helen Parker (deceased), who had the three named above.

The following is another Ezekial Harris not known to be related to the line traced above.

EZEKIAL HARRIS (1787-1831), died in Baldwin County, Ga., having married in 1816 in Jones County, Mary Gay, daughter of John Gay (1760-1818) who died in Jones County and his wife Amelia Castleberry Gay. May Gay Harris's niece, Mary Ann Harris Gay (1827-1918) of Decatur, Ga., wrote a number of books, her best known being LIFE IN DIXIE DURING THE WAR, first edition published in 1892. Her home in Decatur was recently included in the National Register of Historic Places.

A descendant of Ezekial and Mary Gay Harris is Lola E. Harris (Mrs. E. A. Ellis, Jr., 1085 Second St., Cochran, Ga.). Her descent is through William Gay Harris (1823-1885), who died in Macon, Ga., having married, in 1854, Eliza E. A. Bailey. They had, among others: John Ezekial Harris (1859-1920), who died in Cochran, having married, in 1888, Virginia R. Peacock. They had, among others: Wallace Leigh Harris (1892-1966), who married, in 1921, Frances Virginia Speer (living in Cochran), and had Mrs. Ellis, above. Both Mrs. Harris and Mrs. Ellis have researched this line.

There are other Ezekial Harrises in Georgia records, whose kinship with the above two lines is not clear. In the will of Benjamin Harris, probated in 1785 in Richmond County, there is a son named Ezekial, along with George, Benjamin, Zephaniah, James and daughters Sarah and Belinda. The widow was Sarah.

In the will of George Harris of Warren County, probated in 1821, there is named, among others, a son Ezekial, who was living in 1846 when his brother John (1797-1847) wrote his will, later probated in Warren County. The daughters of George Harris married during the years 1797-1809.

An Ezekial Harris appears in the 1830 U.S. Census of Hall County and in 1840 a man by the same name appears in Forsyth County. The grave of an Ezekial Harris (1808-1858), said to be a son of Benjamin Harris, is located in the Stone Church Cemetery of Ringgold, Ga. His wife Elizabeth (1810-1900) is buried beside him.

GRAY HARRIS, born in 1805 in North Carolina and died in 1880 in Muscogee County, Ga., near Jones Crossing. His ancestry is unknown. His name appears first in Georgia when he married in 1824 in Putnam County, Nancy Fuller, born ca. 1804 in Georgia and died ca. 1851, probably related to Simeon Fuller.

Gray Harris lived in Putnam County in 1830, Stewart County in 1850, Chattahoochee County in 1860 and Muscogee County in 1870 and 1880. He married, second, in 1852 in Talbot County, Mrs. Elizabeth Louisa King Snellings (1819-1869), widow of Robert Snellings (d. 1844), and daughter of John and Elizabeth DuBose King of Talbot County. The author is a descendant of Elizabeth Louisa King Snellings by her first marriage.

Gray Harris married, third, in 1870 in Stewart County, Mrs. Caroline Pearce Parham (1816-1882), widow of Benjamin J. Parham (1808-1860), who died in Stewart County.

Gray and Nancy Harris had 10 children, of whom these are known:

1. Simeon, b. 1826.
2. William, b. 1828.
3. Mary E., who married in 1847 in Talbot County, James D. Carter. They both died there in 1854, leaving two sons: (1) Mirabeau B. Lamar Carter (1848-1928), buried in Shelby County, Texas, whose grandaughter is Bertie Carter, b. 1905 (Mrs. Horace Pratt, Route 1, Box 131, Hemphill, Texas). (2) Jesse L. Carter, b. 1852 and died in south Georgia. A descendant is James George Carter, Jr., b. 1906, 301 N. Garden Lane, N.W., Atlanta, Ga.

Let's Swap Family Information

Mrs. F. A. Majewski, 1212 Braman Ave., Ft. Myers, Fla. 33901 wants parents of Fannie King, b. April 11, 1860; m. Ben Hill Dorsey, Jonesboro, Clayton Co., Ga., d. Jan. 13, 1905. Also parents of Manson Glass, date born, date died, Clayton Co., Ga. Daughter, Sarah Glass b. Aug. 27, 1824, m. Solomon Dawson Dorsey of Fayette Co., Ga.

Mrs. Melvin G. Ward, 18611 Lenaire Dr., Perrine, Fla., 33157 wants: Beall family connection to Gregory, Boswell – Md. and Ga. – 1800s. Parents of Malita Moore m. Dilmus Reid Lyle, 1842, Gwinnett Co. Information: Garrards, Jacob, Anthony, Rev. soldiers; Mahershellalhasby Lyle (Rev.), Cone-McGiboney (Erasmus, Augustus) Greene Co. 1800s.

Victorian Homes of Americus

See 25 restored

Victorian Homes

on a well-marked tour through Americus Historic District

Sketched here is the home of . . .

Mr. & Mrs. Russell Thomas, Jr.
133 Taylor Street

The original structure was erected in the 1850's for a Methodist parsonage and was enlarged in 1888 to its present size by the Williford family.

Sumter Historic Preservation Society
Americus and Sumter County Chamber of Commerce
invite you to take this tour

BANK OF COMMERCE
Americus and Sumter County's Largest and Most Progressive Institution

Complete Home Improvement Center
SHIVER LUMBER COMPANY
Arts and Crafts Supplies in our Country Crafts Department
Americus, Georgia Phone: 924-2717

WARREN SCOTT CONTRACTING CO.
GENERAL CONTRACTOR
PHONE 924-9018 P. O. BOX 946
AMERICUS, GEORGIA

Merritt Brothers Insurance
Oldest Established Agency In Americus

Dodge Cars
Dodge Trucks
Turpin Dodge
303 Cotton Avenue
Americus, Georgia 31709

DELIVERY SERVICE PHONE 924-4423
M. R. & R. TRUCKING AGENCY
105 HUDSON ST., AMERICUS, GEORGIA
YOUR OVER NIGHT FREIGHT SERVICE
TERMINAL MGR.
C. E. MELTON J. L. MELTON

E. F. JOHNSON 2 WAY RADIO
SALES & SERVICE
COMMUNITY REPEATER SERVICE
T.V. REPAIR ALL MAKES & MODELS
STONE SOUND CO. INC.
AMERICUS, GA.
PH. (912) 924-6879

Reese Park Chapel
Americus
Kyle Tindol Jimmy Tindol

This Carter line is collaterally related to former Governor Jimmy Carter, b. 1924, of Plains, Georgia.

4. Louisa (Fannie) Frances, b. 1835, d. after 1880. Married first in 1855 in Talbot County, Isaac F. King (1817-1867), her stepmother's brother, and second in 1873 in Chattahoochee County, Joe S. Presley, and had issue by both.

5. Andrew (Jack) Jackson (1837-1910), a Confederate veteran, buried in Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, Ga. He married in 1857 in Muscogee County, his stepsister, Martha (Fannie) Frances Snellings (1838-1906). There are many descendants of their 11 children, including Mary Katherine (Kitty) Marler, b. 1940 (Mrs. Paul Wright, 1204 Cameron Ct., N.E., Atlanta) who is researching this line. Other descendants live in Columbus and Atlanta.

6. Cornelius Richard (1839-1898), a Confederate veteran, who was blinded in the Battle of the Wilderness and died in Randolph County. No issue is known.

7. Emily, b. 1842.

8. Julia A., b. 1844, who married in 1865 in Muscogee County, Thomas J. Ritch, and has many descendants in the Columbus area. One of these is Mrs. Martha Magoni Foster, 6648 Buena Vista Rd., Columbus.

Gray Harris and his second wife Louisa had three children:

1. Ellanora D. (1853-1885), who married in 1871 in Muscogee County, George W. (Joe) Parsons, b. 1849, and had issue. Both buried in Lamar County, Texas.

2. Louisiana (1856-1943), who married, after her sister's death, George W. (Joe) Parsons, above, and had issue.

3. Ophelia Alice (1858-1948), who married Daniel U. Parsons, b. 1850, brother of Joe above, and died in Lamar County, Texas. Her daughter, age 86, is Mrs. O. B. Hughes of Arthur City, Texas. Mrs. Hughes's children are Mrs. Wilma Lovelace (deceased); Mrs. Maila Prosser of Shreveport, La.; Joel B. Hughes of Arthur City, Tex.; Mrs. Lorraine Goodwin of Austin, Tex.; and Mrs. J. A. Love of Morton, Texas. All four daughters have been school teachers. The latter, Mrs. Love, has the family history research on this line.

Gray Harris and his third wife Caroline had no children of their own, but she had a large family from her first marriage to Benjamin J. Parham, descendants of which live in the Columbus area.

GILES HARRIS, born ca. 1760, in Virginia, moved to Georgia and was associated with Austin Dabney, a Negro who was freed by the Georgia Legislature in 1786 for his Revolutionary War service. Giles Harris married Elizabeth Thurman or Thurmond and had, among others:

1. William (1792-1839) became the legal guardian for Austin Dabney as they moved from the Harris home in Madison County to Newton County where Dabney had been granted land by the legislature in 1821. They lived in Newton County only a short while, ca. 1822-1824, and moved to Pike County ca. 1826. It was there that Dabney filed his last Revolutionary War Pension request in 1830 and presumably died that year.

William Harris had married in 1827 in Henry County, Cynthia Strickland, who after his death in 1839 married John Taylor and died in 1859 in Monroe County. William and Cynthia Harris had the following children: (1) Lavinia, who married in 1850 in Monroe County, Isaac R. Daniel; (2) Elizabeth, b. 1830, married in 1845 in Pike County, Nathaniel P. Daniel, and had issue; (3) William, b. 1833, who moved to Alabama; and (4) Austin Dabney, b. 1837, who moved to Louisiana. Descendants of these children live in Louisiana and Texas.

2. Obadiah, who moved with his father before 1840 to Walker County, Ga.

3. Jane Lindsay (1803-1891), who married in 1828 in Madison County, Samuel Mitchell (1785-1847), who owned land, at his death, in Atlanta as well as his plantation in Pike County. A descendant of this couple is Robert E. Mitchell of Zebulon, Ga.

4. Sarah, who married William Myrick and moved to Calhoun Co., Ala.

Giles and Elizabeth Harris originally lived in Wilkes County before moving, ca. 1803, to Elbert County. After 1811 this area became Madison County. They remained there until the 1830's when they moved to Walker County, Ga.

WALTON HARRIS, b. 1738 in Brunswick County, Va., d. 1809, in Greene County, Ga., and married Rebecca Lanier (1744-1818). Descendants of this couple are numerous, and are reported at some length in EARLY SETTLERS OF ALABAMA, published in 1899.

More information is desired on the descendants of their son, General Jeptha Vining Harris (1782-1856), a graduate of the first class of the University of Georgia in 1804, who that year married Sarah Hunt (1789-1871), daughter of Richardson Hunt (1762-1813). They lived in Clarke, Elbert and Morgan counties, and had, among others: William Littleton Harris (second child, 1807-1868), a graduate in 1825 of the University of Georgia and a lawyer, who moved from Washington, Ga., ca. 1836 to Columbus, Miss. and later became a judge on the Mississippi Supreme Court. He owned the Robert Toombs House, now a state-owned National Landmark in Washington, Ga., from 1834 to 1837. He married in 1830 Frances Semmes (1813-1863), daughter of Andrew G. S. Semmes (1781-1833) and Mary Robertson Semmes (1788-1838). William and Frances Harris's children were:

(1) Andrew Green, b. 1833.

(2) Mary Robinson, b. 1835, married Dickenson Bell.

(3) Sallie Hunt, b. 1836, married General Jacob H. Sharp.

(4) Caroline (Callie) Clayton, b. 1839 in Mississippi, married, first, Isaac Sears Robinson, and, second, John Hamden Young, and lived in Columbus, Miss.

(5) Ann Eliza, d. in childhood before 1850.

(6) Jeptha Vining, b. 1841.

(7) Frances Semmes, b. 1844, married D. C. Montgomery.

(8) Mary or Willie, b. 1847, married William W. Robinson.

(9) Ann Regina, b. ca. 1850, married Hinds Burch.

The author has no knowledge of descendants of this line but believes there are many now living in the Columbus, Mississippi area. Any information would be appreciated.

Adelle Bartlett Harper's Family Lines

A well documented, generously illustrated and beautifully bound book, 346 pages.

Included are: Alston, Bartlett, Fariss, Fitzpatrick, Hardy, Harper, Hinton, Hunter, Isham, Johns, Randolph and Woodson. Also Royal Lines and Allied Families – Bennett, Bland, Booth, Browne, Clanton, Durant, Gage, Perrin and Royal.

$15.00

Plus 50¢ for postage and handling.

Make checks payable to Rare Books / P.O. Box 1223, Decatur, Ga. 30031.

Steel

Atlantic Steel Company

Atlanta

Celebrating our 75th Anniversary in America's Bicentennial Year

1901 - 1976

Plaza Park—A New "In-place" to eat in Atlanta

One of the "in" places to have lunch in Atlanta is really "out" – right in the open at an umbrella table at Georgia Plaza Park.

In hot or cold weather, if the sun is shining, employees and executives from offices in the Capitol Complex – politicians, secretaries, lawyers and bank executives stand in line at the take-out stand for a chili dog and soft drink or ice cream. If a table is not available, they sit on the concrete walls bordering the gardens of seasonal flowering plants, or they sit on the benches under the arbor which is flanked by hanging baskets giving partial shade. Here, they eat and "people watch."

Sometimes they go inside the Garden Room to the salad bar or the short order counter. In exotic surroundings, they can sit at a bright yellow covered table and watch the water fall over granite rocks into a pool. On either side of the pool wall paper with forest scenes will give them a feeling of being outdoors. Cedar lattice strips overhead add to the outdoorsy feeling as do the ceiling beams supporting baskets of philodendra.

By Jenny Lind Pettys

The Garden Room at Plaza Park. This photo and the one above are courtesy Georgia Building Authority.

Here too they can listen to Loretha Akins play Beethoven or Beer Barrel Polka on the piano during her lunch hour – during her working hours she is a tour guide at the Capitol.

Steve Polk, Director of the State Building Authority, who is responsible for the new look and the availability of food at the once deserted area of concrete and water fountains, said, "We serve about 1200 persons a day in good weather. They come here on breaks, for an ice cream cone, as wel as for lunch. We are building anothe room to accommodate the crowd who will come inside when the weath er becomes too cold or rainy."

Convenient to tourists who come t the State Capitol and Undergroun Atlanta, Plaza Park gives that specia sparkle to downtown Atlanta that precious gem catching the sun's refle tions gives to the viewer.

People have called the park "stu pendous", "fantastic", and an "oas of beauty." It is all this with the adde attraction of offering good food at moderate price in an exotic atmo phere.

Granville Co. NC Harris & Fullers
Land Entries 1778-1796

3 David Harris 470 ac .....
... Tarr River ..

66 Samuel Harris 50 ac .....
... adj Robert Harris

110 Robert Harris 300 ac

113 ? Ierat? Fuller 200 ac ...
New Light Creek ... Nathan Harris

118 Robert Harris 500 ac
... David Harris

127 Christopher Harris 500 ac
... Claiborne Harris line

148 John Pope 640 ac
... Middle Creek ....

continued →

The Friendship Force of Greater Houston

TRAVEL OPPORTUNITY AND SCHOLARSHIP

ENGLAND TRIP

The Friendship Force of Greater Houston is a non-profit international cultural exchange club which is organizing a trip to HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND for August 6, 1987. Travelers will be home hosted by British families in Hertfordshire with an optional week touring ENGLAND, WALES AND SCOTLAND!

Our goal is to make new friends and strengthen ties with citizens of other countries. A world of friends is a world of peace. We try to accomplish this by living with host families in other countries and communicating on a one-on-one basis. Friendships are established dispite barriers of distance, language and politics.

We are accepting applications for "Ambassadors" of good will to join our group in a unique cultural experience in travel and a home stay in the London area. Air travel is from Houston, Texas and the price of the exchange is $799.00. Included in this price is roundtrip air fare, ground transportation, airport taxes, and one week home stay in Hertfordshire, England.

SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

We are sponsoring a travel scholarship for those who have not travelled extensively outside the United States and have a low income. Eligibility is dependent on your lack of income, thus being an experience you could not afford on your own. If married, your income includes your spouse's. If you are supported by your parents, their income is also included.

The scholarship awards the recipient 75% of a round trip ticket to London, England and a week home hosting with a British family. The recipient is responsible for 25% ($200.00) payable by June 6, 1987.

Interested "Ambassadors" and scholarship applicants contact:

CHARLENE
EXCHANGE DIRECTOR

EVENINGS: 723-0878

-OR-

leave message on answering machine and she will return your call.

An application for the Hertfordshire trip will be sent along with more information about The Friendship Force of Greater Houston.

ESCAPE FROM HOUSTON'S HOT HUMID AUGUST AND MAKE NEW FRIENDS IN HERTFORSHIRE, ENGLAND.

1820 Census

Putnam Co, GA.

Born 1803

Born 1807

NAME (?) ca 1690

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FE		
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45
Simmeon Fuller	1	1	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	2	.	1									
Samuel Fuller	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	1										

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Putnam STATE Ga

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
		MALES													FEMALES												
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
85/185	Gray Harris	2	.	.	.	1									.	.	.	.	1								
87/187	Simeon Fuller				2				1						.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1					
87/188	Spivey Fuller	.	.	.	.	1									2	.	.	.	1								

| | | |

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY
or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Greene STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																									
	MALES													FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
G. Harris		1				1									1	1	1									

1850 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 19th Dist COUNTY Stewart STATE Ga.

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____

Stamped or Printed Page No. 106

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____

Date Census Taken 23 Oct.

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
919	929	Gray Harris	47			Farmer	500	N.C.				
		Nancy	46					Ga				
		Simeon	23									
		William	21									
		Frances	15	F								
		Andrew [Jackson]	12			m. step sister in 1859		Mary Frances Stallings				
		Cornelius	10									
		Emily	8									
		Julia	6									

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
November 25, 1977

Mr. Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr.
877a Gatehouse Drive
Decatur, Ga. 30032

Dear Mr. Thomas:

Thank you so much for your information on my husgand's Gray Harris line. I sent off for your article in Georgia Life and enjoyed the article, most interesting. A recent query, placed in 'Family Puzzlers', perhaps will give us some more information. If so, I will be happy to let you know.

You asked about Hartwell Harris and 'who was he'. He was just a 'Harris' that happened to be in the right county,(I Thought!) who had a daughter fairly close to the right age for my Julia A. Ritch. You see, I'd been told that Julia had been born in Harris Co., Ga.

Mull this one over. In Baldwin Co., I've found a marriage record of a Hardy Harris and Priscilla Gray-8 Jan 1800. 'Course I know that the census says the Gray Harris was born in N. C., but it is worth remembering, isn't it?

Thanks again, for the information on Gray Harris. Could you tell me just where is Jones Crossing? My Emanuel Ritch died, 'Near Jones Crossing'. Gray died, 'Near Jones Crossing'. Can't seem to find a Jones Crossing in or around Upatoi or Columbus, which is where I assume this place in located.

Please keep in touch and I'll do the same.

Sincerely,

Sept. 1975

"Vermont Soldiers in Rev. War"
1775 - 1783 by Goodrich

Woodward, Abel

KENNETH H. THOMAS, JR.
877A GATEHOUSE DR.
DECATUR, GA. 30032
404-294-4310

October 16, 1977

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Mrs. Jordan:

Well, you are in luck.

Julia A. Harris, wife of Thomas J. Ritch, was a daughter of Gray Harris and Nancy R Fuller. The latter were married in 1825 in Putnam Co., Ga. Gray was born in 1805 in N.C. of parents I have not yet determined. Nancy was kin to Simeon Fuller since she named a child ~~Se Simoe~~ Simeon Harris, but I have found no clue to define her parents.

I will list other children later. Gray Harris is found in the 1850 Census in Stewart Co., Ga. (citation later). He married 2nd. Elizabeth Louisa King, widow of Robert Snellings. The latter are my ancestors, great-grandparents of my grandfather. Martha Frances Snellings, Aunt Fannie, dau. of the latter, married her step-brother Andrew Jackson Harris in 1857 "Uncle Jack" they have about a million descendants in Columbus and Atlanta.

Gray Harris and Louisa King had three daughters by their marriage, desc. of whom moved to ~~Tea~~ Texas. I have given the desc. as known of Gray, etc. in an ~~sr~~ article I wrote in Georgia Life magazine, Drawer 1829, Decatur, Ga. 30031. You can order a copy from them for $1.50.

wrote 21 Oct 77

~~Now Aunt Mittie Ritch Snellings was my grand~~

Aunt Mittie Snellings Ritch was my grandfather's aunt. Her father, Robert Ross Snellings, was a son of Robert and Louisa above, and a step-brother of Julia A. Harris Ritch. It all gets real ~~ze~~ cosy doesnt it?

I feel pretty certain that David Ritch was the father of Emmanuel as they were the only ones in that County. The 1850 Census has them as "Rich". I feel certain the estate papers for the estate of David ~~Ric~~ Ritch would solve any questions you had. There are lots of Ritch around still, plus tombstones.

I am interested in who ~~Harw~~ Hartwell Harris and Sara Jane Fuller are? Where were they? Maybe they are kin to Gray and Nancy above?

Rather than list the Gray-~~Dan~~ Nancy desc. I;ll let you get the magazine article and then ask questions from there, since all I know isin that issue. ½

Stewart Co. 30 MAR. 1870

Gray Harris m (3) Caroline Parker Parham, a widow in 1870 (only ~~o~~ months after Louisa died in Dec. 1869). no issue. Gray died in 1880 at Jones Crossing in Muscogee Co. I have a brief obit on him which names T.J. ~~Tivy~~ Ritch as his kin, confirming the tree.

Ive never seen any Ritch Bibles, but there must be some. My cousin , Martha Magoni in Columbus is a desc. of the Ritch-Snellings marriage and should be able to help.

Sincerely,

Ken Thomas

KHThomas, Jr.

PERM. ADDRESS: 2847 TECHWOOD DR., COLUMBUS, GA. 31906

STORY OF MOLENA

Molena was incorporated in 1888. Some of the first residents were J. J. Alford, J. W. Avery, R. M. Brooks, J. M. Brooks, J. N. Brooks, C. M. Blount, J. P. Carreker, Dr. J. M. Carreker, W. T. Cochran, Theo Rumble, Robert Guest, B. F. Cox, A. J. Carmichael, C. M. Daniel, F. E. Drewry, A. D. Granger, Dr. Joseph Hooten, S. L. Hardy, Allen Harris, J. T. Jordan, C. P. Jordan, J. H. Jordan, Mrs. J. B. Justice, Oscar Y. Legg, Dr. J. B. Matthews, J. H. McDowell, Dr. G. M. McDowell, C. F. Phelps, J. J. Riggins, W. H. Searcy, Dr. S. S. Steadman, J. M. Smith, D. W. Willis, C. W. Whatley, and Dr. S. T. Whitaker.

Business Firms.

J. O. Bartlett & Co., General Mercantile.

Harris & Willis, General Mercantile.

S. O. Bartlett, General Mercantile.

D. M. Willis, General Mercantile.

Jordan Mercantile Co., General Mercantile.

Brooks Mercantile Co., General Mercantile.

Mrs. J. A. Epply, Millinery and Fancy Groceries.

Mrs. Rossie Girrard, Millinery and Fancy Groceries.

Daniel Bros., Drug Store and Soda Fount.

Post Office.

J. H. Grubbs, M.D.

Bank of Molena: J. C. Wilkes, Cashier; Cleo Carreker, Bookkeeper; Z. Lawrence, President; W. O. Jordan, Vice-Presdient; W. O. Hardy, W. M. Barker, J. S. Dunn, and J. W. Capel, Directors.

Other Industries.

Molena Warehouse Co., Rock Warehouse Co., Molena Gin

Co., Molena Shop Co., J. T. Jordan & Son, Cotton Buyers and Dealers in Fertilizers; J. S. Dunn, Dealer in Fertilizers; Dunn & Willis, Cotton Buyers; D. M. Willis, Cotton Buyers; Bennett & Capel, Dealers in Fertilizers; L. M. Jones, Peach Grower, 200 acres in trees; Brooks Farm & Orchard Co., 150 acres in trees; Mrs. S. L. Hardy, Hotel.

Methodist Church.

Organized Oct. 31, 1892. First pastor, Rev. R. B. Hamlin. Other pastors: J. E. Russell, R. W. Rogers, J. W. Taylor, J. H. House, John M. Crow, C. B. Weathers, W. H. Speer, Paul Kendall, H. L. Embry, Oscar Bulloch, E. D. Hale, T. H. Maxwell.

Members enrolled, 20.

Stewards, Ralph Brown, J. C. Wilkes.

Woman's Missionary Society, organized Aug. 31st, 1922; President, Mrs. W. D. Bennett; Treasurer, Mrs. E. P. Jordan; Secretary, Mrs. C. M. Smoak; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. J. C. Wilkes.

On October 31, 1892, a deed to the lot on which the Methodist Church stands was made by Mrs. Julia Brooks to Jas. S. Pope, J. H. Hooten and Theo. Rumble. Among the early members were W. F. Cochran, J. H. Hooten, Theo Rumble and Mrs. S. L. Hardy. Mrs. Hardy has been a member of this church longer than any other member.

SKETCH OF MOLENA BAPTIST CHURCH—CENTENNIAL ASSOCIATION.

Organized 1888. First pastor, Rev. Pritchard, two years, with a membership of 35. First Deacons, Jno. N. Brooks, H. G. Jordan, C. J. Dunn. First Superintendent, Jno. N. Brooks, eight years.

Second Pastor, Frank Blalock, for five years. Membership, 60. Deacons, Jno. N. Brooks, H. G. Jordan, C. J. Dunn, J. T. Jordan.

r and his family, A. E. Shehee, Laurence Smith, Fannie Slade, Jas. Banks- and family and Jas. W. always been small in num- the doctrines and discipline the early members, Mrs. J. survive, patiently waiting ank (91 years old) and her have recently died. Bro. congregation in prayer, in was stricken with paraly- His life has been a bene-

Zebulon charge until the latter sixties, composed and Century Nelson one of the first pastors of served the Circuit in Smith in 1875, and the I have not a record of was placed on "The Rock" in 1917-18; Robert P. in 1921, and Grover C. preacher and pastor

Warren W. Bush, Jas. W. Elliott. Miss Alma ndent. Miss Alma Bush Missionary Society.

record in the Centenary

ELSON CHURCH.

ganized about 1822. It

was named for one of the charter members, Mr. Thos. Nelson, who was 100 years old at the time the church was established. It is said that he split 100 rails the day he celebrated his 100th birthday. There have been several church buildings here. One was destroyed by a cyclone in 1894, and the present building was erected in 1895.

This church was connected with the Zebulon work until 1866. It was then put on the Milner Circuit. In 1917 it was placed on The Rock Circuit. The present very much beloved pastor is Rev. Grover C. Knowles.

Among the early members of the church, who served their generation by the will of God, were Thos. H. Turner and family; Mrs. Amanda Bussey and children; Thos. L. Campbell and family; Thomson Graham and wife; Jas. Yarbrough and family; Mrs. Thos. Allen and children; Mrs. Matthews and family; Thos. Verden and family; Seaborn Hickson and family, and the Simmons family.

There are sixty members on the church roll. The following are the Board of Stewards: Thos. J. Matthews, T. L. Matthews, Curtis W. Allen and J. T. Speer. There are forty on the Sunday School roll. Mrs. W. A. Bishop is Superintendent.

Rev. T. L. Bussey, a useful local preacher, now living in Atlanta, was a member of this church for many years.

HISTORY OF MT. OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH.

The church record was burned when J. W. Pilkenton's store was burned several years ago, he being clerk. Mt. Olive Church was constituted between 1835 and 1840 by Jonathan Milner.

The following pastors and clerks have served the church:

1849-54 Henry Garland of The Rock, Ga.; Clerk, W. T. Crowell.

1855-56 Jacob King, Upson Co.; Clerk, P. H. McDowell.

1857-58 James F. McCloud, Upson County; Clerk, P. H. McDowell.

1859 Jacob Buffington; Clerk, P. H. McDowell.

1860-61 W. W. Head of Milner; Clerk, P. H. McDowell.

J. M. Slade and J. D. Carreker came home from Camp Stephen Griffin, united with the church and were baptized the third Sunday in September, 1861, by W. W. Head.

1862-66 G. A. Moore; Clerk, P. H. McDowell.

1867 James H. Weaver; Clerk, P. H. McDowell.

1868-71 E. S. Harris; Clerk, P. H. McDowell.

1872-74 J. A. Jackson, Delray, Ga.; Clerk, P. H. McDowell.

1875-86 E. M. Hooten, Milner, Ga.; Clerk, H. G. Jordan.

1887-90 W. A. Brooks, Madison, Ga.; Clerk, H. G. Jordan.

1891-96 J. W. Beck, Jackson, Ga.; Clerk, J. W. Pilkenton.

1897 J. F. Crawford, Talbot County; Clerk, J. W. Pilkenton.

1898-1904 W. P. Head, Woodbury, Ga.; Clerk, J. W. Pilkenton.

1904-1908 L. Hooten, Zebulon, Ga.; Clerk, J. W. Pilkenton.

1909-1915 W. U. Kendrick, Griffin; Clerk, G. W. Hamlett.

1916 F. B. Ricketts, Atlanta; Clerk, G. W. Hamlett.

1917 J. T. Espy, Mercer University; he resigned in August to go to the Seminary at Louisville, Ky.

1918-1920 L. B. Harvey, Forsyth; Clerk, J. T. Pilkenton.

1920-1921 James C. Eppinger, Griffin; Clerk, J. T. Pilkenton.

1921-1922 C. E. Hitt, Forest Park; Clerk, J. T. Pilkenton.

James Holmes, John Jordan and Alfred Tarver were the first deacons and were, perhaps, in the constitution of the church, however we can't be certain about that as the rec-

ords were destro
clerk of the chur
H. G. Jordan of
years. J. P. Gar
Upson County.
T. C. McLendon,
ent deacons.

The land east o
he gave four (4)
gave three (3) a

Two of the old
and Mrs. Susan
Total membersh

Number of m
were three. Z
Dale County. A
G. W. Garner w
our leading min
1893.

There have b
first one about
the cyclone Mar
mer, Burl Bank

The number o
from the old ch
Molena, Neal an

We have had
ben regular fo
R. G. Elliott; a
ers, five. W. M
pastorate of B
president for s
ent president;
J. L. Hamlett,
Miss Perla Pilk
leader, Mrs. M.

lerk, P. H. McDowell.
County: Clerk, P. H.
H. McDowell.
erk, P. H. McDowell.
me home from Camp
rch and were baptized
by W. W. Head.
McDowell.
H. McDowell.
McDowell.
Clerk, P. H. McDowell.
Clerk, H. G. Jordan.
Clerk, H. G. Jordan.
Clerk, J. W. Pilkenton.
; Clerk, J. W. Pilken-
Ga.; Clerk, J. W. Pil-
Clerk, J. W. Pilkenton.
Clerk, G. W. Hamlett.
G. W. Hamlett
; he resigned in Au-
le, Ky.
lerk, J. T. Pilkenton.
ri; Clerk, J. T. Pil-
Clerk, J. T. Pilkenton.
red Turver were the
constitution of the
out that as the rec-

ords were destroyed. P. H. McDowell was a deacon and clerk of the church for about 35 years. J. W. Pilkenton and H. G. Jordan of Barnesville were deacons for a number of years. J. P. Garner was deacon and also William Hardy of Upson County. W. J. Jones, R. G. Elliott, J. T. Pilkenton, T. C. McLendon, S. E. Clark and Luther Jones are the present deacons.

The land east of the creek belonged to Jas. M. Holmes and he gave four (4) acres for the church lot. Robt. Pilkenton gave three (3) acres making seven (7) in all.

Two of the oldest members now living are J. D. Carreker and Mrs. Susan Reeves who have been members 62 years. Total membership is about 246.

Number of ministers ordained from Mt. Olive Church were three. Zachariah Harris in 1848 who moved off to Dale County, Alabama, and spent his life in the ministry. G. W. Garner was ordained about 1880 and is now one of our leading ministers. J. D. Carreker was ordained about 1893.

There have been three churches erected on present lot: first one about 1835, second 1856 which was blown down by the cyclone March 3, 1893 and was rebuilt during the summer, Burl Banks of Zebulon being the contractor.

The number of churches constituted or partly constituted from the old church were five, namely, Beulah, Hendricks, Molena, Neal and Pleasant Valley.

We have had irregular Sunday Schools from about 1870, ben regular for the last twelve years. Superintendent, R. G. Elliott; average attendance, forty; number of teachers, five. W. M. S. was organized about 1909 during the pastorate of Bro. W. U. Kendrick. Mrs. W. J. Jones was president for several years. Mrs. E. J. Reeves is our present president; Mrs. J. T. Pilkenton, Vice-President; Mrs. J. L. Hamlett, Secretary; Miss Ethel Carreker, Treasurer; Miss Perla Pilkenton, chairman Social Committee. Sunbeam leader, Mrs. M. D. Connally.

ER, THOMAS J.	MURR 191 63RD SUB	HARRIAN, SAIRMIA *	WARE 115 89 SUBDI
ER, THOMAS J.	BIBB 205 #520 DIS	HARRIET, ARCHIBALD M.	TROU 152 805 DIST
ER, UEL	CASS 135 12TH DIV	HARRIET, HARRIET	TROU 152 805 DIST
ER, W. A.	ELBE 424 ELBERT D	HARRIET, SARAH	GORD 033 12TH DIV
ER, W. A.	HENR 205 42ND DIS	HARRIET, STEPHEN	MURR 272 52ND DIS
ER, WYATT A.	PIKE 135 68TH DIS	HARRIETSON, M. M.	NEWT 518 65TH SUB
ER, WILKINS J.	HANC 001 101ST DI	HARRIGAN, DAVID	CHAT 267 #13 DIST
ER, WILLIAM	GILM 404 #33 SUBD	HARRIGAN, JOHN	BIBB 166 #716 DIS
ER, WILLIAM	LINC 339 52ND DIS	HARRIL, MARGARET	PULA 259 69TH DIS
ER, WILLIAM	TROU 139 798 DIST	HARRILL, T. S.	RAND 015 8TH DIST
ER, WILLIAM	RICH 502 73RD DIV	HARRILL, WILLIAM	DECA 057 22ND DIS
ER, WILLIAM	CHAT 350 BROOM TO	HARRILSON, JOHN C.	RICH 474 73RD DIV
ER, WILLIAM	CRAW 429 20 TH DI	HARRIN, JOSEPH	HOUS 328 9TH DIST
ER, WILLIAM F.	WARR 156 90 SUBDI	HARRING, MARTHA	WARR 129 90 SUBDI
ER, WILLIAM H.	MARI 293 1034 DIS	HARRINGTON, ZEJA	HALL 320 38TH DIS
ER, WILLIAM P.	MORG 133 62ND DIS	HARRINGTON, ELIZABETH	JONE 204 47TH DIV
ER, WILLIAM S.	HENR 204 42ND DIS	HARRINGTON, JACKSON	HOUS 343 HENDERSO
ER, WYATT	HANC 001 101ST DI	HARRINGTON, JAMES	COWE 356 #19TH DI
ER, WYATT	WAYN 287 92ND DIV	HARRINGTON, JAMES J.	GWIN 229 36TH DIV
ER, STEPHEN *	NEWT 457 65TH SUB	HARRINGTON, JOHN	HOUS 343 HENDERSO
ERSON, SEXTON	CARR 078 11TH DIV	HARRINGTON, JOHN	CRAW 428 20 TH DI
PS, JOHNATHIN	OGLE 050 66TH DIV	HARRINGTON, JOHN W.	HOUS 377 JONES TO
, GREEN	WALT 032 88 DIVIS	HARRINGTON, MARY	BALD 101 MILLIDYE
SON, ELIZABETH	NEWT 436 65TH SUB	HARRINGTON, REBECCA K.	HEAR 436 41ST DIS
ALL, BENJAMIN	WALK 110 ALMAND	HARRINGTON, WHITFIELD	NEWT 491 65TH SUB
ALL, JAMES	SUMT 169 17TH DIS	HARRINGTON, WILLIAM	HOUS 343 HENDERSO
ALL, JESSE M.	STEW 065 BOX ANKL	HARRINGTON, JEPHTHA J.	HANC 022 109TH DI
ALL, WILLIAM	EARL 314 25TH DIS	HARRIS, A. F.	LEE 295 50TH DIS
ALLSON, BURGES	MORG 137 62ND DIS	HARRIS, A. J.	UNIO 258 85 DISTR
ALL, CALVIN	TROU 116 LA GRANG	HARRIS, ABRAHAM	GWIN 143 36TH DIV
ALL, BENJAMIN	WARR 133 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, ABRAHAM	FORS 222 31ST DIS
ALL, GRAY	MACO 132 757 DIST	HARRIS, ABRAHAM B.	JONE 203 47TH DIV
ALL, JAMES	WARR 133 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, ABSALOM S.	TROU 114 LA GRANG
ALL, JOSEPH	FAYE 011 29TH DIS	HARRIS, ALEXANDER	FORS 175 31ST DIS
ALL, ROBERT	BURK 293 61ST DIS	HARRIS, ALEXANDER	HARR 076 HAMILTON
ALL, MARY A. A.	WARR 135 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, ALEXANDER	CHAT 287 #13 DIST
ALL, MATTHEW	WARR 145 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, ALFRED	CASS 189 12TH DIV
ALL, THOMAS	MUSC 367 UPATOIE	HARRIS, ALFRED	LUMP 103 DAHLANEG
ALL, WADE H.	WARR 133 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, ALSTON	MERI 399 59TH DIS
ALLEY, WILLIAM	MUSC 346 9TH DIST	HARRIS, AMANDA	SUMT 180 16TH DIS
ALL, WILLIAM T.	MUSC 367 UPATOIE	HARRIS, ANDREW	MURR 235 53RD SUB
ALL, WISLIAN	MUSC 324 COLUMBUS	HARRIS, ANDREW J.	FAYE 050 29TH DIS
ALSON, ELEANOR *	TELF 377 437TH DI	HARRIS, ANDREW J.	FAYE 002 29TH DIS
ALSON, GEORGE	GWIN 143 36TH SUB	HARRIS, ANN	WASH 206 91ST DIV
ALSON, JOHN W.	GILM 419 #33 SUBD	HARRIS, ANN	RICH 526 73RD DIV
ALSON, MARY	NEWT 455 65TH SUB	HARRIS, ANN	WALK 436 MACK CON
ALSON, NANCY	BIBB 203 #520 DIS	HARRIS, ANN	LIBE 312 16TH DIS
ALSON, REUBEN	TELF 392 340TH DI	HARRIS, ANN	PUTN 311 70TH DIS
ALSON, REUBIN	MONT 084 393RD DI	HARRIS, ANN MRS.	LIBE 312 16TH DIS
ALSON, TAYLOR	UNIO 202 85 DISTR	HARRIS, ANN S.	MUSC 347 9TH DIST
AS, ELIJAH	MURR 207 63RD SUB	HARRIS, ANNA	LAUR 252 49TH DIV
ASON, JAMES	BALD 103 MILLIDYE	HARRIS, ANOSTER	GREE 112 142ND DI
SO, ELIZABETH	UNIO 239 85 DISTR	HARRIS, ARCHIBALD	FORS 159 31ST DIS
SO, JOSIAH	STEW 065 BOX ANKL	HARRIS, ARCHIBALD	COBB 204 BIG SHAN
SON, JONER	CARR 396 9TH DIST	HARRIS, ARCHIBALD	COBB 133 BIG SHAN
LEY, ALSEY	DOOL 394 24TH DIS	HARRIS, ARTHUR	COWE 306 #19TH DI
LEY, FLAYBORN	CAMD 396 9TH DIST	HARRIS, ARTHUR	JONE 206 47TH DIV
LEY, DANIEL	THOM 001 81ST DIS	HARRIS, ASA T.	MURR 179 63RD SUB
LEY, DAVID	STEW 104 LUMPKIN	HARRIS, AUGUSTUS	GILM 356 #33 SUBD
LEY, DAVID B.	STEW 089 LUMPKIN	HARRIS, AUSTIN	PIKE 145 68TH DIS
LEY, JAMES	RAND 407 8TH DIST	HARRIS, B. C.	HABE 250 #4TH DIS
LEY, JAMES	THOM 012 81ST DIS	HARRIS, B. J.	FORS 184 31ST DIS
LEY, JOHN B.	WARR 150 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, B. L.	GLYN 002 NO TWP L
LEY, JOHN H.	LINC 350 52ND DIS	HARRIS, B. S.	DE K 111 CROSS KE
LEY, JOSEPH	MONR 077 60TH DIV	HARRIS, B. S.	HEAR 350 41ST DIS
LEY, LAVINA	WARR 148 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, BENJAMIN	CASS 139 12TH DIV
LEY, LEWIS	THOM 005 81ST DIS	HARRIS, BENJAMIN	DE K 221 ATLANTA
LEY, MASON	THOM 011 81ST DIS	HARRIS, BENJAMIN	DOOL 272 24TH DIS
LEY, SAMSON *	WARR 161 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, BENJAMIN	WALK 369 TAYLORS
LEY, SARAH	COLU 264 NO TWP L	HARRIS, BENJAMIN	TWIG 172 84 DIVIS
LEY, SEABORN	THOM 005 81ST DIS	HARRIS, BENJAMIN	WARR 162 90 SUBDI
LEY, SHEROD	SUMT 190 28TH DIS	HARRIS, BENJAMIN	HARR 065 DOWDELLS
LEY, SIMON G.	MORG 141 62ND DIS	HARRIS, BENJAMIN	OGLE 023 66TH DIV
LEY, WILLIAM	COBB 210 CALIFORN	HARRIS, BENJAMIN F.	PIKE 209 68TH DIS
LEY, WYNER	LOWN 367 53RD DIV	HARRIS, BENJAMIN F.	PIKE 523 68TH DIS
LL, ANDREW	CAMD 395 9TH DIST	HARRIS, BENJAMIN T.	HANC 005 102ND DI
LL, ANN	TWIG 197 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, BETHRAY	WALT 034 88 DIVIS
LL, ASA	PULA 248 69TH DIS	HARRIS, BLANSET	CHER 487 15TH DIS
LL, BENJAMIN	PULA 249 69TH DIS	HARRIS, BOLING	PIKE 143 68TH DIS
LL, C.	RAND 401 8TH DIST	HARRIS, BUCKLEY	CASS 103 12TH DIV
LL, CHARITY	HOUS 328 9TH DIST	HARRIS, BUCKNER	GWIN 180 36TH SUB
LL, D.	DECA 068 22ND DIS	HARRIS, BURRELL	CLAR 062 WATKINSV
LL, E.	DECA 067 22ND DIS	HARRIS, C.	BIBB 219 #482 DIS
LL, EDWARD	FORS 155 31ST DIS	HARRIS, C. C.	MORG 113 62ND DIS
LL, FRANCIS	DECA 062 22ND DIS	HARRIS, C. L.	CASS 115 12TH DIV
LL, FRANCIS M.	FAYE 045 29TH DIS	HARRIS, CARTER	MURR 235 63RD SUB
LL, GREEN	DECA 068 22ND DIS	HARRIS, CHARITY	MARI 264 57TH DIV
LL, HENRY	PULA 269 69TH DIS	HARRIS, CHARLES	CHAT 265 #13 DIST
LL, HENRY P.	TWIG 160 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, CHARLES	TROU 123 655 DIST
LL, ISAAC	TWIG 170 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, CHARLES	MERI 361 59TH DIS
LL, ISAAC	DECA 068 22ND DIS	HARRIS, CHARLES	MERI 368 59TH DIV
LL, J. B.	HENR 275 42ND DIS	HARRIS, CHARLES	FORS 217 31ST DIS
LL, JANE	MACO 117 770 DIST	HARRIS, CHARLES P.	WALK 371 ARMUCHEE
LL, JONATHAN	TWIG 183 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, CHARLES T.	SUMT 145 26TH DIS
LL, JESSE	BURK 304 61ST DIS	HARRIS, CHARLOTTE	RICH 495 73RD DIV
LL, JESSE	LOWN 371 53RD DIV	HARRIS, CHARLOTTE	GORD 030 12TH DIV
LL, JOEL	MACO 114 770 DIST	HARRIS, CLAIBORN	FORS 226 31ST DIS
LL, JOHN	DECA 068 22ND DIS	HARRIS, CLARK	HARR 066 DOWDELLS
LL, JOHN	PULA 247 69TH DIS	HARRIS, CLARK	GWIN 202 35TH DIV
LL, JOHN	PULA 250 69TH DIS	HARRIS, COLUMBUS	BIBB 220 #482 DIS
LL, JOHN B.	WARR 150 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, CORDELICA	EARL 333 25TH DIS
LL, JOHN JR.	DECA 067 22ND DIS	HARRIS, CRESA	GREE 108 144TH DI
LL, JOHN S.	LOWN 361 53RD DIV	HARRIS, CYSAY	STEW 106 19TH DIS
LL, JOHN SR.	DECA 067 22ND DIS	HARRIS, D. W.	CHAT 300 #13 DIST
LL, JOSEPH	WARR 180 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, DANIEL	SUMT 170 17TH DIS
LL, JOSEPH P.	BURK 274 62ND DIS	HARRIS, DANIEL	PAUL 112 951ST DI
LL, L.	DECA 068 22ND DIS	HARRIS, DANIEL	MURR 251 63RD SUB
LL, LEVI J.	PULA 271 69TH DIS	HARRIS, DANIEL	WASH 248 91ST DIV
LL, LOVARD L.	PULA 271 69TH DIS	HARRIS, DAVID	COWE 329 #19TH DI
LL, M. M.	HENR 275 42ND DIS	HARRIS, DAVID	COLU 263 NO TWP L
LL, MANLOVE	TWIG 183 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, DAVID	MARI 270 57TH DIV
LL, MARY	HOUS 308 5TH DIST	HARRIS, DAVID	LUMP 012 KEITHSB
LL, MARY INDA	WARR 130 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, DAVID	NEWT 485 65TH SUB
LL, MILLEY J.	PULA 249 69TH DIS	HARRIS, DAVID M.	DE K 161 PANTERVI
LL, MORGAN	BAKE 065 #11 DIST	HARRIS, DELILA	UNIO 211 85 DISTR
LL, MOSES	TWIG 186 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, DOLLY	HALL 395 38TH DIS
LL, MRGIN M.	WARR 197 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, E.	BIBB 173 #514 DIS
LL, PARMER	PULA 251 69TH DIS	HARRIS, E. A.	HANC 122 101ST DI
LL, ROBERT	HOUS 367 HAYNEVIL	HARRIS, E. L.	CRAW 197 20 TH DI
LL, ROBHAM	RAND 393 7TH DIST	HARRIS, EARLEY	GWIN 144 36TH SUB
LL, SAMUEL	DECA 075 22ND DIS	HARRIS, EBENEZAR	WAYN 281 92ND DIV
LL, SAMUEL J.	TWIG 184 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, EDMUND	STEW 104 LUMPKIN
LL, SARAH	JOHN 148 30 SUBDI	HARRIS, EDMUND G.	GREE 120 141ST DI
LL, THOMAS	TWIG 183 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, EDMUND	TROU 117 LA GRANG
LL, THOMAS J.	TWIG 183 84 DIVIS	HARRIS, EDMUND	BIBB 166 #716 DIS
LL, WILLIAM	WARR 150 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, EDWARD	WASH 198 90 DIV
LL, WILLIAM	WARR 129 90 SUBDI	HARRIS, EDWARD	WARR 199 90 SUBDI
LL, WILLIAM	TELF 380 339TH DI	HARRIS, ELBERT G.	WILK 300 94TH SUB
LL, WILLIAM	CAMD 417 10TH DI	HARRIS, ELDRED	WALT 034 88 DIVIS
LL, WILLIAM	PULA 248 69TH DIS	HARRIS, ELEZEZAR H.	FAYE 007 29TH DIS
LL, WILLIAM	PULA 249 69TH DIS	HARRIS, ELI	CHAT 255 #13 DIST
LL, WILLIAM C.	WILK 362 93RD SUB	HARRIS, ELIJAH	PAUL 112 951ST DI
LL, WILLIAM JR.	TELF 377 437TH DI	HARRIS, ELIJAH	STEW 121 MINERAL
LL, WRIGHT	PULA 250 69TH DIS	HARRIS, ELIJAH R.	FAYE 054 29TH DIS
EN, WILLIAM	DECA 064 22ND DIS	HARRIS, ELISABETH	DOOL 262 24TH DIS
ET, CONRAD	DECA 067 22ND DIS	HARRIS, ELISHA	PAUL 103 951ST DI
ETT, HARDY	COBB 165 MERRIETT	HARRIS, ELIZABETH	COWE 307 #19TH DI
ETT, JOEL W.	JACK 005 46TH SUB	HARRIS, ELIZABETH	TWIG 194 84 DIVIS

HARRIS, ELIZABETH	GWIN 155 36TH SUB	
HARRIS, ELIZABETH	FORS 219 31ST DIS	
HARRIS, ELIZABETH	JACK 015 45TH SUB	
HARRIS, ELIZABETH	HANC 008 102ND DI	
HARRIS, ELIZABETH	CLAR 059 WATKINSV	
HARRIS, ELIZABETH J.	WALK 365 ARMUCHEE	
HARRIS, ELLEN H.	MUSC 421 8TH DIST	
HARRIS, ELLENOR	BIBB 151 #564 DIS	
HARRIS, EMILY	BUTT 371 8TH DIST	
HARRIS, EMILY	GREE 101 147TH DI	
HARRIS, ESABEL	BALD 097 MILLIDYE	
HARRIS, EZEKIEL	FORS 159 31ST DIS	
HARRIS, EZEKIEL	COBB 156 MERRIETT	
HARRIS, FELIX	STEW 050 BURKES D	
HARRIS, FRANCIS	WALT 050 88 DIVIS	
HARRIS, FRANKLIN	HOUS 360 11TH DIS	
HARRIS, G. N.	MURR 272 53RD SUB	
HARRIS, G. R.	MURR 150 63RD SUB	
HARRIS, GEORGE	JONE 202 47TH DIV	
HARRIS, GEORGE	WARR 131 90 SUBDI	
HARRIS, GEORGE	LUMP 028 ANNICALO	
HARRIS, GEORGE A.	MUSC 316 COLUMBUS	
HARRIS, GIDEON J.	RAND 361 4TH DIST	
HARRIS, GIMCY	WAYN 280 92ND DIV	
HARRIS, GREEN	HALL 390 38TH DIS	
HARRIS, GREEN B.	PAUL 100 951ST DI	
HARRIS, GREEN B.	GWIN 180 36TH SUB	
HARRIS, GUTLFORD	FAYE 058 29TH DIS	
HARRIS, H. C.	CHER 434 15TH DIS	
HARRIS, H. J.	GWIN 143 36TH SUB	
HARRIS, H. P.	CRAW 424 20 TH DI	
HARRIS, H. T.	HENR 204 42ND DIS	
HARRIS, HAMPTON	WARE 122 89 SUBDI	
HARRIS, HANDY	COBB 136 20TH DIS	
HARRIS, HANNAH	NEWT 526 65TH SUB	
HARRIS, HANNAH	FRAN 326 #32ND DI	
HARRIS, HARDY	WARR 145 90 SUBDI	
HARRIS, HARRIET	CHAT 291 #13 DIST	
HARRIS, HARRIET	BIBB 152 #716 DIS	
HARRISON, HARRIS	GWIN 144 36TH SUB	
HARRIS, HARTWELL	HARR 087 13TH DIS	
HARRIS, HARY	WALT 060 88 DIVIS	
HARRIS, HENLY	WALT 058 88 DIVIS	
HARRIS, HENRY	MERI 343 59TH DIV	
HARRIS, HENRY	TROU 101 800 DIST	
HARRIS, HENRY A.	WARR 135 90 SUBDI	
HARRIS, HENRY B.	TALB 233 17TH DIS	
HARRIS, HENRY M.	MUSC 312 COLUMBUS	
HARRIS, HENRY P.	WARR 130 90 SUBDI	
HARRIS, HENRY R.	MERI 390 59TH DIV	
HARRIS, HENRY S.	HARR 067 DOWDELLS	
HARRIS, HENSON C.	DE K 096 STONE MO	
HARRIS, HETTY	CHAT 302 #13 DIST	
HARRIS, HEZEKIAH	RICH 504 73RD DIV	
HARRIS, HEZEKIAH	COBB 177 20TH DIS	
HARRIS, HILLIARD J.	MARI 246 57TH DIV	
HARRIS, HIRAM	CHER 529 15TH DIS	
HARRIS, HIRAM	CASS 100 12TH DIV	
HARRIS, HIRAM	GILM 357 #33 SUBD	
HARRIS, HIRAM C.	GWIN 124 36TH SUB	
HARRIS, HORACE	GLYN 001 NO TWP L	
HARRIS, HUGH N.	CLAR 016 ATHENS D	
HARRIS, ISAAC	MURR 222 63RD SUB	
HARRIS, ISAAC C.	HOUS 319 9TH DIST	
HARRIS, ISAAC P.	GILM 380 #33 SUBD	
HARRIS, J.	HENR 283 42ND DIS	
HARRIS, J. B.	HABE 250 #4TH DIS	
HARRIS, J. F.	HOUS 380 JONES TO	
HARRIS, J. L.	CRAW 410 20 TH DI	
HARRIS, J. J.	FLOY 089 30TH DIV	
HARRIS, J. W.	BIBB 164 #716 DIS	
HARRIS, J. W.	RAND 415 9TH DIST	
HARRIS, J. W. MRS.	BIBB 164 #716 DIS	
HARRIS, J.P.C.	BALD 104 MILLIDYE	
HARRIS, JACKSON	MONR 304 60TH DIV	
HARRIS, JACKSON	LIBE 328 15TH DIS	
HARRIS, JAMES	MONR 080 60TH DIV	
HARRIS, JAMES	NEWT 502 65TH SUB	
HARRIS, JAMES	NEWT 452 65TH SUB	
HARRIS, JAMES	GILM 430 #33 SUBD	
HARRIS, JAMES	FORS 159 31ST DIS	
HARRIS, JAMES	FLOY 119 30TH DIV	
HARRIS, JAMES	OGLE 041 56TH DIV	
HARRIS, JAMES	JONE 202 47TH DIV	
HARRIS, JAMES	STEW 050 BURKES D	
HARRIS, JAMES	CRAW 424 20 TH DI	
HARRIS, JAMES	DECA 049 22ND DIS	
HARRIS, JAMES	COLU 242 NO TWP L	
HARRIS, JAMES	COBB 219 CALIFORN	
HARRIS, JAMES	WARR 159 89 SUBDI	
HARRIS, JAMES	WILK 296 94TH SUB	
HARRIS, JAMES	PIKE 143 68TH DIS	
HARRIS, JAMES	DE K 210 ATLANTA	
HARRIS, JAMES J.	PAUL 107 951ST DI	
HARRIS, JAMES JR.	FAYE 003 29TH DIS	
HARRIS, JAMES L.	JACK 011 45TH SUB	
HARRIS, JAMES M.	HANC 010 102ND DI	
HARRIS, JAMES M.	MC I 222 DARIEN C	
HARRIS, JAMES M.	MUSC 371 9TH DIST	
HARRIS, JAMES M.	HARR 092 19TH DIS	
HARRIS, JAMES N.	MARI 233 57TH DIV	
HARRIS, JAMES S.	CAMD 381 9TH DIST	
HARRIS, JAMES W.	CLAR 020 ATHENS D	
HARRIS, JAMES W.	WALT 051 88 DIVIS	
HARRIS, JANE	WALT 051 88 DIVIS	
HARRIS, JANE	PIKE 188 68TH DIS	
HARRIS, JANE	PAUL 108 951ST DI	
HARRIS, JANE M.	MC I 209 22ND DIS	
HARRIS, JENKINSON*	DE K 096 PANTERVI	
HARRIS, JEPHTA C.	BAKE 087 #1 DISTR	
HARRIS, JEPTHA V.	CLAR 020 ATHENS D	
HARRIS, JESE	TALI 340 78TH DIV	
HARRIS, JESSE	RAND 393 7TH DIST	
HARRIS, JESSE	MURR 230 53RD SUB	
HARRIS, JESSE D.	HOUS 383 UPPER TO	
HARRIS, JESSEY	COBB 231 MANETTA	
HARRIS, JOEL	BURK 315 17TH DIS	
HARRIS, JOHN W.	PAUL 101 951ST DI	
HARRIS, JOHN	MURR 250 63RD SUB	
HARRIS, JOHN	JONE 201 47TH DIV	
HARRIS, JOHN	RICH 510 73RD DIV	
HARRIS, JOHN	CHAT 269 #13 DIST	
HARRIS, JOHN	HALL 371 38TH DIS	
HARRIS, JOHN	LOWN 146 41ST DIS	
HARRIS, JOHN	LOWN 366 NEW BUT	
HARRIS, JOHN	DECA 073 22ND DIS	
HARRIS, JOHN	WAYN 280 92ND DIV	
HARRIS, JOHN	TALB 268 24TH DIS	
HARRIS, JOHN	EARL 300 25TH DIS	
HARRIS, JOHN	UNIO 207 85 DISTR	
HARRIS, JOHN	COLU 251 NO TWP L	
HARRIS, JOHN	COLU 276 NO TWP L	
HARRIS, JOHN	WASH 219 91ST DIV	
HARRIS, JOHN	GWIN 219 36TH DIV	
HARRIS, JOHN	GWIN 219 36TH DIV	
HARRIS, JOHN	GWIN 164 36TH SUB	
HARRIS, JOHN	MUSC 381 HARRIS D	
HARRIS, JOHN	MACO 180 760 DIST	

Name	*County*
SHADRACK GOODWIN	Harris
THOMAS GORDON	Gwinnett
NATHANIEL GREENE	Chatham
THOMAS GREEN	Lamar
DAVIS GRESHAM	Greene
ARCHIBALD GRESHAM	Greene
AARON GRIER	Taliaferro
CHARLES GRIFFIN	Clinch
JAMES GRIFFIN	Irwin
PETER GROOVER	Forsyth
MOSES GUEST	Franklin
JACOB GUNN	Baldwin
JAMES GUNN	Jefferson
RICHARD GUNN	Taliaferro
JOHN HABERSHAM	Chatham
JOSEPH HABERSHAM	Chatham
SIMON HADLEY	Thomas
WILLIAM HALEY	Elbert
LYMAN HALL	Richmond
JOHN HAMES	Murray (now Marietta, Ga.)
JAMES HAMILTON	Columbia
STEWART HAMILTON	Montgomery
ABNER HAMMOND	Baldwin
HENRY HAND	Sumpter
HENRY HARDIN	Walton
WILLIAM HARDWICK	Washington
WILLIAM HARPER	Hancock
JACOB HARRELL	Decatur
ABSOLEM HARRIS	Hancock
BENJAMIN HARRIS	Baldwin
JOHN THOMPSON HARRIS	Walton
MILES HARRIS	Hancock
SAMUEL HARRIS	Hancock
JOHN HART	Baldwin
DANIEL HARTLEY	Crawford
CHARLES HARVIE	Gordon
MICHAEL HARVIE	Baldwin
ZEPHANIAH HARVEY	Jasper
JOHN HATCHER	Wilkinson
BENJAMIN HAWKINS	"Old Agency"
BENJAMIN HAYGOOD	Monroe
MOSES HAYNES	Hart
GEORGE HAYNIE	Barrow
JOHN HAYS	DeKalb
JOHN HEARD	Greene
GOV. STEPHEN HEARD	Elbert
THOMAS HEARD	Greene
ELISHA HEARN	Putnam
ROBERT HENDRY	Liberty
JOSEPH HERNDON	Walton
EPHRIAM HERRINGTON	Emanuel
JACOB HIGGENBOTHAM	Elbert
SAMUEL HIGGENBOTHAM	Elbert
RICHARD B. HOOPER	Banks
JAMES HORTON	Jasper

Name	*County*
PROSSER HORTON	Jackson
VALENTINE HORSLEY	Upson
JOHN HOWARD	Baldwin
ISAAC HOWELL	Fulton
ISHAM HUCKABY	Coweta
DAVID HUDSON	Elbert
HOPE HULL	Clarke
THOMAS HUMPHRIES	Baldwin
JAMES HUNT	Elbert
MOSES HUNT	Elbert
WILLIAM HUNT	(near Davisboro, Ga.)
THOMAS HUMPHRIES	Baldwin
DANIEL INMAN	Burke
JOSHUA INMAN	Burke
ALEXANDER IRWIN	Burke
GOV. JARED IRWIN	Burke
JOHN LAWSON IRWIN	Burke
EPHRIAM IVEY	Baldwin
CHARLES JACKSON	Cumberland Island
DRURY JACKSON	Baldwin
EDWARD JACKSON	Walker
JOHN JAMES	Cobb
SERGEANT JASPER	Chatham
JOHN JENKINS	Lamar
LEVI JESTER	Butts
JOSEPH JETER	Hancock
WILLIAM JESTER	Butts
WM. JOHNSON	Oglethorpe
EZELL JOHNSTON	Jasper
JOHN JOHNSTON	Jasper
LITTLETON JOHNSTON	Jasper
ABRAHAM JONES	Burke
DANIEL JONES	DeKalb
JAMES JONES	Screven
JOHN JONES	Burke
SEABORN JONES	Burke
WILLIAM JONES	Columbia
WILLIAM JONES	Jasper
JOHN JORDAN	Washington
HENRY JOYCE	Toombs
DEMSEY JUSTICE	Baldwin
JOHN KENDRICK	Pike
WM. BIBB KEY	Elbert
HENRY KING	Taliaferro
JOHN KING	Jackson
RICHARD KING	Taliaferro
PETER KOLB	Meriwether
WILLIAM LANCASTER	Pulaski
ABRAHAM S. LANE	Screven
AUSTIN LANE	Screven
LEWIS LANIER	Screven
ALEXANDER LATTA	Monroe
JOHN LAWRENCE	Putnam

Name
HUGH LAW
JOHN LAW
ROGER L
WILLIAM
JAMES LE
JOHN LEW
JOHN LIN
JAMES LIT
WM. LITT
ABRAHAM
MATTHEW
EVANS L
AMOS LO
COL. DA
JAMES LU
JEREMIAH
MAYHEN
WM. LYO
"Light
Cumber
CHARLES
THOMAS
THOMAS
THOMAS
WILLIAM
HUGH M
JOSEPH
WILLIAM
WILLIAM
SAMUEL
ANGUS
JOHN M
JOHN
CHARL
JOHN M
NEIL M
JAMES
SAMUEL
JOHN L
ABRA
JOHN
DANIEL
JOSE
LEVI
ZACHE
BEVER
ISAAC
JAMES
WILLIA
NATHA
OBEDI
JOHN
THOMA
GEOR
JACOB

HARREL, Moses, Camden Cty. s/o Wm.?
HARREL, Reuben, Columbia Cty. m. Mary Cousins 1797.
HARREL, Samuel, Greene Cty. m. Susannah Harrel 1804 in Warren Cty.
NOTE + One Harrell in Washington Cty. w. was d/o Stephen Mitchell. Wilson Harrel absconded from his wife and children Wilkes Cty. 1803.
HARRELL, Elijah, Burke Cty. m. Jane Richardson 1804 in Bulloch Cty. pbly 2nd, w.
HARRELL, Ethelred, Burke Cty. RS, Moved to Pulaski.
HARRELL, Solomon, Washington Cty. m. Jenny Ruskin 1806 in Warren Cty.
HARRELL, Wm., Washington Cty. w. Catherine Bass?
HARRINGTON, Jeptha, Franklin Cty. w. Fanny.
HARRINGTON, John(orphans of) Hancock Cty. He was RS and w. Agatha.
HARRINGTON, Thomas, Franklin Cty. RS, w. Sarah and Caty.
HARRIS, Absolom, Hancock Cty. d. 1824 73 y. RS, w. Elizabeth Tarver and Clare Jeter.
HARRIS, Andrew, Richmond Cty. s/o John and Mary Pickens Harris?
HARRIS, Augustin* Clarke Cty. d. 1836 Baldwin Cty. w. Ann Byne d/o Edmond. He s/o Walton.
HARRIS, Benjamin Sr., Richmond Cty. w. Sophia Hull? He s/o Benjamin.
HARRIS, Buckner, RS, Jackson Cty. d. 1814 in Fla. w. Nancy M. Early d/o Jacob. Also Eliz Robertson. (That should read: d/o Jacob and Eliz Robertson Early)
HARRIS, Charles, Chatham Cty. d. 1827. w. Catherine McIntosh m. 1797. She d. 1815 37 y.
HARRIS, Churchwell, Washington Cty. d. 1821 ca.
HARRIS, Daniel, Washington Cty. w. Vashti Franklin Boyd, a widow, d/o Geo. and Vashti Mercer Franklin.
HARRIS, Darvin, Elbert Cty. w. Mary Jones d/o Nathan
HARRIS, David, Columbia Cty. d. 1807 w. Mary.
HARRIS, David, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Hannah Smith 1801. He d. Newton Cty. 1829.
HARRIS, Drury, Jefferson Cty. w. Chloe.
HARRIS##, Edward Sr. Columbia Cty RS, s/o David.
HARRIS, Edward Jr. Columbia Cty. m. Anna Spires 1802.
HARRIS, Eli, Hancock Cty. w. Ann Hale who d. 1818. He d. 1825 and had wife Winny.
HARRIS, Elisha, Hancock Cty. d. 1811. w. Eliz
HARRIS, Ezekiel, Richmond Cty. d. 1829 Wilkes Cty. He RS and s/o Benjamin Harris.
HARRIS, Gabriel, Richmond Cty. d. 1821 Putnam Cty.
HARRIS, George, Warren Cty. d. 1817 w. Catherine.
HARRIS, Jane, Greene Cty. widow of Joshua.
HARRIS, Henry, Warren Cty. w. Patsy Marshall m.1801 also m. Concord Carter 1804 He s/o Benjamin.
HARRIS, Isham, Oglethorpe Cty. w. Mary. He s/o Edw. and Mary Turner Harris.
HARRIS, James, Columbia Cty. Mother was Martha.
HARRIS, James(orphansof) Hancock Cty. He d. 1803 and was s/o Joshua. w. Sally.
HARRIS, James, Lincoln Cty. w. Sally Bibb?
HARRIS, Jane, Greene Cty. She may be the one that was widow of Joshua.
HARRIS, Jesse Sr. Oglethorpe Cty. m. Charity Mapp 1804.
One Jesse Harris m. Rachael Pendleton 1798 in Greene.
HARRIS, John, Clarke Cty. m. Frankey Lloyd 1806.
HARRIS, John, Columbia Cty (son of David) m. Urana Wilkins 1805.
HARRIS, John, Greene Cty. s/o Samuel.
One John m. Polly Coleman.
HARRIS, John, McIntosh Cty. w. d/o John Dunham. He s/o Wm. and Mary Harris.
HARRIS, John, Oglethorpe Cty. m. 2nd, Louvenia Thornton.
HARRIS, John, Warren Cty. s/o George.
HARRIS, John, Wilkes Cty. d. 1817. w. Mary Staples.
HARRIS, Joseph, Lincoln Cty. m. Sara Bishop, the widow or dtr. of John Bishop. He s/o John.
HARRIS, Joshua, Lincoln Cty. d. 1817.
HARRIS, Lewis, Richmond Cty. w. Sarah Thorpe? d/o John.
HARRIS, Mary, Hancock Cty. widow of Thos.
HARRIS, Mary, Hancock Cty. widow of Benjamin.
HARRIS, Matthews, Greene Cty. w. Nancy Coleman d/o Clayton Coleman. He s/o Samuel.
HARRIS, Matthew, Greene Cty. m. Mrs. Susannah Jones 1805 in Warren Cty.
HARRIS, Matthew(Rev.) Washington Cty. w. Hannah Ross also shows a wife Angelina.
HARRIS, Michael, Richmond Cty. m. Ann Turman 1804. He s/o James.
HARRIS, Morris, Greene Cty. Moved to Fayette Cty.
HARRIS, Nathan, Jr. Warren Cty. w. Rhody Champion m. 1805. He s/o Nathan-Catherine Walton Harris.
HARRIS, Nathaniel, Wilkes Cty. 1st, w. d/o Thomas Appling. m. Ellen Victory 1827 Greene Cty. He s/o John and Mary Pickens Harris.

MARRIS, Moses, Clayton City, w/o Wm.T.
MARRIS, Samuel, Leadville City, s. Mary Caroline 1901.
MARRIS, Samuel, Orchard City, s. Emmanuel Harvey 1909 in Warren City.
MARS - see Harris.
MARSDEN, Elizabeth, Wilson Harvey abandoned from his wife and children Wilkes City, 1903.
MARSHALL, Elijah, Buena City, s. James Alexander 1901 in Gunnison City, only son, m.
MARSHALL, Elizabeth, Dunks City, m. Moved to Tylsack/ MARSHALL, Jackson, Washington City, s. Jenny Rosalin 1900 in Warren City.
MARSHALL, Wm., Washington City, s. Catherine Hazel MARSHALLTON, Virginia, Franklin City, m. Fanny.
MARSHBURN, John(orphans of) Berwick City, he was 85 and m. Agnes.
MARSHISON, Thomas, Franklin City, 83, m. Sarah and Cary.
MARTIN, Alexander, Berwick City, d. 1923(?) , 83, m. Elizabeth Turner and Clara Jane.
MARTIN, Andrew, Richmond City, s/o John and Mary Richard Martin.
MARTIN, Augustine Sarah City, d. 1932 Baldwin City, m. Ann Rose d/o Edward, he d/o Matthew.
MARTIN, Benjamin Jr., Richmond City, s. Sophia Hall? he s/o Benjamin.
MARTIN, Bernard, Lockport City, d. 1924 in Fly, m. Mary A. Hall, d/o Jacob. Also Fly Washington. Final assets went d/o Jacob and Ella Bernelson (Early)
MARTIN, Charles, Chelsea City, d. 1921, m. Catherine Whitaker m. 1921. Son m. 1912 Jr.
MARTIN, Charles, Washington City, d. 1921 ca.
MARTIN, Daniel, Washington City, m. Hazel Frank in Salem, m. widow, d/o Geo. and Hazel Harper Frank/?.
MARTIN, Harvey, Elbert City, m. Mary Jane d/o Wm Jones.
MARTIN, Doris, Clarinda City, d. 1907 m. Mary.
MARTIN, Sarah, Springtown City, m. Hannah Smith 1901, in d. Weston City, 1929.
MARTIN, Thomas, Jefferson City, m. Sylvia.
MARTINSON, Edward S., Tolmachie City RD, s/o David.
MARTIN, Edward S., Tolmachie City, m. Anna Spencer 1907.
MARTIN, Ely, Moscow City, m. Ann Maria who d. 1918, m. d. 1925 and Ann with Wrong.
MARTIN, Ellison, Moscow City, d. 1917, m. Ella.
MARTIN, Ferdinand, Richmond City, d. 1920 Wilkes City, he m. m/s d/o Benjamin Jr.

MARRIS, Gordon, Richmond City, d. 1921 Rulaw City.
MARRIS, George, Warren City, d. 1917 m. Catherine.
MARRIS, Jane, Breeze City, widow of Joseph.
MARRIS, Henry, Warren City, m. Mary Marshall m.1901 also m. m. Second Carter 1909 Ms d/o Benjamin.
MARRIS, Robert, Sylsterbrook City, m. Mary, he c/o Ted, and Mary Turner Harris.
MARRIS, Jesse, Colonia City, Mother was Martha.
MARRIS, Jesse(orphans of) Berwick City, he d. 1903 and was m/s d/o Jesse, m. Sally.
MARRIS, Jesse, Lincoln City, m. Sally WRAIT
MARRIS, Jesse, Breeze City, Ms was m the one that was widow of Joseph.
MARRIS, Jesse Jr. Sylsterbrook City, m. Charity Ann 1904.
Son Jesse Harris m. Second Pentiston 1920 in Breeze.
MARRIS, John, Clarke City, m. Frances Clove 1908.
MARRIS, John, Colonia City (son of David) m. Anna Wilkins 1905.
MARRIS, John, Breeze City, m/s Second.
Son John m. Polly Coleman.
MARRIS, John, Pentoon City, m. d/o John Sanders.
He m/s Wm. and Mary Harris.
MARRIS, John, Sylsterbrook City, m. Ida Lovewell Thornton.
MARRIS, John, Warren City, m/s Geneva.
MARRIS, John, Wilkes City, d. 1917, m. Mary Stephen.
MARRIS, Joseph, Lincoln City, m. Mary Elsdon, he widow Jane Hayes (Early) m/s d/o Jane Hayes, he m/s Jane.
MARRIS, Joshua, Lincoln City, d. 1917.
MARRIS, Louis, Richmond City, m. Susan Thorpe d/o John.
MARRIS, Mary, Berwick City, widow of Thos.
MARRIS, Mary, Berwick City, widow of Benjamin.
MARRIS, Matthew, Breeze City, m. Nancy Coleman d/o Clayton Coleman, he m/s Second.
MARRIS, Matthew, Orchard City, m. Mr. Susannah Jones 1905 in Warren City.
MARRIS, Matthew(?) Washington City, m. Hannah Ross also known m wife Annetta.
MARRIS, Michael, Richmond City, m. Ann Jarman 1904, he m/s Jesse.
MARRIS, Murray, Breeze City, Moved to Fayette City.
MARRIS, Nathan, Jr. Warren City, m. Mary Christian m. 1905, he m/s Nathan Catherine Walton Harris.
MARRIS, Nathaniel, Wilkes City, Jr., m. d/o Jesse Appleby m. Ellen Yeakey 1922 Breeze City, he m/s John and Mary Pickens Harris.

HARRIS, Peter, Wilkes Cty. w. Nancy Coates d/o Lashley Coates.
HARRIS, Robert, Wilkes Cty. d. 1830 w. Mary Staples d/o Stephen Staples. She d. 1852.
HARRIS, Sampson*, Greene Cty. w. Susan Terrell Willis
HARRIS, Samuel, Clarke Cty. d. 1805 40 y. w. Patience Williams d/o Roland Williams.
NOTE One Sampson Harris m. Rebecca Long 1807 Jackson.
HARRIS, Samuel, Greene Cty. s/o Samuel.
HARRIS, Samuel, Hancock Cty. w. drucilla Huff.
HARRIS, Sarah, Greene Cty. widow of Thos. or Geo.
NOTE One Saml Harris m. Mary Norris in Oglethorpe Cty. 1797.
HARRIS, Tabitha, Richmond Cty. widow of James.
HARRIS, Thomas, Greene Cty. m. Margt. Baldwin 1804 He s/o Samuel. Also shows Eliz Coleman d/o Clayton.
HARRIS, Thomas, Oglethorpe Cty. w. Jane McCord m. 1798.
HARRIS, Thomas, Warren Cty. m. Jincey Wynn 1804. Pbly 2nd, w. He s/o George Harris
HARRIS, Tyre, Clarke Cty. s/o Tyre.
HARRIS, Tyron, Elbert Cty. w. d/o Isham Thompson.
HARRIS, V. Jeptha,Clarke Cty. m. Sallie Hunt 1804.
HARRIS, Walton Sr. Greene Cty. w. Rebecca Lanier, He d. 1809 Greene Cty.
HARRIS, Walton* Jackson Cty. w. Virginia Phillips (Billups?) d/o John. He d. 1820.
HARRIS, West, Wilkes Cty. m. 2nd, Martha Harris 1816. He was s/o West & Eliz Ledbetter Harris.
HARRIS, Wiley, Warren Cty. d. 1834. w. Jane.
HARRIS, One of the Williams m. Hannah Hogg, Greene Cty. 1787 and he was s/o Samuel.
One Wm. Harris m. Maria Northcutt 1796 in Oglethorpe Cty.
HARRIS, Wm. Greene Cty. w. Rebecca. She d. Clarke Cty. 1818/
HARRIS, Zaddock, Columbia Cty. w. Sarah.
* indicates s/o Walton & Rebecca Lanier Harris.
HARRISON, Benjamin, Hancock Cty. m. Jane Matthews 1808 in Morgan Cty.
HARRISON, Benjamin, Montgomery Cty. w.Celia Lawhorn and Charity Williams. He murdered in 1811.
HARRISON, Benjamin, Warren Cty. d. 1832. w.Abigail
NOTE One Benjamin was s/o Benjamin and his wife was Patty Hicks.
HARRISON, Clement, Warren Cty. w. Eliz Williams m. 1792 Columbia Cty. d/o Matthew Williams? He s/o Richard Harrison Sr.
HARRISON, Cook Terrell, Columbia Cty. s/o Richard Sr.
HARRISON, Davis, Greene Cty. s/o Gideon.
HARRISON, Edward, Wilkes Cty. Moved to Hall Cty.
HARRISON, Elisha, Columbia Cty RS. Moved to Jones.
HARRISON, Gideon(orphans of) Greene Cty. w. Mary Bryan.
HARRISON, Horace,Jesse, McIntosh Cty. d. 1819 28 yrs. old.
HARRISON, Jeremiah, Wilkes Cty. RS, m. Rebecca Ramsey 1796 in Oglethorpe Cty.
HARRISON, John, Warren Cty. m. Eliz Newman 1800.
HARRISON, John, Warren Cty. w. Eliz Hill?
HARRISON, Joseph, Hancock Cty. m. Eliz Lyons 1812
HARRISON, Joseph, Oglethorpe Cty. w. Margt. Hill?
HARRISON, Joseph, Wilkes Cty. w. Charlotte.
HARRISON, Renn Dinwiddie, Columbia Cty. a Ballard or the d/o Moses Willis. He s/o Richard Sr.
HARRISON, Reuben, Richmond Cty. RS, w. Ann Mitchell? He m. Bathana Dixon 1808 Franklin Cty.
HARRISON, Richard Sr. Columbia Cty. d. 1816. Eliz.
HARRISON, Robert, Hancock Cty. m . Sarah Miller 1815 in Franklin Cty.
HARRISON, Robert, Wilkes Cty. m. Pheraby Smith 1809 in Franklin Cty.
HARRISON, Wm., Montgomery Cty. m. Fanny Futral 1803 in Richmond Cty.?
HARRISS, Basil, Franklin Cty. w. Ann(Harrison?)
HARRISS, Isaac, Jefferson Cty. d. 1816 m. Mary Ann Green 1807.
HARRISS, Martha, Glynn Cty. widow of Allen.
HARRISS, Wm., Glynn Cty. w. Hannah Boggess? d/o Henry.
HART, Archibald, Oglethorpe Cty. m. Polly Berry 1802 d/o Isham.
HART, Benjamin,*RS, Glynn Cty. w. Mary. Moved to Wayne Cty.
HART, David, Jefferson Cty. w. Hannah Dupriest?
HART, Edwin, Scriven Cty. w. Eliz Daugherty?
HART, Hardy, Burke Cty. s/o Hardy and Jane Warren Hart?
HART, Isaac, Warren Cty. d. 1844. m. Sarah Buffington 1796.
HART, John*, Bulloch Cty. w. Patience Lane d/o Jas. and Winnifred Aycock Lane. Moved to Ky.
HART, John, Clarke Cty. w. Mary E Scriven, d/o James and Mary Odingsell Scriven. He s/o Oliver and Mary Bress Hart.

HARRIS, JOHN FLOY 089 30TH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN NEWT 427 65TH SUB
HARRIS, JOHN NEWT 444 65TH SUB
HARRIS, JOHN MURR 202 63RD SUB
HARRIS, JOHN LOWN 390 53RD DIV
HARRIS, JOHN GILM 398 #33 SUBD
HARRIS, JOHN FRAN 315 #32ND DI
HARRIS, JOHN GREE 080 145TH DI
HARRIS, JOHN A. GLYN 001 NO TWP L
HARRIS, JOHN A. GREE 095 138TH DI
HARRIS, JOHN C. HABE 250 #4TH DIS
HARRIS, JOHN C. GWIN 231 36TH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN C. HALL 412 38TH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN C. HARR 055 ELLERSLI
HARRIS, JOHN C. NEWT 426 65TH SUB
HARRIS, JOHN D. DE K 101 BROWNING
HARRIS, JOHN D. DOUG 311 6ATH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN E. CASS 175 12TH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN H. GREE 083 149TH DI
HARRIS, JOHN J. BIBB 188 #483 DIS
HARRIS, JOHN J. H. WARR 174 90 SUBDI
HARRIS, JOHN L. DE K 217 ATLANTA
HARRIS, JOHN N. MURR 249 63RD SUB
HARRIS, JOHN P. OGLE 033 66TH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN R. HOUS 360 11TH DIS
HARRIS, JOHN R. MERI 362 59TH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN S. SUMT 152 27TH DIS
HARRIS, JOHN T. TALI 325 78TH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN T. BIBB 188 #483 DIS
HARRIS, JOHN W. HALL 363 38TH DIS
HARRIS, JOHN W. WAYN 236 85TH DIV
HARRIS, JOHN W. APPL 029 583 DIST
HARRIS, JOHN W. GWIN 177 36TH SUB
HARRIS, JORDAN MURR 233 63RD SUB
HARRIS, JOSAPHINE CHAT 248 #13 DIST
HARRIS, JOSEPH CHER 534 15TH DIS
HARRIS, JOSEPH CHER 445 15TH DIS
HARRIS, JOSEPH MUSC 411 8TH DIST
HARRIS, JOSEPH WASH 271 91ST DIV
HARRIS, JOSEPH PIKE 188 68TH DIS
HARRIS, JSABER J. J. WAYN 274 85TH DIV
HARRIS, JURIAH COLU 265 NO TWP L
HARRIS, KATE WAYN 280 92ND DIV
HARRIS, L. D. FORS 159 31ST DIS
HARRIS, L. G. BIBB 178 #514 DIS
HARRIS, L. E. CHAT 324 #13 DIST
HARRIS, LEBORN WADI 206 56TH SUB
HARRIS, LEONARD PIKE 147 68TH DIS
HARRIS, LEROY BAKE 033 THE MINT
HARRIS, LEWIS GWIN 151 36TH SUB
HARRIS, LEWIS CLAR 058 FARMING
HARRIS, LEWIS H. CHAT 240 #13 DIST
HARRIS, LEWIS W. CAMD 391 9TH DIST
HARRIS, LEWIS W. CAMD 392 9TH DIST
HARRIS, LOUSINDA CHER 537 15TH DIS
HARRIS, LUCINDA SUMT 158 30TH DIS
HARRIS, LUCY GILM 360 #33 SUBD
HARRIS, LUVINA JACK 061 45TH SUB
HARRIS, M. HENR 296 42ND DIS
HARRIS, M. L. HENR 235 42ND DIS
HARRIS, M. T. RAND 351 CUTHBERT
HARRIS, MALINDA CASS 139 12TH DIV
HARRIS, MARGARET MURR 272 63RD SUB
HARRIS, MARGARET M. MC T 208 21ST DIS
HARRIS, MARTHA LUMP 028 ANNI CALO
HARRIS, MARTHA COBB 098 MARIETTA
HARRIS, MARTHA STEW 099 LUMPKIN
HARRIS, MARTHA MONR 079 60TH DIV
HARRIS, MARTHA WAYN 285 92ND DIV
HARRIS, MARTHA WARR 164 90 SUBDI
HARRIS, MARTIN DADE 019 21ST DIS
HARRIS, MARTIN GORD 044 12TH DIV
HARRIS, MARY FRAN 278 #32ND DI
HARRIS, MARY HOUS 344 HENDERSO
HARRIS, MARY GREE 100 140TH DI
HARRIS, MARY TWIG 187 84 DIVIS
HARRIS, MARY BURK 315 17TH DIS
HARRIS, MARY LUMP 107 DAHLANEG
HARRIS, MARY CHAT 251 #13 DIST
HARRIS, MARY HANC 034 113TH D
HARRIS, MARY A. LIBE 330 15TH DIS
HARRIS, MARY ANN E. MUSC 313 COLUMBUS
HARRIS, MARY E. MUSC 302 COLUMBUS
HARRIS, MARY J. GLYN 001 NO TWP L
HARRIS, MARY J. TROU 089 70TH DIST
HARRIS, MARY T. COBB 095 MARIETTA
HARRIS, MARYANN BALD 115 MILLEDYE
HARRIS, MATHEW J. BIBB 182 #481 DIS
HARRIS, MATHEW P. MERI 400 59TH DIV
HARRIS, MATILDA GREE 108 145TH DI
HARRIS, MICHAEL PAUL 078 48TH DI
HARRIS, MILLY JASP 122 46TH DIS
HARRIS, MINNOTH MACO 150 740 DIST
HARRIS, MINYARD MURR 273 63RD SUB
HARRIS, MORGAN MERI 400 59TH DIV
HARRIS, MORRIS FAYE 013 29TH DIS
HARRIS, MOSES OGLE 012 66TH DIV
HARRIS, MOSES D. COBB 195 RANDAL D
HARRIS, MOSES S. WAYN 275 92ND DIV
HARRIS, MYLER G. HANC 039 112ND DI
HARRIS, N. HENR 303 42ND DIS
HARRIS, N. B. CRAW 394 20 TH DI
HARRIS, NANCY CRAW 386 20 TH DI
HARRIS, NANCY COBB 190 COXES DI
HARRIS, NANCY WALK 448 W CHICKA
HARRIS, NANCY STEW 051 BURKES D
HARRIS, NATHAN OGLE 048 66TH DIV
HARRIS, NATHAN OGLE 048 66TH DIV
HARRIS, NATHAN WALK 385 CHICKAMA
HARRIS, NATHAN CASS 204 12TH DIV
HARRIS, NATHANIEL PAUL 113 83ND DI
HARRIS, NATHANIEL SUMT 176 26TH DIS
HARRIS, NATHANIEL GWIN 223 36TH DIV
HARRIS, NATHANIEL L. CHAT 287 #13 DIST
HARRIS, NEWTON MAR 271 57TH DIV
HARRIS, NOAH HEAR 183 FRANKLIN
HARRIS, OBEDIAH MACO 141 814 DIST
HARRIS, OBEDIAH WALK 452 W CHICKA
HARRIS, OLIVER TALI 327 78TH DIV
HARRIS, OLIVER GILM 421 33 SUBD
HARRIS, OVERTON J. HEAR 146 41ST DIS
HARRIS, PATIENCE LUMP 031 AURARIAL
HARRIS, PENELOPE WALB 240 17TH DIS
HARRIS, PERMELIA MADI 178 56TH SUB
HARRIS, PETER BIBB 157 #716 DIS
HARRIS, PHEBE SUMT 204 29TH DIS
HARRIS, R. J. GREE 078 145TH DI
HARRIS, R. N. FAYE 070 29TH DIS
HARRIS, RACHEL WALK 367 ARMUCHEE
HARRIS, RAYMOND LIBE 320 17TH DIS
HARRIS, REBECCA GWIN [illegible] 36TH DIV
HARRIS, REBECCA PUTN [illegible] 70TH DIS
HARRIS, REDDEN * HEAR [illegible] 41ST DIS
HARRIS, REUBEN LUMP 006 YAHOOLAH
HARRIS, REUBEN CASS 189 12TH DIV
HARRIS, REUBEN MURR 327 #32ND DI
HARRIS, REUBEN [illegible] BUCHEVEAD

HARRIS, RICHARD MUSC 302 COLUMBUS
HARRIS, RICHARD PUTN 295 70TH DIS
HARRIS, ROBERT MURR 255 63RD SUB
HARRIS, ROBERT COWE 319 #19TH DI
HARRIS, ROBERT L. CLAR 060 WATKINSV
HARRIS, ROBERT Y. RICH 507 73RD DIV
HARRIS, RUFUS DOOL 272 24TH DIS
HARRIS, RUNNELS HEAR 163 41ST DIS
HARRIS, RUSSELL TALB 257 TALBOTTO
HARRIS, S. HENR 236 42ND DIS
HARRIS, SAM P. TWIG 171 84 DIVIS
HARRIS, SAMUEL CRAW 420 20 TH DI
HARRIS, SAMUEL BALD 127 MILLEDYE
HARRIS, SAMUEL STEW 051 BURKES D
HARRIS, SAMUEL PAUL 110 95IST DI
HARRIS, SAMUEL J. WALK 372 ARMUCHEE
HARRIS, SAMUEL W. WALT 024 88 DIVIS
HARRIS, SARAH RICH 531 73RD DIV
HARRIS, SARAH EARL 306 25TH DIS
HARRIS, SARAH STEW 051 BURKES D
HARRIS, SARAH BIBB 162 #716 DIS
HARRIS, SARAH GREE 088 147TH DI
HARRIS, SARAH HOUS 322 9TH DIST
HARRIS, SARAH GREE 116 150TH DI
HARRIS, SARAH HABE 244 #2ND DIS
HARRIS, SARAH A. COWE 325 #19TH DI
HARRIS, SARAH H. CLAR 016 ATHENS D
HARRIS, SAVID FORS 195 31ST DIS
HARRIS, SEABORN CHAT 354 BROOM TO
HARRIS, SEOBORN FAYE 053 29TH DIS
HARRIS, SEPTIMORE CHAT 248 #13 DIST
HARRIS, SHAW CRAW 393 20 TH DI
HARRIS, SILAS CHAT 336 #13 DIST
HARRIS, SIMEON TWIG 172 84 DIVIS
HARRIS, SIMEON HEAR 157 41ST DIS
HARRIS, SIMEON HOUS 313 9TH DIST
HARRIS, SIMEON B. FLOY 106 30TH DIV
HARRIS, SINGLETON TALI 321 78TH DIV
HARRIS, SOLOMON CHER 516 15TH DIS
HARRIS, STEPHEN N. CHAT 253 #13 DIST
HARRIS, STEPHEN W. GLYN 004 NO TWP L
HARRIS, STERLING UNIO 213 85 DISTR
HARRIS, STERNS BIBB 180 #481 DIS
HARRIS, STOGNER WARE 113 89 SUBDI
HARRIS, SUSAN BIBB 180 #481 DIS
HARRIS, SUSAN MURR 150 63RD SUB
HARRIS, SUSAN RAND 436 11TH DIS
HARRIS, TAYLOR JONE 202 47TH DIV
HARRIS, THOAMS HALL 406 38TH DIS
HARRIS, THOMAS CHER 539 15TH DIS
HARRIS, THOMAS CLAR 017 ATHENS D
HARRIS, THOMAS BUTT 373 8TH DIST
HARRIS, THOMAS BALD 112 MILLEDYE
HARRIS, THOMAS BURK 285 65TH DIS
HARRIS, THOMAS STEW 093 LUMPKIN
HARRIS, THOMAS SUMT 155 30TH DIS
HARRIS, THOMAS NEWT 429 65TH SUB
HARRIS, THOMAS OGLE 021 66TH DIV
HARRIS, THOMAS HOUS 360 11TH DIS
HARRIS, THOMAS HALL 411 38TH DIS
HARRIS, THOMAS FORS 165 31ST DIS
HARRIS, THOMAS GREE 086 147TH DI
HARRIS, THOMAS TALI 333 78TH DIV
HARRIS, THOMAS UNIO 221 85 DISTR
HARRIS, THOMAS WALT 061 88 DIVIS
HARRIS, THOMAS A. BIBB 184 #716 DIS
HARRIS, THOMAS H. COBB 137 BIG SHAN
HARRIS, THOMAS J. COBB 196 RANDAL D
HARRIS, THOMAS W. GWIN 162 36TH SUB
HARRIS, THOMAS W. HOUS 311 9TH DIST
HARRIS, THOMPSON CLIN 082 NO TWP L
HARRIS, THOMPSON WARE 118 89 SUBDI
HARRIS, TOLIVAR JONE 216 47TH DIV
HARRIS, TREASY WASH 271 91ST DIV
HARRIS, TURNER WARR 159 90 SUBDI
HARRIS, TURNER MARI 302 BUENA VI
HARRIS, TYRE COWE 374 #19TH DI
HARRIS, VINYARD W. MURR 269 63RD SUB
HARRIS, W. F. CLAR 003 ATHENS D
HARRIS, W. H. NEWT 461 65TH SUB
HARRIS, W.R. ELBE 388 ELBERT D
HARRIS, WADE MUSC 355 RUSSELLS
HARRIS, WADE H. MURR 168 63RD SUB
HARRIS, WALTER MUSC 304 COLUMBUS
HARRIS, WALTON RICH 472 73RD DIV
HARRIS, WASHINGTON JACK 015 45TH SUB
HARRIS, WASHINGTON R. COBB 100 MARIETTA
HARRIS, WESLEY CHAT 256 #13 DIST
HARRIS, WESLEY TALB 232 17TH DIS
HARRIS, WESLEY MONR 005 60TH DIV
HARRIS, WEST NEWT 461 65TH SUB
HARRIS, WEST NEWT 432 65TH SUB
HARRIS, WILEY WASH 203 91ST DIV
HARRIS, WILEY G. RICH 451 73RD DIV
HARRIS, WILLIAM APPL 030 583 DIST
HARRIS, WILLIAM MURR 247 63RD SUB
HARRIS, WILLIAM STEW 051 BURKES D
HARRIS, WILLIAM WALT 002 88 DIVIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM WALK 435 CHATTANO
HARRIS, WILLIAM TAYL 334 17TH DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM WARE 121 89 SUBDI
HARRIS, WILLIAM CHAT 354 BROOM TO
HARRIS, WILLIAM DADE 019 21ST DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM DE K 135 TOWN DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM CSHB 125 MARIETTA
HARRIS, WILLIAM UNIO 229 85 DISTR
HARRIS, WILLIAM PIKE 147 68TH DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM PIKE 144 68TH DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM EARL 330 25TH DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM DE K 148 HALSEY D
HARRIS, WILLIAM DE K 217 ATLANTA
HARRIS, WILLIAM MUSC 419 8TH DIST
HARRIS, WILLIAM MURR 169 63RD SUB
HARRIS, WILLIAM OGLE 010 66TH DIV
HARRIS, WILLIAM LIBE 328 15TH DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM FRAN 271 #32ND DI
HARRIS, WILLIAM FORS 159 31ST DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM FORS 174 31ST DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM FLOY 120 30TH DIV
HARRIS, WILLIAM HOUS 325 9TH DIST
HARRIS, WILLIAM GWIN 141 36TH SUB
HARRIS, WILLIAM HABE 292 #12TH DI
HARRIS, WILLIAM BIBB 190 #483 DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM COBB 095 MARIETTA
HARRIS, WILLIAM BUTT 372 8TH DIST
HARRIS, WILLIAM HALL 381 38TH DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM HARR 127 OSBORN M
HARRIS, WILLIAM A. LOWN 413 53RD DIV
HARRIS, WILLIAM A. PAUL 116 83ND DI
HARRIS, WILLIAM B. MURR 248 63RD SUB
HARRIS, WILLIAM B. TALB 304 24TH DIS
HARRIS, WILLIAM BUTT. JO WARR 162 90 SUBDI
HARRIS, WILLIAM C. WILK 300 94TH SUB
HARRIS, WILLIAM C. TROU 113 70TH DIST
HARRIS, WILLIAM C. GWIN 232 36TH DIV
HARRIS, WILLIAM C. GWIN 195 36TH DIV
HARRIS, WILLIAM C. JACK 062 45TH SUB

HARRIS, WILLIAM F. HEAR 156 41ST D
HARRIS, WILLIAM G. BIBB 201 #519
HARRIS, WILLIAM G. BIBB 157 #716
HARRIS, WILLIAM G. WALK 392 TAYLO
HARRIS, WILLIAM H. MUSC 318 COLUM
HARRIS, WILLIAM J. MUSC 400 MC NE
HARRIS, WILLIAM J. GWIN 165 36TH
HARRIS, WILLIAM L. GWIN 162 36TH
HARRIS, WILLIAM L. WARR 196 90 SUB
HARRIS, WILLIAM R. TALB 272 23ND
HARRIS, WILLIAM R. HOUS 316 6TH D
HARRIS, WILLIAM S. MURR 202 63RD
HARRIS, WILLIAM S. PARL 332 25TH D
HARRIS, WILLIAM T. COBB 126 MARIET
HARRIS, WILLIAM T. CRAW 401 20 TH
HARRIS, WILLIAM T. HALL 362 38TH
HARRIS, WILLIAM T. WALT 102 88 DIV
HARRIS, WILLIS B. BAKE 078 #1 DI
HARRIS, WYAT GWIN 200 36TH
HARRIS, YERRY COBB 188 BALES
HARRIS, YOUNG S. G. CLAR 017 ATHEN
HARRIS, Z. F. SUMT 174 17TH D
HARRIS, Z. N. CHER 413 15TH
HARRIS, ZACH COWE 350 #19TH D
HARRIS, ZACHARIAH PIKE 127 68TH
HARRIS, ZEBULON PAIBORT WILK 309 94TH
HARRISON, ------- MUSC 370 HARRI
HARRISON, A. B. PUTN 304 70TH
HARRISON, A. M. CARR 056 11TH D
HARRISON, ABRAHAM CHAT 384 SEPAR
HARRISON, ABRAM CHAT 227 #13
HARRISON, ABRAM P. WALT 063 88 DI
HARRISON, AILCY HARR 077 HARRI
HARRISON, ALEXANDER WALT 049 88 DI
HARRISON, ALLEN J. HAKE 041 THE
HARRISON, ANDREW HARI 275 5TH D
HARRISON, ASA MORG 114 62ND D
HARRISON, BENJAMIN WARR 183 90 SUB
HARRISON, BENJAMIN F. CASS 133 12TH
HARRISON, BENTLY UNIO 231 85 DI
HARRISON, BLANDIN HANC 027 112TH
HARRISON, BUREL R. STEW 089 LUMPK
HARRISON, CAROLINE P. MUSC 369 HARRI
HARRISON, CASON TROU 004 5ISTD
HARRISON, CHARITY RAND 380 11TH DI
HARRISON, CHARLES T. LEE 273 50TH
HARRISON, CHARLES W. CARR 013 11TH D
HARRISON, CHARLY S. MUSC 310 COLUM
HARRISON, COLMORE JACK 039 45TH
HARRISON, DANIEL MURR 229 63RD
HARRISON, DANIEL S. DOOL 261 24TH
HARRISON, DAVID WARR 195 90 SU
HARRISON, DAVID RAND 375 9TH D
HARRISON, DAVID W. WARR 156 90 SU
HARRISON, DUNWODDIE COLU 232 NO TW
HARRISON, E. HENR 222 42ND D
HARRISON, EDWARD EARL 296 25TH D
HARRISON, EDWARD COLU 239 NO TW
HARRISON, ELENORA COLU 273 NO TW
HARRISON, ELIJA HALL 406 38TH
HARRISON, ELIZABETH DE K 226 ATLAN
HARRISON, ELIZABETH RICH 530 73RD D
HARRISON, ELIZABETH HARR 121 OSBORN
HARRISON, ELIZABETH WARI 236 NO TW
HARRISON, FRANCIS WARR 224 90 SU
HARRISON, FRYLEY J. JASP 093 65TH
HARRISON, GEN * TELF 387 139TH
HARRISON, GEORGE BIBB 153 #716
HARRISON, GEORGE ANN WARE 111 89 SU
HARRISON, GEORGE W. HALD 104 NO TW
HARRISON, GEORGE P. CHAT 332 #13
HARRISON, GEORGE W. WARR 156 90 SU
HARRISON, GILBERT GLYN 003 NO TW
HARRISON, H. J. DECA 083 22ND
HARRISON, HENRY DECA 075 22ND
HARRISON, HANSEL W. BAKE 084 #1 DI
HARRISON, HARTWELL MERI 353 59TH
HARRISON, HENRY MONR 069 60TH
HARRISON, HENRY STEW 135 21ST
HARRISON, HENRY WARR 139 90 SU
HARRISON, HENRY PULA 267 69TH
HARRISON, HEZEKIAH COBB 229 CALTH
HARRISON, HILLMAN PULA 267 69TH
HARRISON, HOWEL JASP 009 65TH
HARRISON, HUGH WALK 454 ARMUC
HARRISON, ISHAM RICH 310 85TH D
HARRISON, J. DECA 057 22ND
HARRISON, J. CHAT 227 #13
HARRISON, J. B. GREE 126 161ST
HARRISON, J. H. DECA 079 22ND
HARRISON, JACKSON STEW 080 ROCKM
HARRISON, JAEMS WARR 129 90 SU
HARRISON, JAMES CHAT 346 BROOM
HARRISON, JAMES WALT 047 88 DI
HARRISON, JAMES WALT 013 88 DI
HARRISON, JAMES RAND 399 8TH D
HARRISON, JAMES HARR 098 19TH
HARRISON, JAMES GWIN 218 36TH
HARRISON, JAMES A. FRAN 281 #32ND
HARRISON, JAMES G. TALB 244 9ISTD
HARRISON, JAMES G. HANC 035 114TH
HARRISON, JAMES J. CLAR 038 GEORG
HARRISON, JAMES R. MONR 048 60TH
HARRISON, JANE WAYN 288 92ND
HARRISON, JAMES T. [illegible]
HARRISON, JASON [illegible]
HARRISON, JASON C. JACK 011 15TH
HARRISON, JEFFERSON CARR 011 11TH
HARRISON, JEFFERSON CARR 081 11TH
HARRISON, JEFFERSON LOWN 375 53RD
HARRISON, JEREMIAH NEWT 501 65TH
HARRISON, JEREMIAH UNIO 228 85 DI
HARRISON, JEREMIAH MURR 268 63RD
HARRISON, JOB COWE 340 19TH
HARRISON, JOHN HABE 285 #11TH
HARRISON, JOHN MERI 338 59TH
HARRISON, JOHN RAND 358 4TH D
HARRISON, JOHN PAUL 096 80TH
HARRISON, JOHN TROU 077 69TH
HARRISON, JOHN WARR 140 90 SU
HARRISON, JOHN TALI 320 78TH
HARRISON, JOHN WASH 249 91ST
HARRISON, JOHN CHAT 305 #13
HARRISON, JOHN B. SUMT 190 20TH
HARRISON, JOHN C. SUMT 218 ND TW
HARRISON, JOHN C. CAMP 419 10TH
HARRISON, JOHN D. TALB 271 23ND
HARRISON, JOHN F. FRAN 282 #32ND
HARRISON, JOHN F. FORS 145 31ST
HARRISON, JOHN H. FLOY 097 30TH
HARRISON, JOHN J. WALK 477 LOOKO
HARRISON, JOHN L. WASH 231 91ST
HARRISON, JOHN L. HANC 010 112ND
HARRISON, JOHN M. GLYN 000 NO TW
HARRISON, JOHN W. BRYA 229 19TH
HARRISON, JONATHAN COLU 284 NO TW

FAMILY GROUP CHART
MARRIAGE NUMBER: 3470

HUSB: Gray HARRIS	WIFE: Nancy FULLER Id# 9727
Born: ca 1805 Place: NC	Born: ca 1804 Place: GA
Cnty:	Cnty:
Marr: 12 Aug 1824 Place: GA	
Cnty: Putnam	
Died: ca 1880 Place: Jones Crossing GA	Died: ca 1851 Place: GA
Cnty: Muscogee	Cnty:
Bur :	Bur :
Father:	Father: Simeon FULLER Id# 3758
Mother:	Mother:

Husb's Other Wives:
Wife's Other Husbs:

No	Sex	Children/Spouses	Per #	Date Born	Place	County	Marr Date	Death Date
1	F	Mary E. HARRIS	10992		GA			
		Sp. James D. CARTER	10993		GA			
2	M	Simeon HARRIS	10990	ca 1826	GA			
3	M	William HARRIS	10991	ca 1828	GA			

NOTES: Gray HARRIS

Ref." Georgia Life' Winter 1975 Article by Ken THOMAS JR on HARRIS Families

NOTES: Nancy FULLER

Source: Mrs. Vivian H. JORDAN 1530 Hawthorne St. Houston TX 77006- 3714

Genealogy db, 04/21/93

Prepared by: JOHN BEATTIE FULLER JR.

Fuller
Genealogical
Data Base

John Beattie Fuller Jr.
P. O. Box 419
Morgantown, GA 30560
404-374-2710

Fuller
Genealogical
Data Base

Fuller Genealogical Data Bank

John B. Fuller P. O. Box 419 Morganton, GA 30560-0419

21 April 1993

Dear Vivian,

Thank you for returning the Family Group Sheet (FGS) with additional information thereon regarding Gray and Nancy FULLER HARRIS.

We have entered this new data, and I have enclosed the corrected FGS on this family for your records.

In reviewing my earlier letter dated 31 Oct 1992, I see from the enclosures that I sent at the time there was some census data identifying Simeon FULLER and his apparent two families. Did any of this information help you in your identity of Nancy FULLER's parents? Did you already have this information? Can you tell me the basis of your conclusion that perhaps Simeon FULLER was Nancy's father? Was it because she named a son Simeon who was born about 1826?

Predicated upon your judgement we are currently identifying Simeon FULLER as the father of Nancy FULLER HARRIS.

Our research of the FULLER surname continues.

Let's Keep Searching.

John

GONE to GEORGIA by STEWART

the Apalachee River granted to William Gilliam, below where Joseph Adair lived, with J. W. Carol and B. (Buckner) Harris as witnesses; and in 1801 Jonathan Davis was granted headright land. Joseph Davis bought land in 1802 on Walnut Fork, near Mulberry, and was shown in that area in 1803-1807; he, John Jr. and Elisha were in the 1805 lottery. Elnathan Davis (a name previously found in Chatham County, N. C.) was a Revolutionary soldier, living in Sutton's district of Habersham County, Ga.; in 1827 when he drew Carroll County land. Also in Habersham at that time was another Revolutionary veteran, Surry Davis, whose Lee County draw was granted Dec. 18, 1835. Surry was enumerated in Pendleton District, S. C., in 1790 and in Greenville District, S. C., in 1800. Others of the family in Greenville 1800 were Jonathan, Nicholas, Mark, William, Reuben, John, Joseph, Jesse and Benjamin Davis. (See Surry Davis pension application, for S. C. service, R 2766). John Davis, Revolutionary veteran aged 109, was enumerated 1840 in Gwinnett County. Elis (No. 555) had been enumerated there in 1820. Elizabeth Davis was married to John Fountain, who moved to Gwinnett from South Carolian about 1820. Among the many members of the Davis family enumerated in 1820 were James of Madison County (also Isaac, Morsett, Peter and William David); Henry, John and Jonathan of Habersham County; James and John of Walton County; Cullen, Daniel, George, James (2) and William of Hall County. Joseph and Pelina Davis left wills in Jackson County.

52. John Wallis (Wallace) 001110-42110-0

John and William appear in the Jackson County records 1805-1820. (Also see Quarterly, v.13, No.4, p.67; v.14, No.1, p.9 for possible previous early residents). In addition to these enumerated in 1820 in Jackson County--John (No. 861), Daniel (No. 319), Elijah (No. 907), Jesse (No. 777), Thomas (No. 928) and William Wallace (No. 343, No. 927), and Levi (No. 303) and Rachel Wallace (No. 644) both of whom left wills)--Peter Wallis (No. 86) was in Gwinnett County; Luther and Nicholas Wallis in Walton County; Charles Wallace in Madison County; James Wallace in Clarke County; James and Richard W. Wallace in Hall County. Many others were enumerated over the state. Josiah C. Wallace was in the 1827 Jackson lottery list.

53. Absulom Wafford 010002-20011-0

Absalom Wafford (also spelled Wofford) was in Pendleton District, S. C., in 1790, and in Spartanburg District that year were Benjamin, Jeremiah, James, John and Joseph; others were in Laurens and Orangeburg Districts. In the Treaty with the Cherokees, Oct. 24, 1804, the tribe ceded a four-mile wide tract known as "Wafford's Settlement," mostly in what is now Hall and Habersham Counties. By 1805, Absalom, Daniel, John and William were in Jackson County--the family having moved to Georgia in the 1790s. A younger Absalom (No. 940), Daniel (No. 235) and Solomon (No. 912) were enumerated in Jackson in 1820. Others that year were enumerated in Habersham County, Joseph, Polly, William and William B.; and Isaiah and James were in Hancock County. In 1827, Absalom, a Revolutionary soldier, John, and William's orphans were in Allen's District of Jackson County; Benjamin, also a Revolutionary veteran, and Nathaniel's orphans were listed in the Habersham lottery; others of the family were in Hancock and Bibb Counties. One Nathaniel was mentioned in a divorce suit brought by Polydore Naylor against his wife Elizabeth in St. Clair County, Ala., in 1819. Naylor was from Franklin County, Ga.

54. William H. Bacon 021101-21010-0 No data

55. Jacob Rogers 100100-00100-0 (See No.40)

56. Mark Doss 200010-30010-0 (See No. 7)

57. Thomas Harris 130001-11010-5

John (Black) Harris, a Revolutionary veteran, and nephew of Nancy Hart of fame in that war, came to what is now Jackson County June 20, 1785, with Jordan Clark and Jacob Bankston, who had moved to Wilkes County, Ga., from Virginia in 1784, and began a permanent settlement at Tumbling Shoals on Oconee River (Wilson, Jackson County, p.188). All were Baptists, Masons and had fought together in the Revolution. Thomas Harris bought July 27, 1801, of George Weatherby of Oglethorpe County, Ga., 50 acres of land and a mill, in Jackson County. William Harris was living in 1803 in Alexander Reed's district on Mulberry Fork. He obtained headright land in 1808. Thomas, Jesse (No.505 below) and Sampson Harris were listed in the 1807 lottery in this area. The most active land dealers in Jackson County were Micajah Williamson and Buckner Harris of fam-

lies very early in Wilkes County, a number of whose members settled there. The names of Buckner and Walton Harris appeared in the 1805 lottery. Walton Harris (the elder) was born in Virginia in 1739 and married Rebecca, daughter of Sampson Lanier of Brunswick County, Va. He and his son Buckner both served in the Revolution under Gen. Elijah Clarke. Walton, who died in Greene County, Ga., in 1809, had children: Buckner, born Virginia 1761, died Georgia 1821, married Nancy Matilda Early; Sampson, born 1763, also a Revolutionary soldier; Joel; Edwin; Nathan; Simeon; Augustus; Walton, married Virginia Beverly Billups; Elizabeth; Littleton; Jeptha V. (Georgia Roster of the Revolution). Joseph (No. 416) was also in Jackson County in 1820, plus Joseph C. (No. 567). In Gwinnett County, Ga., 1820, were Buckner (who married Sallie, daughter of John Cupp), Benjamin, Daniel, Elizabeth, Hiram C., Jesse, Stephen and Thompson Harris. Walton, Lewis S. and Overton Harris drew land in the 1827 Jackson County lottery. The name Overton is found in Hanover County, Va., in 1782. The will of John Harris in Oglethorpe County, Nov. 24, 1824/May 5, 1826 (Book B, p. 277) named his son and executor, Overton Harris. John was a Revolutionary soldier, his widow, Lavina, being listed in the 1827 Oglethorpe lottery. Others enumerated in the area in 1820 were George (2), George Sr., and Jesse in Walton County; Giles and William in Madison County; James, Samuel and Virginia in Clarke County; Edward and John (2) in Hall County; Churchwell and Samuel in Washington County; Angin in Habersham County; and Overton, Elizabeth, John, John S., Nathaniel, Stephen and William in Oglethorpe County. Stephen Harris, aged 86, was enumerated in 1840 in Gwinnett County as a Revolutionary soldier, and Benjamin Harris, also a veteran, aged 87, in Walton County in 1840. Starling Harris married Elizabeth Goben April 14, 1806 in Franklin County; Elizabeth Harris married Benjamin Jackson, born 1789, in Cheraw District, S. C., and who came to Jackson County; Sampson Harris married Rebecca Jones in Jackson County; and Henry Harris married Lucinda, daughter of James Pittman, who died in Madison County.

58. John S.(or J.) Sweatman 220001-20010-0 No data

59. William Armor 330012-22010-0

Andrew Armor was living on Little River in Wilkes County in 1785, and the family was subsequently in Greene County (where John, a Revolutionary soldier, was living in 1827). Joseph was on the 1805 Jackson County lottery list. Andrew (No. 71 below), "soldier", was living in Story's district in 1827. John of Greene drew Carroll County land in 1827 which was granted Dec. 30, 1828. John and William were enumerated in Greene County in 1820, one Robert that year was in Hall County and another was enumerated in Wilkes County.

60. Enoch Rogers 000100-00100-0 (See No. 40)

61. Anthony Andrews

Aged 45 up, free man of color.

62. James Valentine

Aged 45 up, free man of color.

63. Moss (Moses?) Franklin

Aged 45 up, free man of color.

64. Peggy Britt

Aged 14-26, also two children under 14, free persons of color.

65. Lawranna Lawson

Aged 45 up, four others in family, free persons of color.

66. Keziah English

Aged 45 up. Free woman of color.

Census Page 284.

Sawyers-Harris Fam. Hist.
Compiled: Dr. Madison Monroe Harris 191
(Grandson/Simon Harris)

Washington Church - 12 miles East of Knoxville, on Washington Pike, Knox Co., TN

Harris Coat of Arms.

HARRIS FAMILY.

BY FRANCES M. SMITH
"Eleanor Lexington"

"Rich in household possessions," is a meaning given for the name of Harris, which comes from the Anglo-Saxon word, "haara," meaning lord and master, and the natural inference is that worldly goods are the share and portion of a lord. The name, first Haara, became Harry, and "the son of Harry" was Harris—the letter "s" denoting the possessive case. Variations of the names are Harries, Horries, and Hers.

In England there are branches of the family in every shire, and in Wales the Harris family is well represented.

The oldest ferry in the United States, that from Boston to Chelsea, was kept by one Thomas Harris, in the early part of the Eighteenth Century.

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, received its name from John Harris, an Englishman, who settled on the site of the town in 1726, and whose son established a ferry over the Susquehanna River in 1753. The town was founded in 1785, under the name of Harrisburg. This was afterward changed to Louisburg, but in 1791 it was incorporated under its present name.

A belle and beauty was Ann Harris, the daughter of John Harris, who came to this country in the early part of the Eighteenth Century. She had the honor of dancing in her youth with General Washington at a ball given by Robert Morris, the financier of the Revolution, at whose house she was then visiting. The dress she wore at that time was used a number of times since by her descendants, on occasions of state, and is still in the possession of her family.

Thirty-four different Coats-of-Arms have been granted at different times to as many branches of the Harris family.

PERSONAL RECORD OF SIMON HARRIS.

Simon Harris, born 1766, died May 11, 1831, buried Washington Church, is supposed to have been born in Southhampton County, Virginia. But little is known of this Harris family, out of which he came. We have been endeavoring to ascertain and connect him with some of the original Harris families of Virginia, Pennsylvania and North Carolina, but have not succeeded. It is presumed, however, that he was connected with and came from one of these original families who early emigrated to America from Scotland and Wales; the Harris name is a universal name, especially as connected with the Scotch and Welch families of Harris. He served in the Continental army during the latter part of the war and up to the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, and was one of the soldiers who witnessed the surrender. He married Rebecca Davis, in 1796, she being a native of Rockbridge County, Va. But little is known of her family, but that she had a brother whose name was Kinchen, for whom Samuel, the twelfth child of Simon Harris, was named. From tradition, this Davis family was one of the substantial, wealthy families of Rockbridge County, Va. We, her grandchildren who are alive, well remember her relating that when she was but a girl of four or five years that the British soldiers would put her back of them on their horses and ride her up and down the public road, which goes to prove that she must have been a beautiful and attractive child. At the time of their marriage they located and lived for eleven years about four miles from Jerusalem, then the county seat of Southhampton County, Va., the county seat now being Courtland. At the end of this time he, with his family, moved and resided near Raleigh, N. C., where they lived for about ten years. At this time, Turner, their oldest child, was in the neighborhood of twenty-one years and decided to go West, possibly as far West as Missouri. The family decided to go with him, or follow him. Up to this time eleven children had been born in the family, three of whom had died in infancy, leaving eight. Mariah Crawford, T. J. Crawford's mother, has often repeated to him, and to others, of their removal from North Carolina, to Knox County.

This removal occurred in the fall of 1817. It is about three hundred miles from Raleigh, N. C., to Knox County, Tenn. They got a late start in the fall, winter came upon them, and a deep snow fell on the ground before they could get through the mountains. Four of the children were old enough to make the trip walking part of this journey, for the family was in poor circumstances, as far as providing transportation, and so far as we know, all that they had was conveyed in one or two wagons drawn by ox teams. We have from T. J. Crawford's mother the fact that she was about fifteen years old and was one of the children who walked part of this journey. It is to be presumed that Turner had a horse, for no young man at that time would start West without a horse. They possibly had one or two horses besides the ox teams. At what time they arrived upon the Holston River, about fifteen miles east of the city of Knoxville, is not known, but we presume that it was in mid-winter. Whether they stopped to spend the winter at this place, or stopped on account of the sickness of the oldest child, Turner, is not known, but during this winter Turner sickened and died, and was buried in, now, an unknown grave. The death of Turner cut short their Western tour and the family remained on this farm, then owned by a man by the name of McMillan, possibly two or three years. Here, on Sept. 12, 1818, was born their twelfth child, Samuel Kinchen Harris. Their next home was on a farm one mile north of old Washington Church, where they lived up to the death of Simon Harris, May 11, 1831.

But little is known of the early training of this family, but their surroundings and environments in North Carolina and Virginia were among the best citizens of those sections. We know that their surroundings must have been such as to impress upon them a wholesome, religious and moral influ-

ence, for they early connected themselves with old Washington Church. This family was so reared and trained by their pious parents as to place them in the first ranks of society, church and State; all marrying into the best families among the membership of old Washington Church.

In 1830 Simon Harris was informed by letter that his grandmother, who resided within four miles of the town of Jerusalem, then the county seat of Southhampton County, Va., had died, leaving him, either by will or as a sole heir, an estate consisting of two hundred acres of land and some valuable slaves, how many is not known. Upon receipt of this letter he rode all the way to Southhampton County, Va., to look after this estate. A man by the name of McGhee or Ghee was executor or administrator of this estate, and hearing that Simon Harris was coming, ran the negro slaves away and reported when he arrived that the slaves had run away, which was a common thing at that time, for they would work their way North. This was done to deceive Simon Harris. He became very angry at the actions of this man, so much so he determined that he would return at some unexpected moment and find the slaves.

However, he disposed of all the personal property except the slaves and a wagon and team, which he drove through to his home, by way of the salt works located at Saltville, Va., where he procured a load of salt which he brought home, arriving in the late winter or early spring. He was very sick when he arrived home, so much so that his condition from then until his death May 11, 1831, was so critical that his wife learned but little, if anything, about this estate.

The compiler has been making considerable effort to find out, if possible, if there was, or is now, any property. It is possible that this statement is all that will ever appear in this history. But it is hoped that the present investigations will result in some valuable information; if so, it will be added later.

Kinchen Davis and a brother, whose name we have not, were in the mercantile business in Rockbridge County, Va., and Simon Harris being at that time a man of considerable wealth, endorsed for them. In the course of time, about ten years after the marriage of Simon Harris to Rebecca Davis, the Davis Brothers failed in business and Simon Harris lost all his possessions, except that willed to him by his grandmother, which he never did get nor has it ever been possessed by any of the family since. This financial disaster was the cause of the removal of Simon Harris' family from Southhampton County, Va., to near Raleigh, N. C., and eventually to East Tennessee.

Originally, the Davis family and the Harris family were wealthy people, as is evidenced by Simon Harris being heir to his grandmother's property and traditions concerning his wealth. The Davis family also was wealthy and influential, for in that day and time a man in the mercantile business was compelled to have more than the average man.

After the death of Simon Harris in 1831, his wife, with the assistance of her son, Samuel K. Harris, and daughters, Clara, Mariah and Martha, continued to keep house up till the marriage of her son, Samuel, in 1840, at which time she, with her daughter Martha, made her home with her son Samuel, Clara making her home with her sister, Mariah Crawford. While Grandmother Harris made her home with Samuel Harris, she visited many months at a time with her other children. This visitation continued up till about two years prior to her death, spending these last two years in the home of Samuel Harris. About January 1, 1863, while walking across the floor, she stumbled on the carpet, fell and broke one of her hips, from which she never recovered, finally dying January 16, 1863, at the age of 86 years. She was buried by the side of her husband in Washington Church Cemetery.

Being a life-long Christian, she died in the full triumph of saving grace, leaving behind her, as an example worthy of imitation, a life well spent to her family, her country and her God.

SIMON HARRIS' FAMILY.

Simon Harris, born 1766; died May, 11, 1831; buried Washington Church. Rebeckah Davis, born March 15, 1777; died Jan. 16, 1863; bureid Washington Church. Married about 1796. To this union twelve children were born, to wit:

2nd S. G. 1. Turner Harris, born 1797; died 1817.

2. Nancy Elizabeth Harris, born Feb. 20, 1799; died Dec. 20, 1864; buried Washington Church.

3. A boy, who died in 1801 in infancy.

4. Mariah Harris, born 1802; died Dec. 19, 1881; buried Washington Church.

5. A boy, who died in 1804.

6. Clara Harris, born 1806; died August, 1871; buried Washington Church.

7. Rebecca Harris, born 1808; died July 15, 1809; buried Washington Church.

8. James Jefferson Harris, born 1810; died Oct. 7, 1892; buried Washington Church.

9. Jacob Harris, born Nov. 18, 1813; died Jan. 16, 1894; buried Washington Church.

10. Martha Harris, born 1815, died Aug. ~~31~~ 11 ~~1816~~ 1875; buried Washington Church.

11. Twin brother, dead born 1815

12. Samuel Kinchen Harris, born Sept. 12, 1818; died May 4, 1900; buried Anderson Cemetery.

1850 Harris Co., Ga.

Henry L. Harris 50 -
Overseer b. N.C.
Prudence L. 45 - b. Ga.
Martha L. 16 - b. Ga.

Hartwell Harris 36 - farmer S.C.
Clara Harris 28 - b. Ga.
Alfred Harris 12 - b. Ga.
Laura Harris 9 - b. Ga.
Julia Harris 8 - b. Ga.
Americus Harris 5 - b. Ga.

Benjamin Harris - 27 - Farmer b. S.C.
Marania " 26 - b. Ga.
Angelina " 7 - b. Ga.
Benjamin " 3 - b. Ga.
Lucy Clay " 3/12 - b. Ga.

William Harris 21 - farmer Ga.

Marriage

28 Dec 1841 - Benj. Harris + Marania S. Berry
28 " 1841 - Hartwell M. Harris + Clara Berry
86.52 Jas. Harris + Martha Phelps 28 Sept 1843
86.53 Barrett Harris + Jane Passmore 4 Jan. 1845

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
500 McKINNEY AVENUE HOUSTON, TEXAS 77002
DAVID M. HENINGTON
DIRECTOR

1830 Putnam, Ga.

Spivey Fuller -

20-30

1 1/2 - - - 1

20
1804
16

1820 Putnam -

Willey T. Harris - - - 1 - - - - - - - - 1

Lud Harris 3 2 - - 1 - - - - 1 - 2 1 1 - - 1 1

Eli Harris 3 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 1 - 9 7 1 3 - 1 2 2

T. W. " 2 1 - - 1 - 4 - 1 1 - 1 7 4 8 2 2 5 5 3 1

Wm Boswell - 3 - - 1 - - - - 1 - -

~~Simmion Fuller 1 1 1 - 1 1 1 - - 1 2 - 1~~

~~Samuel Fuller 1 1 - - 1 - 1 - - 1 - 2 1~~

Family backwards

Ga. - 1900 - Soundex

Nancy Harris -

ED 3 - 8-80

May 1824 - 76 Ga. -
Clarke Co. - 216 Athens G.M.D.
cty - Athens - Third St. #116

w/ Earline J. Richards
sister

World Family Tree #7 CD 36 #708 John Tygret, Jr.

1.

Hays

Husband: John Tygret, Jr.

Born: WFT Est. 1791-1817 in:
Married: 1837 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1842-1904 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ellender Hays

Born: February 17, 1815 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: May 05, 1874 in:
Father: Samuel Hays
Mother: Charlotta Mannen
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

2

Husband: Samuel Hays

Born: Abt. 1787 in: Sumner Co., Tn
Married: March 03, 1812 ? in: Warren Co., KY - m. Mc. 1805 - WARREN Co. KY
Died: June 07, 1874 in: Warren Co., KY
Father: James Hays
Mother: Rebecca Hendrick
Other Spouses: Sallie Lark

Wife: Charlotta Mannen (Lotte)

Born: June 16, 1780 in: North Carolina
Died: June 27, 1860 in: Warren Co., KY
Father: William Mannen
Mother: Patience Phillips
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Hannah Hays	
	Born:	January 11, 1813	in: Warren Co., KY
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1814-1903	in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Ellender Hays	
	Born:	February 17, 1815	in: Warren Co., KY
F	Married:	1837	in:
	Died:	May 05, 1874	in:
	Spouse:	John Tygret, Jr.	
3	Name:	Elizabeth Hays	
	Born:	October 17, 1818	in: Warren Co., KY
F	Married:	1841	in:
	Died:	May 01, 1867	in:
	Spouse:	Daniel W. Hays	
4	Name:	David C. Hays	
	Born:	October 10, 1820	in: Warren Co., KY
M	Married:	1849	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1854-1911	in:
	Spouse:	Martha A. Robinson	
5	Name:	James Samuel Hays	
	Born:	May 10, 1822	in: Bowling Green, Ky
M	Married:	WFT Est. 1838-1858	in:
	Died:	August 27, 1860	in: Marlin, Tx
	Spouse:	Frances Allen	
6	Name:	Asa Mannen Hays	
	Born:	December 14, 1823	in: Warren Co., KY
M	Married:	1850	in:
	Died:	May 29, 1898	in:
	Spouses:	Hannah M. Gott, Sarah Gott	
7	Name:	Lillie Hays	
	Born:	January 06, 1826	in: Warren Co., KY
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	August 1841	in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

	Born: Jan. 1, 1827	in Sevier Co., Ga
	Married: Sept. 10, 1843	in Warren Co., Ky
	Died: [illegible], 1874	in Warren Co., Ky
	Parents: [illegible]	
	Siblings: [illegible]	
	Occupation: Farmer	
	Spouse: Sally [illegible]	

	Born: June 24, 1790	in South Carolina
	Died: June 27, 1850	in Warren Co., Ky
	Father: William Johnson	
	Mother: [illegible]	
	Occupation: [illegible]	

	Born: [illegible]	
	Married: [illegible]	in Warren Co., Ky
	Died: [illegible]	in
	Spouse: [illegible]	in

	Born: [illegible]	
	Married: [illegible]	in Warren Co., Ky
	Died: [illegible]	in
	Spouse: John [illegible]	in

	Born: [illegible]	
	Married: 1841	in Warren Co., KY
	Died: May 10, 1867	in
	Spouse: Daniel W. [illegible]	in

	Born: [illegible]	
	Married: 1819	in Warren Co., KY
	Died: [illegible]	in
	Spouse: Martha A. [illegible]	in

	Born: [illegible]	
	Married: [illegible]	in Bowling Green, Ky
	Died: August 27, 1900	in Marble, Ky
	Spouse: [illegible]	

	Born: [illegible]	
	Married: 1820	in Warren Co., Ky
	Died: May 20, 1900	in
	Spouse: Hannah M. Cox Smith [illegible]	in

	Born: [illegible]	
	Married: January [illegible], 1832	in Warren Co., Ky
	Died: August 1881	in
	Spouse: [illegible]	in

	Born:	
	Married:	in
	Died:	in
	Spouse:	in

Husband: William Mannen

Born: WFT Est. 1729-1758 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1755-1798 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1783-1843 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Patience Phillips

Born: WFT Est. 1738-1761 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1783-1849 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Charlotta Mannen
Born: June 16, 1780 in: North Carolina
Married: March 03, 1812 in: Warren Co., KY
Died: June 27, 1860 in: Warren Co., KY
Spouse: Samuel Hays

Note: See Fam Hist., "The Barrers" by Emery H. White 1986

2
Name: Wm Hardin 'Hardy'
Born: 1775 in:
Married: in:
Died: 10 MAR 1820 in:
Spouse: Mary Morton - 1777 - 5 Oct 1843

3
Name: Mildred 'Milly'
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Richard Gott

4
Name: Asa (Acy)
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name: Stephen
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name: Elizabeth (Betsy)
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name: Sarah (Sally)
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name: Philips
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Rhoda

3

Husband: James Hays

Born:	1758	in:	Augusta Co., Va.
Married:	May 10, 1784	in:	Lincoln Co.,Ky
Died:	1830	in:	Montgomery Co., Missouri
Father:	Samuel Hays, Sr.		
Mother:	Elizabeth Bradford		
Other Spouses:	Sarah Knowles Smith		

Wife: Rebecca Hendrick

Born:	WFT Est. 1755-1773	in:	
Died:	Aft. 1810	in:	Warren Co., Ky
Father:	John Hendrick		
Mother:	Elizabeth		
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John Hays	
	Born:	1785	in: Lincoln Co., Ky
M	Married:	1801	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1806-1876	in:
	Spouse:	Mary Hendrick	
2	Name:	Samuel Hays	
	Born:	Abt. 1787	in: Sumner Co., Tn
M	Married:	March 03, 1812	in: Warren Co., KY
	Died:	June 07, 1874	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouses:	Charlotta Mannen, Sallie Lark	
3	Name:	Jeremiah Hays	
	Born:	Abt. 1788	in: Sumner Co., Tn
M	Married:	1808	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1814-1879	in:
	Spouse:	Martha Doyle	
4	Name:	David Hays	
	Born:	Abt. 1794	in: Sumner Co., Tn
M	Married:	1815	in:
	Died:	Bef. 1824	in:
	Spouse:	Rachel Burgher	
5	Name:	James Hays, Jr.	
	Born:	Abt. 1796	in: Sumner Co., Tn
M	Married:	1817	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1823-1887	in:
	Spouse:	Rebecca Adair	
6	Name:	Elizabeth Hays	
	Born:	1797	in: Sumner Co., Tn
F	Married:	1812	in:
	Died:	1871	in:
	Spouse:	John Thomas	
7	Name:	William Hays	
	Born:	1799	in: Warren Co., Ky
M	Married:	1821	in:
	Died:	1881	in:
	Spouse:	Nancy Lynn	
8	Name:	Frances Hays	
	Born:	1802	in: Warren Co., Ky
F	Married:	1820	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1826-1896	in:
	Spouse:	Jeremiah Thomas	

Their son, was Jefferson m C.E. Tygard

	CHILDREN	
1	[illegible]	
	Born: 1793	in: Lincoln Co., Ky
M	Married: [illegible]	in:
	Died: WFT Est. [illegible]-1875	in:
	Spouse: Mary [illegible]	
2	Name: Samuel [illegible]	
	Born: Abt. 1797	in: Sumner Co., Tn
M	Married: Abt. 01, 1818	in: Warren Co., KY
	Died: [illegible] 07, 1874	in: Warren Co., KY
	Spouse: Charlotte Minerva Sally [illegible]	
3	Name: [illegible] Ross	
	Born: Abt. 1799	in: Sumner Co., Tn
M	Married: [illegible]	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1844-1870	in:
	Spouse: [illegible]	
4	Name: David Ross	
	Born: Abt. 1799	in: Sumner Co., Tn
M	Married: 1815	in:
	Died: Est. 1829	in:
	Spouse: [illegible]	
5	Name: [illegible] Ross, Jr.	
	Born: Abt. 1806	in: Sumner Co., Tn
M	Married: 1817	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1821-1887	in:
	Spouse: [illegible]	
6	Name: [illegible] Ross	
	Born: 1797	in: Sumner Co., Tn
F	Married: 1812	in:
	Died: 1871	in:
	Spouse: John Thomas	
7	Name: William Ross	
	Born: 1799	in: Warren Co., Ky
M	Married: 1821	in:
	Died: 1851	in:
	Spouse: Mary Lynn	
8	Name: Thomas Ross	
	Born: 1802	in: Warren Co., Ky
F	Married: 1820	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1836-1870	in:
	Spouse: [illegible] Thomas	

9	Name:	Evaline Hays	
	Born:	Abt. 1805	in: Warren Co., Ky
F	Married:	1826	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1832-1899	in:
	Spouse:	John Lorton	
10	Name:	Andrew B. R. Hays	
	Born:	Abt. 1810	in: Warren Co., Ky
M	Married:	1834	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1849-1901	in:
	Spouses:	Julia Lowe, Nancy Lowe	
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

9	Name: Lucy Gilmore Born: c.a. 1827 Married: 1858 Died: 27 Oct 1833-1890 Spouse: John Lemon	in	Wayne Co. KS
10	Name: Andrew B. Z. Hays Born: Abt 1841 Married: 1874 Died: WVT Est 1840-1901 Spouse: John Lane, Mary Lane	in in in	Wayne Co. KS
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in in in	

Husband: William Hays

Born:	1799	in:	Warren Co., Ky
Married:	1821	in:	
Died:	1881	in:	
Father:	James Hays		
Mother:	Rebecca Hendrick		
	Other Spouses:		

Wife: Nancy Lynn

Born:	WFT Est. 1787-1810	in:	
Died:	WFT Est. 1844-1900	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
	Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Rebecca A. Hays	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1814-1829	in:
F	Married:	1840	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1846-1918	in:
	Spouse:	John C. Thomas	
2	Name:	Martha L.A. Hays	
	Born:	1825	in:
F	Married:	1843	in:
	Died:	1895	in:
	Spouse:	Richard G. Potter	
3	Name:	Elizabeth A. Hays	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1816-1834	in:
F	Married:	1846	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1851-1922	in:
	Spouse:	Thomas L. Thorton	
4	Name:	James Edward Hays	
	Born:	1829	in:
M	Married:	1850	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1856-1920	in:
	Spouse:	Emaline G. Morris	
5	Name:	Mary Jane Hays	
	Born:	1830	in:
F	Married:	1856	in:
	Died:	1914	in:
	Spouse:	John Edley	
6	Name:	Frances Ann Hays	
	Born:	1833	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	1884	in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	William Jefferson Hays	
	Born:	1836	in:
M	Married:	1875	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1880-1928	in:
	Spouse:	C. E. Tygret	
8	Name:	Henry M. Hays	
	Born:	1838	in:
M	Married:	1861	in:
	Died:	1912	in:
	Spouses:	Judith Keith, Ermine Smith, Chloe Bailey	

9	Name: Nancy Ann Hays	
	Born: 1840	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 1856	in:
	Spouse:	
10	Name: Margaret J. Hays	
	Born: 1842	in:
F	Married:	in:
	Died: 1855	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: William Jefferson Hays

Born: 1836 in:
Married: 1875 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1880-1928 in:
Father: William Hays
Mother: Nancy Lynn
Other Spouses:

Wife: C. E. Tygret

Born: WFT Est. 1832-1858 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1880-1946 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

1	Name		
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Spouse		
2	Name		
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Spouse		
3	Name		
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Spouse		
4	Name		
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Spouse		
5	Name		
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Spouse		
6	Name		
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Spouse		
7	Name		
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Spouse		
8	Name		
	Born	in	
	Married	in	
	Died	in	
	Spouse		

1.

Husband: John Hendrick

Born:	Abt. 1740	in:
Married:	WFT Est. 1757-1790	in:
Died:	WFT Est. 1761-1830	in: South Carolina
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elizabeth

Born:	WFT Est. 1736-1755	in:
Died:	WFT Est. 1761-1840	in: Warren Co., KY
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Rebecca Hendrick	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1755-1773	in:
F	Married:	May 10, 1784	in: Lincoln Co.,Ky
	Died:	Aft. 1810	in: Warren Co., Ky
	Spouse:	James Hays	
2	Name:	Elizabeth Hendrick	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1761-1790	in:
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1777-1823	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1777-1872	in:
	Spouse:	Edward Hogan	
3	Name:	Rachel Hendrick	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1758-1777	in:
F	Married:	October 18, 1789	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1794-1865	in:
	Spouse:	William McFadin	
4	Name:	Thomas Hendrick	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1761-1790	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1767-1869	in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	James Hendrick	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1761-1790	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1767-1869	in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Milly Hendrick	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1761-1788	in:
F	Married:	September 04, 1805	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1810-1877	in:
	Spouse:	John Burleson	
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Dawson		
Born: Abt. 1761		in
Married: WFT: c. 1775-1776		in
Died: WFT: c. 1751-1850		in: South Carolina
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
Wife: Elizabeth		
Born: WFT: Jan 1776-1782		in
Died: WFT: Jan 1761-1860		in: Wayne Co., KY
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		
CHILDREN		
1	Name: Rebecca Hendrix	
	Born: WFT: Jan 1755-1775	in
	Married: Abt. in 1791	in: Lincoln Co. KY
	Died: Aft. 1810	in: Wayne Co., KY
	Spouse: James Hays	
2	Name: Rebecca Hendrix	
	Born: WFT: Jan 1761-1775	in
	Married: WFT: Jan 1775-1782	in
	Died: WFT: Jan 1775-1825	in
	Spouse: Sylvanus Hendrix	
3	Name: Rachel Hendrix	
	Born: WFT: Jan 1776-1777	in
	Married: Circa 1787	in
	Died: WFT: Jan 1794-1805	in
	Spouse: William McCoy	
4	Name: Thomas Hendrix	
	Born: WFT: Jan 1780-1790	in
	Married:	in
	Died: WFT: Jan 1780-1865	in
	Spouse:	
5	Name: James Hendrix	
	Born: WFT: Jan 1780-1790	in
	Married:	in
	Died: WFT: Jan 1787-1865	in
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Mary Hendrix	
	Born: WFT: Jan 1781-1795	in
	Married: Sept. Jan. 1801	in
	Died: WFT: Jan 1810-1877	in
	Spouse: John Hughes	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in
	Married:	in
	Died:	in
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in
	Married:	in
	Died:	in
	Spouse:	

4

Husband: Samuel Hays, Sr.

Born: 1741 in: Dauphin Co., PA
Married: WFT Est. 1754-1787 in:
Died: 1805 — Will in: Bowling Green, Ky
Father: Patrick Hays
Mother: Jean McKnight
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Bradford

Born: WFT Est. 1718-1746 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1764-1834 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: James Hays
Born: 1758 in: Augusta Co., Va.
M Married: May 10, 1784 in: Lincoln Co.,Ky
Died: 1830 in: Montgomery Co., Missouri
Spouses: Rebecca Hendrick, Sarah Knowles Smith

2 Name: Samuel Hays, Jr.
Born: WFT Est. 1761-1785 in:
M Married: 1801 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1806-1869 in:
Spouse: Violet Gilion

3 Name: William Hays, Sr. — pension papers #S31973
Born: March 10, 1761 in: Augusta Co., Va.
M Married: 1786 in:
Died: September 25, 1851 in: Warren Co., Ky
Spouses: Frances Ann Chitwood, Elizabeth Greathouse, Nancy Haynes — m 29 Aug 1807 Warren Co. Ky

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband, Samuel Mann, Sr.

Born: 1711		in: Dinwiddie Co., VA
Married: WFT Est 1734-1787		in
Died: 1805		in: Franklin County, KY
Father: Thomas Mann		
Mother: Ann McCombs		
Other Spouse:		

Wife: Elizabeth Hardaway

Born: WFT Est 1738-1786		in:
Died: WFT Est 1791-1826		in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouse:		

CHILDREN

1	Name: Amos Mann		
	Born: 1756		in: Augusta Co., Va
M	Married: Abt. 10 1784		in: Lincoln Co., Ky
	Died: 1830		in: Montgomery Co., Missouri
	Spouse: Mercy Hardaway Sarah Kinnebrew Smith		
2	Name: Samuel Mann, Jr.		
	Born: WFT Est 1761-1785	in	
M	Married: 1810	in	
	Died: WFT Est 1800-1850	in	
	Spouse: Nancy Colson		
3	Name: William Mann, Sr.		
	Born: About 10 1761	in: Augusta Co., Va	
M	Married: 1786	in	
	Died: Sep-Dec 25, 1831	in: Warren Co., Ky	
	Spouse: Frances Ann Cherrood Elizabeth Greenhaw Nancy Hardy		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in	
	Married:	in	
	Died:	in	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in	
	Married:	in	
	Died:	in	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in	
	Married:	in	
	Died:	in	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in	
	Married:	in	
	Died:	in	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in	
	Married:	in	
	Died:	in	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Patrick Hays

Born:	1705	in: Donegal, Ireland
Married:	1729	in:
Died:	January 31, 1790	in: Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., PA
Father:	? Hays	
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

see: Family History, "The Barrens" by Emery H. White 1986

Wife: Jean McKnight

Born:	1712	in: Laggan, Scotland
Died:	October 15, 1792	in: Dauphin Co., PA
Father:	Alexander McKnight	
Mother:	Jean	
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Eleanor Hays	
	Born:	1735	in: Dauphin Co., PA
F	Married:	February 06, 1755	in: Old Paxton Church
	Died:	WFT Est. 1761-1829	in: Big Springs, Cumberland Co., PA
	Spouse:	Patrick Campbell	
2	Name:	Jean Hays	
	Born:	1739	in: Dauphin Co., PA
F	Married:	October 31, 1765	in: Old Paxton Church
	Died:	WFT Est. 1770-1833	in:
	Spouse:	William Scott	
3	Name:	Patrick Hays	
	Born:	1734	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married:	1763	in:
	Died:	1812	in: Lycoming Co., PA
	Spouse:	Nancy McCalister	
4	Name:	Samuel Hays, Sr.	
	Born:	1741	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married:	WFT Est. 1754-1787	in:
	Died:	1805	in: Bowling Green, Ky
	Spouse:	Elizabeth Bradford	
5	Name:	David Hays	
	Born:	1731	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married:	WFT Est. 1757-1787	in:
	Died:	July 26, 1809	in: Middle Springs, Franklin Co., PA
	Spouse:	Martha Wilson	
6	Name:	Robert Hays	
	Born:	February 02, 1733	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married:	March 25, 1762	in: Old Paxton Church
	Died:	June 06, 1809	in: Cumberland Co., PA
	Spouse:	Margaret Wray	
7	Name:	William Hays	
	Born:	1742	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married:	October 06, 1767	in: Old Paxton Church, Harrisburg, Pa
	Died:	August 26, 1804	in: near Mercersburg, Franklin Co., PA
	Spouse:	Jean Taylor	
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Patrick Hess

Born: 1761
Married: 1779
Died: December 31, 1800
Father: [illegible]
Mother: [illegible]
Other Spouse: [illegible]

in: Derry, Dauphin Co., PA
in:
in: Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., PA

Wife: Ann McSwain

Born: 1762
Died: October 15, 1802
Father: Alexander McSwain
Mother: [illegible]
Other Spouse: [illegible]

in: [illegible], Scotland
in: Dauphin Co., PA

CHILDREN

1	Name: Hannah Hess Born: 1779	in: Dauphin Co., PA
F	Married: Johnson 06, 1755 Died: WFT Est. 1761-1820 Spouse: Patrick Campbell	in: Old Paxton Church in: Big Spring, Cumberland Co., PA
2	Name: Jane Hess Born: 1779	in: Dauphin Co., PA
F	Married: October 31, 1795 Died: WFT Est. 1770-1803 Spouse: William Scott	in: Old Paxton Church in:
3	Name: Peter Hess Born: 1781	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married: 1797 Died: 1812 Spouse: Mary McCumber	in: in: Lycoming Co., PA
4	Name: Samuel Hess Sr Born: 1783	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married: WFT Est. 1774-1797 Died: 1803 Spouse: Elizabeth Pendleton	in: in: Bowling Green, KY
5	Name: Owen Hess Born: 1791	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married: WFT Est. 1795-1817 Died: July 26, 1839 Spouse: Angelia Wagon	in: in: Middle Springs, Franklin Co., PA
6	Name: Ruth Hess Born: February 02, 1793	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married: March 25, 1812 Died: June 06, 1866 Spouse: Margaret Wise	in: Old Paxton Church in: Cumberland Co., PA
7	Name: William Hess Born: 1793	in: Dauphin Co., PA
M	Married: October 06, 1817 Died: August 20, 1834 Spouse: [illegible]	in: Old Paxton Church, Harrisburg, PA in: Mon Harrisburg, Franklin Co., PA
8	Name: [illegible] Born: [illegible] Married: [illegible] Died: [illegible] Spouse: [illegible]	in: in: in:

Husband: Alexander McKnight

Born:	1685	in:	Laggan District, Scotland
Married:	WFT Est. 1700-1728	in:	
Died:	1740	in:	Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., PA
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Jean

Born:	WFT Est. 1672-1695	in:	
Died:	WFT Est. 1715-1783	in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Robert McKnight		
	Born:	WFT Est. 1706-1733	in:	Laggan District, Scotland
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1712-1813	in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:	James McKnight		
	Born:	WFT Est. 1706-1733	in:	Laggan District, Scotland
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1712-1813	in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:	Daughter McKnight		
	Born:	WFT Est. 1706-1733	in:	Laggan District, Scotland
F	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1711-1816	in:	
	Spouse:			
4	Name:	Margaret McKnight		
	Born:	WFT Est. 1706-1731	in:	Laggan District, Scotland
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1727-1761	in:	
	Died:	Abt. 1797	in:	
	Spouse:	Hugh Wilson		
5	Name:	Jean McKnight		
	Born:	1712	in:	Laggan, Scotland
F	Married:	1729	in:	
	Died:	October 15, 1792	in:	Dauphin Co., PA
	Spouse:	Patrick Hays		
6	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Michael, Alexander McKeagan

Born: 1755
Married: WFT Est. 1776–1779
Died: 1840
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jean

Born: WFT Est. 1777–1779 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1714–1783 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN:	
1	Name: Robert McKeagan	
	Born: WFT Est. 1736–1739	in: Lagan District, Scotland
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1815–1815	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: James McKeagan	
	Born: WFT Est. 1736–1739	in: Lagan District, Scotland
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1783–1783	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Daughter McKeagan	
	Born: WFT Est. 1736–1739	in: Lagan District, Scotland
F	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1711–1810	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Margaret McKeagan	
	Born: WFT Est. 1736–1739	in: Lagan District, Scotland
F	Married: WFT Est. 1775–1781	in:
	Died: abt. 1807	in:
	Spouse: Hugh Wright	
5	Name: Jean McKeagan	
	Born: [illegible]	in: Lagan, Scotland
F	Married: 1793	in:
	Died: October 15, 1792	in: Dauphin Co., PA
	Spouse: Francis Ewing	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

6

Husband: ? Hays

Born:	WFT Est. 1654-1683	in:
Married:	WFT Est. 1678-1725	in:
Died:	WFT Est. 1708-1768	in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife:

Born:		in:
Died:		in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Patrick Hays	
	Born:	1705	in: Donegal, Ireland
M	Married:	1729	in:
	Died:	January 31, 1790	in: Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., PA
	Spouse:	Jean McKnight	
2	Name:	Hugh Hays	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1682-1726	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1696-1804	in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	William Hays	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1682-1726	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1696-1804	in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	James Hays	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1682-1726	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1696-1804	in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Name:

Born: WFT Est. 1654-1662 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1678-1722 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1708-1758 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Young Hays	
	Born: 1703	in: Donegal, Ireland
M	Married: 1729	in:
	Died: January 31, 1790	in: Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., PA
	Spouse: Jane McKnight	
2	Name: Hugh Hays	
	Born: WFT Est. 1693-1730	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1696-1804	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: William Hays	
	Born: WFT Est. 1683-1724	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1709-1804	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: James Hays	
	Born: WFT Est. 1683-1730	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1690-1804	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Inventory & Appraisement Bill of the Slaves belonging to the Estate of Samuel Hays decd which took place on the 4th day of January 1863

1	Negro Man	Name; Austin.	age	years 44.	Diseased	400.00
1	Negro Man	Name Elick	"	49.		500.00
1	Negro Man	Name Rubin	"	45		600.00
1	Negro Man	Name Silas	"	47.	Crippled	400.00
1	Negro Man	Name Stanford	"	33		750.00
1	Negro Boy	Name Haden	"	15		500.00
1	Negro Man	Name Jordan	"	31		750.00
1	Negro Man	Name William	"	49		500.00
1	Negro Woman	Name Hannah	"	29		450.00
1	Negro Girl	Name Martha.	"	7		300.00
1	Negro Girl	Name Nancy	"	5		200.00
1	Negro Woman	Name Betsy	"	46		300.00
1	Negro Child	Name Sidney	"	2		125.00
1	Negro Girl	Name Julia	"	7		250.00
1	Negro Woman	Name Sally	"	37	Diseased	100.00
1	Negro Man	Name Jack	"	32		600.00
1	Negro Man	Name George	"	33	Diseased	250.00
1	Negro Boy	Name Archie	"	15		500.00
1	Negro Boy	Name Charly	"	13		400.00
1	Negro Woman	Name Clay Child	"	21		600.00
1	Negro Girl	Name Ann	"	11		350.00
1	Negro Boy	Name Josephus	"	4		300.00
1	Negro Girl	Name Gusty	"	2		150.00
1	Negro Girl	Name Peggy	"	2		125.00
1	Negro Woman	Name Mary Jane	"	18		600.00
1	Negro Girl	Name Bell	"	2		150.00
1	Negro Woman	Name Jinny	"	41	Diseased	125.00
1	Negro Woman	Name Jenny	"	70		000.00
1	Negro Woman	Name Hannah	"	70		000.00
					Gd.	10175.00

Attest
A. J. Ewing. clk

I do certify that the foregoing inventory contains all the slaves of Daniel Hays decd which hath come to my hands this 14 day of January 1863

John H H Hays Admr

We do certify that the foregoing appraisement was truely & justly made of the slaves of Daniel Hays decd which was produced to us by John H H. Hays his Administrator to the best of our judgement, all of which we respectfully report to the Warren County Court. Given under our hands this 14 day of January 1863

Matthew R Motley
James L Gilmore
E. F. Clay Jr

State of Kentucky.
Warren County Court Set March Term 1863
This appraisement of the Estate of Daniel Hays Died was produced in Court Examined approved and Ordered to be recorded which is accordingly

Test J H Rice C.W.C.C
By Geo. Mitchell D.C

I Samuel Hays of Warren County being
sick & weak in body but of sound mind
and memory, calling to mind the mor-
tality of the body knowing that it is appoin-
ted for all men once to die, do make and
ordain this my last will and testament
and first I recommend my Soul into the
hands of Almighty God, & my body unto
the Earth to be buried in a decent Chris-
tian Burial at the discretion of my
executors, not doubting by the mighty
power of God to receive the same again
at the general resurrection, and touch-
ing such Worldly Estate that it hath pleased
God to give me in this life I give
as follows — I give & bequeath all my
estate that I am possessed of at my death
beloved Wife Elizabeth Hays, to my Dear and
my Son James Hays and I do appoint
beloved Wife Elizabeth Hays my Executrix
and my dear son James Executor. In witness
Signed Sealed pronounced
and declared to be my
last will and testament
in my presence and in
presence of the Witnesses
William McCord
Samuel Hays
Reuben Fox

Samuel Hays (Seal)
mark

Old Hester Hays must after signing his name put the Intend on the Will and taking it up in the presence of the witnesses pronounce these words

I publish and declare this my last Will and testament

Wills County Court 1806

Proved & O.

Wills Page 43

B

Wills County Court 1806

Proved & O.

Wills Page 43

B

Will and testament of

Isaac Hays Dec'd

April County Court 1806

Proved & O.

Wills Page 43

B

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Hays

When Born 1799 Where VA

Christened Where

When Died 1862 Where Ky

When Buried Where Roland Garrison Farm

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father William Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Cheatwood

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Ann Manning

When Born 1813 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1869 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

Our Heritage: An Album of Early Warren Co., Ky Land Marks by Irene Sumpter

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date June '88

Compiler V Jordan

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Wm Hardy																
	2	Elizabeth																
	3	Nancy C.																
	4	Mariah E.																
	5	John H.																
	6	Rebecca D.																
	7	Thomas M.																
	8	Daniel J.																
	9	Elijah H.																
	10	Mary A.																
	11	Charlotte M.							Harmon (Coon) Smith Hunt									
	12	Franklin P.			1860				Eugenia Victoria Motley			1881						
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

DAU/ Mackey P. & Sarah Jane Knowles of Allen Co.

HUSBAND'S NAME Samuel Hays

When Born 1788 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1874 Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) 2) Sallie Lark 1861 NO ISSUE

His Father James Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Hendricks

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1) Charlotte Manner

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Hanner																
	2	Elender																
	3	Elizabeth							(cousin) Daniel Hays									
	4	David C.																
	5	James																
	6	Asa																
	7	Libby																
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

Form P 6 Reg — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
Family Group Sheet North Main, Logan, Utah
© The Everton Publishers, 526

HUSBAND'S NAME William Hays

When Born 1779 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1851 Where

When Buried Where

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Nancy

When Born 1802 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1872 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth) IN Will	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Rebecca																
	2	Elizabeth A																
	3	Martha A																
	4	Frances A																
	5	Mary J							John Edley									
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

HUSBAND'S NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Husband's Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Husband's Full Name

Wife's Maiden Name

Date _____

Complete Address _____

City _____ State _____

Age	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month	Year	When Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	

1807 Warren Co., Ky Mar by Thomas

Grinstead, Henry and Sarah Ferrel, both over 21, June 13, Sec: Richard Grinstead.
Hays, William and Betsy Greathouse, Aug. 29, witt: Andrew McFadin. - 2nd wife
Higgins, William, over 21 and Phebe Dunham, May 25, her cons by F(Dennys Dunham) witt by Daniel Skaggs.
Hendricks, John and Sarah Robertson, Feb. 4, her cons by F(Basel Robertson).
Holliman, ~~Elisha and Rebecca Welch,~~ June 1, both over 21 Sec: William Mellon, her cons by (William Welch).
Hudspeth, John, over 21, and Nancy Jackson, Dec. 12, her cons by F(William Jackson), Sec: Ratliff Boone.
Isbell, Jason, Jr. and Elizabeth Parker, Oct. 5, Sec: Nathaniel Parker.
Jones, Abraham and Ann Hobbs, Sept. 10, Sec: David McWilliams, m. Sept. 13 by Gladin Gorin.
Jones, James and Jemima Duncan, Sept. 12, her cons by F(Robert Duncan) witt by William Rountree and Marshal Duncan.
Jordan, William and Fanny Spann, Jan. 15, her cons by Par(Thomas Spann and wife) witt by Joab Smith, m. by Abraham Hargis?.
Keathly, Rowland and Ann Campbon over 21, Dec. 17, his cons by F(Jacob Keathly), Sec: Jonathan Hobson, m. by Jno Hendrick. (Ct. hse. record "Ann Camplin").
Key, Bennett and Sally McConnell, over 21, Aug. 14, Sec: Landon Key.
Kirkham, James, over 21, and Sally Rogers, dau of (Jesse Rogers), sec Aug. 24.
Logan, Zachariah and Peggy Brown, Jan. 26, Sec: Dillingham Dodson.
Morris, Edmund and Patsy Highsmith, Aug. 4, Sec: Thomas Highsmith.
Morrison, James and Susannah Long, Aug. 12, Sec: William Collins pr her over 21, her cons by Par(Bromfield and Elizabeth Long).
Manson, Sincleer and Susanna Thompson, both over 21, Aug. 21, Sec: Evan Thompson.
Martin, James G. and Judy Briggs, dau of David Briggs, Jan. 15, Sec: David Briggs.
Meeks, Thomas and Naomi Grinstead, both over 21, June 13, Sec: Richard Grinstead.
Moses, George and Sarah Buckley, Mar. 2, Sec: Saney Bough?.
McClane, George and Polly Doyel, Sept. 12, her cons by F(Gregory Doyel), Sec: Samuel Isaacs.
McCormick, John and Polly Blasinger, over 21, Feb. 7, Sec: Joseph Venable.
McIntosh, James and Winney Potter, dau of (Elisha Potter) Sec., Nov. 23.
McWilliams, Andrew and Elizabeth Robertson, July 6, Sec: William McWilliams and Abner Robertson, m. by Jno Hendricks.
Owens, Thomas Tabb and Levinia McIntosh, Mar. 13, Sec: John McIntosh, his cons by M(Edey Owen) witt by James McIntosh. (Ct. hse. record "Thomas Tate Owens").
Potter, Frederick and Betsey Kerby, Apr. 27, her cons by F(Jesse Kirby) Sec.
Pullam, Bagwell and Eighty Wickware, June 1, her cons by F(Alferus Wickware) witt by Thomas Grisson and Samuel Wickware.
Renfro, Mark and Ann Wooldridge, Nov. 12, Sec: Edward Woodridge.
Richey, Thomas and Martha Enix, Sept. 6, by John Hendrick.
Riley, Daniel, over 21, and Jane McWilliams, Mar. 23, her cons by F(Andrew McWilliams) Sec.
Robuck, John and Jane Prince, Jan. 24, her cons by Par(Gilbert and Mary Prince) witt by Moses & C. B. Prince, Sec: Aaron Prince.

Grimstead, Henry and Sarah Perrot, both over 21, June 13. Sec: Richard Grimstead.

Hays, William and Betsy Greenhouse, Aug. 29, wits: Andrew McFadin, Higgins, William, over 21 and Phebe Tunkam, May 25, her cons by R(Dorugs Dunham) wits by Daniel Skaggs.

Hendericks, John and Sarah Robertson, Feb. 4, her cons by P(Basel Robertson).

Hallimon, Fields and Rebecca Welch, June 1, both over 21 Sec: William Hallon, her cons by (William Welch).

Hodgepeth, John, over 21, and Nancy Jackson, Dec. 12, her cons by P(William Jackson). Sec: Ratliff Boone.

Isbell, Jason, Jr. and Elizabeth Parker, Oct. 5, Sec: Nathaniel Parker.

Jones, Abraham and Ann Hobbs, Sept. 10, Sec: David McWilliams, m. Sept. 13 by Gladin Gorin.

Jones, James and Jemima Duncan, Sept. 12, her cons by P(Robert Duncan) wits by William Roundtree and Marshal Duncan.

Jordan, William and Fanny Spann, Jan. 13, her cons by Pat(Thomas Spann and wife) with by Josh Smith, m. by Abraham Hartley.

Kastnly, Rowland and Ann Campbell over 21, Dec. 17, his cons by P(Jacob Kastnly). Sec: Jonathan Hobson, m. by Jno Hendricks. (Cr. has, record "Ann Campbell").

Key, Bennett and Sally McConnell, over 21, Aug. 14. Sec: Landon Key.

Kilgore, James, over 21, and Sally Rogers, dau of (James Rogers), sec Aug. 14.

Logan, Samuel and Peggy Brown, Jan. 26, Sec: William Dodson.

Morris, Edmund and Patsy Highsmith, Aug. 9, Sec: Thomas Highsmith.

Morrison, James and Susannah Long, Aug. 12, Sec: William Collins pr her over 21, his cons by Pat(Benjamin and Elizabeth Long).

Nanson, Sinclair and Susanna Thompson, both over 21, Aug. 21. Sec: Ryan Thompson.

Nutts, Jesse G. and Judy Briggs, dau of David Briggs, Jan. 15. Sec: David Briggs.

Meaks, Thomas and Joan Grimstead, both over 21, June 13. Sec: Richard Grimstead.

Moore, George and Sarah Buckley, Apr. 2, Sec: Surey Bowlby.

Mollins, George and Polly Pogel, Sept. 12, her cons by P(Gregory Pogel). Sec: Samuel Inmon.

McCormick, John and Polly Mangrum, over 21, Feb. 7, Sec: Joseph Venable.

Nelson, Jesse and Nimrey Porter, dau of (Zilpha Porter) Sec., Nov. 27.

Newlinn, Andrew and Elizabeth Robertson, July 6, Sec: William Newlinn and Abner Robertson, m. by Jno Hendricks.

Owen, Thomas Tady and Lydia Molineux, Mar. 13, Sec: John Molineux, his cons by P(Mary Owen) wits by James Molineux. (Cr. has, record "Thomas Tyre Owen").

Patrick, Patrick and Betsy Kirby, Apr. 27, her cons by P(Jesse Kirby) Sec.

Pullen, Lowell and Liberty Wilkins, June 1, her cons by P(Alfred Wilkins) wits by Thomas Grissom and Samuel Wilkins.

Pure, Jack and Ann Woodridge, Nov. 12, Sec: Edward Woodridge.

Rhodes, Thomas and Martha Ennis, Feb. 6, by John Hendricks.

Riley, Benjamin, over 21, and Jane Mcwilliams, Apr. 23, her cons by P(Andrew McWilliams) Sec.

Rogers, John and Jane Tribble, Jan. 29, her cons by Pat(Gilbert and Mary Rogers) wits by Moses A. C. B. Tribble, Sec: Aaron Tribble.

1800 'Census' Ky

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Haydon, Thomas	Washington	1800	:: Hazard, Henry H.	Woodford	1800
Haydon, William	Gallatin	4/11/1800	:: Hazard, John	Woodford	1800
Hayes, John	Mercer	1800	:: Haze, Jeremiah	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hayes, Richard	Bourbon	7/23/1800	:: Haze, Capt. William	Fayette	11/ 7/1800
Hayes, Robert	Green	1800	:: Hazel, Caleb	Hardin	1800
Hayes, William	Garrard	1800	:: Hazel, Daniel	Livingston	1800
Hayle, John	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	:: Hazel, Richard	Livingston	1800
Haylie, John	Mercer	1800	:: Hazelrigg, Graham	Clark	1800
Hayman, John H.	Bracken	11/22/1799	:: Hazelrigg, James	Clark	1800
Hayne, Thomas	Mason	1800	:: Hazelrigg, William	Clark	1800
Haynes, Andrew	Knox	9/ 4/1800	:: Hazelrigg, William	Clark	1800
Haynor, Christopher	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Hazelwood, Joseph	Scott	1800
Haynor, James	Washington	1800	:: Hazlerig, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hayns, Evin	Madison	1800	:: Hazlerig, Joshua	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hays, Charles	Washington	1800	:: Hazlerigg, John	Bourbon	1800
Hays, David	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	:: Hazlet, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Hays, Henry	Hardin	1800	:: Hazlet, Joseph	Campbell	9/ 1/1800
Hays, Hugh	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Hazleton, Nathan	Bullitt	8/16/1800
Hays, Isaac	Pulaski	7/29/1800	:: Hazlewood, Cliff	Livingston	1800
Hays, Isaac	Washington	1800	:: Hazlip, Robert	Warren	1800/01
Hays, James	Harrison	1800	:: Hazzard, Martin	Green	1800
Hays, James	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Head, Anthony	Jefferson	1800
Hays, James	Mason	6/10/1800	:: Head, Benjamin	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Hays, James	Warren	1800/01	:: Head, Bigger, Jr.	Washington	1800
Hays, John	Lincoln	8/16/1800	:: Head, Bigger, Sr.	Washington	1800
Hays, John	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Head, Cuthbert	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Hays, John	Washington	1800	:: Head, Grace	Woodford	8/ /1800
Hays, Justin	Washington	1800	:: Head, Henry	Washington	1800
Hays, Robert	Shelby	8/ 7/1800	:: Head, Jesse	Washington	1800
Hays, Samuel	Fayette	8/19/1800	:: Head, John	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Hays, Samuel, Jr.	Warren	1800/01	:: Head, John	Washington	1800
Hays, Samuel, Sr.	Warren	1800/01	:: Head, John A.	Scott	1800
Hays, Thomas	Livingston	3/10/1800	:: Head, Priscella	Washington	1800
Hays, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800	:: Head, Thomas	Washington	1800
Hays, William	Clark	1800	:: Head, William	Scott	1800
Hays, William	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	:: Head, William	Washington	1800
Hays, William	Green	1800	:: Headen, F. Slaughter	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Hays, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800	:: Headen, James	Franklin	8/ 7/1801
Hays, William	Warren	1800/01	:: Headington, Laban	Bourbon	1800
Hays, William	Washington	1800	:: Headley, James	Green	1800
Hays, William	Washington	1800	:: Heady, Eleazar	Franklin	8/10/1801
Hays, William, Jr.	Washington	1800	:: Heady, James	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hays, William, Sr.	Washington	1800	:: Heady, Stilwell	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hays, William H.	Washington	1800	:: Heady, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hayse, Richard	Montgomery	8/22/1800	:: Heady, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800
Hayse, Thomas	Fleming	8/11/1800	:: Heald, John	Mason	1800
Hayslet, Samuel	Fleming	8/11/1800	:: Heard, Raphael	Washington	1800
Hayslet, William	Fleming	8/11/1800	:: Heard. See also Herd.		
Haystill, William	Fleming	8/11/1800	:: Hearn, Edward	Woodford	1800
Haywood, John	Hardin	1800	:: Hearn, Jacob	Woodford	1800

Warren Co - Ky.

Land Entries - 1800-1810

Receipt
David Hays - $5.00 for 50 acres of vacant land in Warren Co, at 10¢ @ acre
1 Nov. 1847

Receipt of Samuel Hays $10.00 for 100 acres of Vacant land 15 Aug 1849

Samuel Hays - $3 - 30 acres
7 Apr. 1849

Samuel Hays - $5.00 - 50 acres
26 Mar. 1849

William Hays - $5.00 30 acres -
23 May 1842

Thomas Hendricks - $1.50 - 15 acres
23 Sept 1845

Warren Co., Mass.-
1805 - Samuel Hays
Lotte Munnen - Mar.
by Greathouse

1805
1787
18

38 Ty

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Mormon Lib 30 Aug, 57	Deed Book 1798-1808	28 - Warren Co, Ky
pg 48	Indenture made 1 April 1800 - between Henry Thomas + wife Catharine, sel to William Hays for $88. - 44 acres in Warren Co - two ~~black~~ black oaks standing on cliff of river - down S. - 20° E thirty poles S 8° W 20 2 poles S 45° E 40 poles S. 15° W 20 poles S 20°	
pg. - 427 -	~~William~~ John Hays + wife Mary 7 Mar. 1807 sell to ~~John~~ Jesse Jones - (Warren Co) 100 acres along Green River for $400. - N of Beaver Dam. -	

1807
1985
27

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Warren Co. Ky Wills by Rabold

Page 75

SAMUEL HAYES

All my estate to my Dear Beloved wife, Elizabeth Hayes. I appoint my son James Hayes my executor. Witt: Newbern (or Reubin) Fore, William McFaden, ~~Samuel Hayes.~~ 1804?

Page 77

THOMAS L. McGINNIS June Term 1805

Logan Circuit Court. Appraisment of Goods and Chattels shown to us by John Curd as the Property of Thomas L. McGinness deceased, and having been first sworn. Items listed valued at $39; and signed Amos Edwards.

Page 78

SAMUEL HAYES

List of the property and valuation of the estate of Samuel Hayes, deceased, signed by John Cole, Samuel Kirkham and Peter Trotman.

Page 79

ROBERT STROTHERS June Term 1805

24 day of April 1805, valued a Negro boy Israel, said to have belonged to the estate of Robert Strother, deceased, at L90 Kentucky Currency. Signed Joseph Bain, Alexander ?eaux, and Thomas Langley, Warren County Court.

Barren County Court, appraisement of the estate of Robert Strother, deceased. Valued a Negro girl named Dilly at $250 and feathers at four dollars and half. Signed Haden Trigg, Nicholas Gassaway, Samuel Gassaway.

Page 80

January 24, 1804
May Term 1804

REUBIN BLACKFORD

To Elizabeth, my wife, the use of the house and plantation and all the furniture and stock her lifetime, and at her death all the stock and furniture equally divided between my three daughters, Elizabeth, Ann and Easter, and my two sons. One hundred acres of land where we now live to my son Reubin, and all my lands lying and being up the Ohio is to be equally divided amongst my wife and all my children, and Reubin must take care and maintain Ann as long as she may stand in need. Executors, Elizabeth my wife and Durham Turner.
Witt: Durham Turner, Phebe Turner and Elizabeth Blackford.

bridle and saddle and I will to my Father Elkin Taylor my big coat pairon? and will to my wife sinca Taylor the balance of my estate to her and heirs forever. Signed sealed and delivered in presents of John Cox and Phillip Cox. March 6, 1821.

This nun-cupative will of Elkin Taylor ~~deceased, was~~ produced in court and proved by oath of John Cox and Philip Cox as reduced to writing by them; which is ordered to record. It being suggested that the said Taylor departed this life about the 5th of March last.

January 21, 1821
July Term 1821

WIATT WILKERSON

In the name of God Amen. The twenty ninth day of January one thousand eight hundred and twenty one. I Wiatt Wilkerson of the State of Kentucky and county of Warren being weak in body, (etc.) First I give and bequeath to Mary my dearly beloved wife two negroes of the names of Betty and Alla? together with all the household furniture to wit beds bedding and with all the cattle hogs horses and farming utensils. I also direct that the remaining three negroes Phillis, Absolem and Sam shall be sold after my decease to the highest bidder at twelve months credit the purchaser giving bond and security and the proceeds applied as follows- to pay all my just debts and funeral charges, the residue to be put out to interest and the interest to be paid annually to my wife during her life then to be appropried as follows. Also I bequeath to my Grand son Jonathan Parker one hundred dollars to be paid to him after the decease of my beloved wife. Also I bequeath to my children Elizabeth Revis, Polly Thompson, William Wilkerson and John Wilkerson deceased heirs the remainder of my estate, to be divided equally share and share alike according to the intent and meaning of this will.

Also I bequeath to my daughter Sally Searcy one dollar. Also to Jesse Wilkerson deceased heirs one dollar. Also to George Parker deceased heirs one dollar. I likewise constitute make ordain my sole executor Thomas Nichol and James C. Mulligan of this my last will and testament (etc.).

Wittnessed by Thomas Nichol, James C. Mulligan, Solomon Smith, James Morton. Proved by oaths of Solomon Smith and James Morton.

JOHN HAYS

July Term 1821

Appraisal of estate by John Wright, Henry Howard and Lem Greathouse. Sale of estate of John Hays, Junior by John Hays, Administrator. Names included in sales, Rachel Hays, James C. Hays and William Hays, Senr.

bricks and mortar and I will to my father Elkin Taylor my big coat pattern and will to my wife Alice Taylor the balance of my estate to her and heirs forever. Signed sealed and delivered in presence of John Cox and Philip Cox. March 5, 1821.

This instrument will of Elkin Taylor deceased was produced in court and proved by oath of John Cox and Philip Cox an required to witness by them which is ordered to record. It being suggested that the said Taylor departed this life about the 5th of March last.

January 21, 1821
July Term 1821

WILLIAM WILKERSON

In the name of God Amen. The twenty ninth day of January one thousand eight hundred and twenty one. I William Wilkerson of the State of Kentucky and county of Warren being sick in body, (etc.) First I give and bequeath to Mary my dear wife and I give two negroes of the names of Betty and Harry beloved wife all the household furniture to wit beds and with all the destin hogs horses and farming utensils. I also direct that the remaining three negroes Philip, Absalom and Ben shall be sold after my decease to the highest bidder at twelve months credit the purchaser giving bond and security and the proceeds applied as follows: to pay all my just debts and funeral charges, the residue to be put out to interest and the interest to be paid annually to my wife during her life then to be apportioned as follows. Also I bequeath to my Grand son Jonathan Parker one horse. Also I bequeath to my Grand son John Wilkerson Parker one horse to be paid to him after the decease of my beloved wife. Also I bequeath to my children Elizabeth Boyle, Polly Ewing, William Wilkerson and John Wilkerson deceased being the remainder of my estate, to be divided equally share and share alike according to the intent and meaning of this will.

Also I bequeath to my daughter Sally Beatty one dollar. Also to James Wilkerson deceased heirs one dollar. Also to George Parker deceased heirs one dollar. I likewise confirm my sole executor Thomas Mitchel and James C. Wilkerson of this my last will and testament (etc.).

Witnesses by Thomas Mitchel, James C. Wilkerson, Solomon Smith, James Morton. Proved by oaths of Solomon Smith and James Morton.

July Term 1821

JOHN WAYE

Administration of estate by John Wright, Henry Howard and Ian Drakeman. Sale of estate of John Waye, taken by John Hays, Administrator. Items inventoried in notes, Rachel Hays, James C. Hays and William Hays. Sworn.

1800 Warren Co, Ky Mar by Thomas

Wallace, John and Joanna Alexander, Jan. 14, Sec: Robert Wallace, m. Mar. 15 by John Howard.
Wallace, Thomas and Elizabeth King, Mar. 8, Sec: Abraham King pr her over 21.
Weather, Daniel and Sarah Oliphant, June 21 by Henry Jones.
Wright, William and Fanny Campbell, Dec. 11 by Tarrent.

1801

Ballard, John and Jinney Cox, Nov. 16, Sec: Phenias Cox, her Par(John and Jinney Cox) m. Nov. 17 by Gladin Gorin J. P.

Bannion, William and Sally Jordan, Sept. 3, Sec: Elijah Stringer.
Boone, Ratliff and Delilah Boone, Aug. 6, Sec: Robert Banter, (cons by Jesse Boone for Delila Anderson to m. Ratliff Boone)
Brooks, Robert and Patsy Woolridge, May 18, Sec: David Hudspeth pr both over 21.
Burris, Thomas and Sally Enix, both over 21, Sept. 8, Sec: Richard White, m. by Jno Hendricks.
Brady, John and Polly Thompson, Feb. 4, Sec: William Lewallin.
Briggs, Robert and Janny Cook, Dec. 25, by Gladin Gorin, her cons by F(John Cook) for dau "Fanny".
Chapman, Abner and Elizabeth Chapman, Aug. 3, Sec: Robert Moore (cons for my dau Elizabeth Thompson by George Thompson), m. Oct. 9 by Jno Hendrick, mar. ret. Elizabeth Thompson.
Chapman, George and Elizabeth Berry, Aug. 5, Sec: John Barry pr her over 21, m. by Jno Hendrick.
Cook, George and Rhoda McClennon, Dec. 31, Sam Hayes pr both over 21, her own cons.
Crawford, Anthony and Elizabeth Moss, Aug. 28, John Doddy pr both over 21, m. by Alexander Davidson.
Elledge, Joseph and Sally French, July 30, Sec: Jno Denton pr her over 21.
Ellison, John and Rachel Barns, Jan. 2, Sec: Frederick Barns, m. by Gladin Gorin Jan. 27.
Ferguson, John and Polly Tigert, Aug. 17, Sec: James Tigart.
Garrison, Mark and Polly Judge, Nov. 27, Sec: Joshua Jordan.
Glover, Richard and Polly Quigley, Feb. 3, Sec: William Chapline.
Hatfield, Henry and Sarah Thomas, Feb. 21, cons for her by F(William Thomas) witt by John Hinds and Walter Thomas.
Hayes, John and Polly Hendrick, Sept. 11, dau of (Samuel and Mary Hendrick, both dec.) his cons by F(James Hays) witt by B. Coker? and William McFaddin.
Hayes, Samuel and Violet Schow, Sept. 9, Sec: William Chapline, m. by Henry Jones, Ct. hse. record "Violet Gillion".
Howard, Henry and Uriah Satterfield, Aug. 3, Sec: John Satterfield.
Howard, John and Ellen Claypool over 21, Dec. 21, Sec: John Howard, m. by Henry Jones, her cons by F(John Claypool).
Jordan, Francis and Easther Boren, Apr. 6, cons by Nickless Boren and wife, signed by Reuben Jordan.
Jolly, James and Mary Baird, Aug. 17, Sec: John Marshall.
Kelley, Robert and Easter Green, Nov. 12, Sec: Daniel Green, m. by Henry Jones.
Landers, John and Patsy Johnston over 21, June 15, Sec: Isaac Satterfield, her cons by Par(John and Margaret Johnston.

CL
K53

Abst / Early Ky Wills & Inv. by King

CRAWFORD, ISAAC. March, 1799. Inventory. Apprs: Alex. Davidson, Daniel Gage, Robert Wallace.

CURD, WILLIAM. Of Jessamine County. Inventory. Nov. 30, 1799. Apprs: Abraham Fulkerson, Benjamin Bradshaw, Will Lewis.

DOBSON, ELIAS. Sept. 1802. Inventory. Admr: Sarah Dobson, Bartholomew Stoval.

DOYLE, THOMAS. Sept. 14, 1806. Oct. 1809. Wife: Mahaly. Children: Elizabeth, John, Hannah. Ex: Gregory Doyle. Wit: John Rountree, John Davis, Peggy Smith, Peggy Doyle, Samuel Doyle.

Dye, Benjamin. July 1, 1805. Dec. 1805. Wife: Fanny. Children mentioned, but not named.

DYER, ABNER. Oct. 10, 1812. Inventory. Admr: Nancy Dyer. Apprs: William R. Paine, John Whitsitt, William Derby.

EUBANKS, WILLIAM. Dec. 4, 1812. April 13, 1813. Sons: John, William, Nimrod, Benjamin Rawlins (son-in-law). Gr.dau: Fanny Rawlins. Ex: son John, Thomas Hay. Wit: John Hay, Philip Bush, Edward Harris.

FICKLIN, JAMES. Feb. 7, 1811. May 1811. Wife: Esther. Sons: Robert, Joseph Pulliam (son-in-law). Mentions a law suit pending in Virginia. Ex: son Robert. Wit: John Ray, Henry Miller, Asa Pepa.

FICKLIN, ROBERT P. March 26, 1813. Legatees: Katharine Ficklin (wife), Esther Ficklin (mother), Robert Pullian (nephew), heirs of Joseph Pullian. Wit: John Ray, L. Garrison.

FOSTER, JAMES. May 20, 1813. Inventory. Apprs: Drury Foster, James Sherman, James Wilson, Peter Wagoner.

GOODMAN, SAMUEL. JAN. 16, 1814. Inventory. Apprs: Peter Jones, Eriel Floyd, James Young.

GRINER, JOHN. March 1808. May 1808. Son: John. Dau: Sally, other children not named. Ex: bro. Jacob. Wit: J.W. Covington, James Mitchell, George Carson.

GREER, ISAAC. Feb. 15, 1812. July 1812. Wife: Mary. Children: Sary, Levi, Hannah, Lorry, Permely. Ex: wife. Wit: Edward Chaston, Thos. Crabtree, David Owen.

GRIDER, HENRY. Appointed guardian for Daniel Gillespie, Nov. 1801.

HALL, MATTHEW. Oct. 1813. Inventory. Apprs: Robt. Herrale, George Frazier.

HAMMOND, ELIJAH. Admr. for estate of John Merry . May 8, 1805.

HAYS, SAMUEL. ----April, 1805. Wife: Elizabeth. Ex: son James. Wit: William McFadin, Samuel Hays, Reuben Fox.

HENDRICK, JAMES. May 29, 1812. August 1812. Wife: Mary. Children, but only son William named. Ex: John Hendrick. Wit: Jas. Howland, Jas. Hendrick, Joseph Shutts.

HENDRICK, JOHN. M
Proved by the os

HILL, MOSES. Inve

HICKERSON, THOMAS

HODGE, WILLIAM. I
Henton.

HOWARD, CHARLES.

HUDSPETH, JOSEPH.
Dunham, George,
George. Wit: Aar

JENNY, ABEL. Inve
Robert McReynolds

JOHNSON, JOHN. Inv
Apprs: William Th

KEY, SIMON. Dec. 1
Lucocy, Obidiah.

KING, ROBERT. Inve
Thompson Buggs.

KIRBY, DAVID. Apri
Leonard, Samuel,
orath Pace, Eliza
Loving, John High

LEWALLEN, WILLIAM.
Wit: Isiah Lewis,

LIGHTFOOT, CHEYBOU
Caldwell, Roley W

LITTEN, THOMAS. Inv

LONG, MARY. Invent
Willis Mitchell, Sa

LOVING, James. Sale

LOWERY, WYATT. Apri
Stephen. Wit: Ben

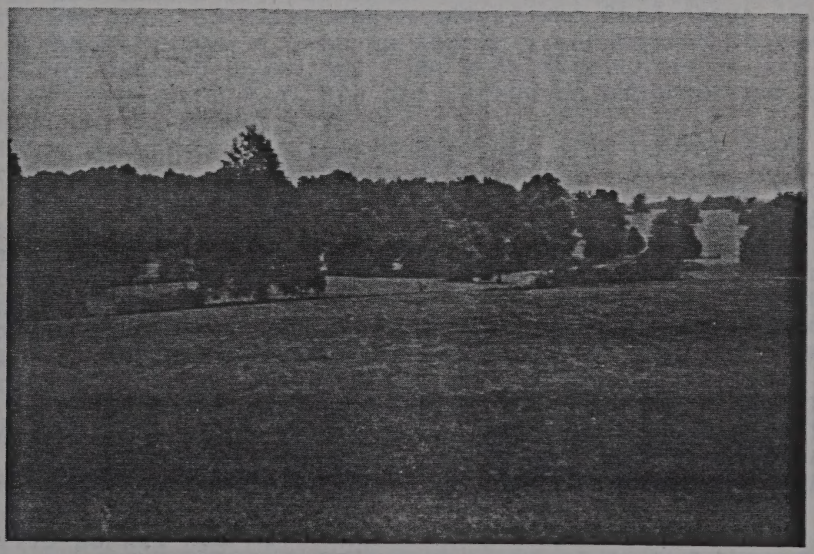
LOWERY, JAMES. Inve
Fletcher, Thomas F

LLOYD, CHARLES. Jan
Elizabeth, Cathari
Wit: Jane Hendrick

Hays -
MAY '87

THE BARRENS

A FAMILY HISTORY OF SOUTH CENTRAL KENTUCKY



Emery H. White
215 Windsor Ave.
Glasgow, Ky. 42141
1986

CHAPTER SEVEN

THE HAYS FAMILY

(Note: I am indebted to Joseph S. Hays, Smiths Grove, Ky. for ~~information on the~~ Hays family).

There must have been several members of the Hays family that came from Donegal County, Ireland to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania about 1730. Our ancestor was Patrick Hays. At the same time John, William and James Hays came: they could have been brothers. Either before he left Ireland or soon after reaching America Patrick married Jean McKnight(MacKnight). They had at least two children: William who married Jean Taylor(DAR Ancestor Records show "William Hays born c1725 died 22 June 1795 married Nancy; Sgt.,Pa."); and Samuel Hays Sr. born c1734 died 1805 in Warren County, Ky. who married Elizabeth Bradford who died about 1810. The will of Samuel Hays Sr. can be found in the Warren County Clerks Office, Bowling Green, Ky. He left everything to his wife, Elizabeth and requested that his son, James be executor and his wife, Elizabeth, be executrix.

Sometime prior to 1753 Samuel Hays Sr. moved south from Lancaster County into the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia in Augusta County. In 1753 Samuel Hays owned 100 acres on the James River in the Borden tract. In 1769 Samuel and his wife Elizabeth sold this land to a William Thompson and moved to 215 acres in Beverly Manor, Borden tract, which belonged to his father Patrick Hays, Derry Twp., Lancaster Co.,Pa. The "Borden tract" was a large grant of land, thousands of acres, made by the King of England to Borden. Apparently Patrick Hays acted as executor of this estate as many deeds were executed by him acting for the Borden heirs, even though there is no other evidence that he ever lived in the area. In 1769 Patrick deeded this 215 acres to Samuel and the remaining 259 acres of a 474 acre tract to his other son William. ("Records of Augusta County, Virginia" by Chalkley Vol.3,pp. 316,368,406,488. A DAR publication).

By 1779 Samuel had moved his family from Augusta Co.,Va. to Rutherford Co.,N.C. after their house in Virginia had burned. The reason for the move is not known. Samuel remained in North Carolina until the family moved to Waren County, Ky. about 1798. Samuel and Elizabeth had at least five children. James, born in Augusta County, Va. in 1759 married Rebecca Hendricks in Lincoln Co., Va. on 10 May 1784(This would probably be Warren Co.,Ky. today). James had come into Tennessee and entered a land presumption on 640 acres in 1783. James and Rebecca had six children before moving to Kentucky in 1798 and four more in Kentucky. Rebecca died in 1810 and James married Mrs. Sarah Knowles Smith. They moved to Missouri about 1820 but some of James's descendants moved back to this area at a later date.

CHAPTER SEVEN

THE HAYS FAMILY

Note: I am indebted to Joseph B. Hays, Smiths Grove, Ky. for information on the Hays family.

There also have been several members of the Hays family that came from Donegal County, Ireland to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania about 1730. One ancestor was Patrick Hays. At the same time John, William and James Hays came; they could have been brothers. Either before he left Ireland or soon after reaching America Patrick married Jean McKee (McCandlish). They had at least two children: William who married Jean Taylor(DAS ancestor Revonda Show William Hays born c1725 died 22 June 1795 married Nancy; Dgt.,Pa.?); and Samuel Hays Sr. born c1734 died 1805 in Warren County, Ky. who married Elizabeth Bradford who died about 1810. The will of Samuel Hays Sr. can be found in the Warren County Clerk's Office, Bowling Green, Ky. He left everything to his wife, Elizabeth and requested that his son, James be executor and his wife, Elizabeth, be executrix.

Something prior to 1751 Samuel Hays Sr. moved south from Lancaster County into the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia in Augusta County. In 1751 Samuel Hays owned 100 acres on the James River in the Borden tract. In 1753 Samuel and his wife Elizabeth sold this land to a William Thompson and moved to 215-acres in Beverly Manor, Borden tract, which belonged to his father Patrick Hays, Dated 1745., Lancaster Co.,Pa. The "Borden tract" was a large grant of land; thousands of acres, made by the King of England to Borden. Apparently Patrick Hays acted as executor of this estate as many deeds were executed by him acting for the Borden heirs, even though there is no other evidence that he ever lived in the area. In 1757 Patrick deeded this 215 acres to Samuel and the remaining 185 acres of a 474 acre tract to his other son William. ("Records of Augusta County, Virginia" by Chalkley Vol.3,pp. 316,360,and 630. A DAR publication).

By 1779 Samuel had moved his family from Augusta Co.,Va. to Pendleton Co.,W.V. after their house in Virginia had burned. The reason for the move is not known. Samuel remained in North Carolina until the family moved to Warren County, Ky., about 1798. Samuel and Elizabeth had at least five children. James, born in Augusta County, Va. in 1755 married Rebecca Hardinge in Lincoln Co., Va. on 10 May 1784(this would probably be Warren Co.,Ky. today). James had come into Tennessee and entered a land grant on 640 acres in 1783. James and Rebecca had six children before moving to Kentucky in 1798 and four more in Kentucky. Rebecca died in 1810 and James married Mrs. Sarah Knowles Smith. They moved to Missouri about 1820 but were in James's daughters moved back to this area at a later date.

Samuel Hays Jr. born 1765 in Augusta Co., Va. moved to Kentucky about 1798 with his father and married Violet Gillion in 1801. Samuel Sr. had two daughters: Elizabeth and Nancy.

~~Our ancestor,~~ William, son of Samuel Sr., was born 10 March 1760 in Augusta Co.,Va. While he was a child the family moved to North Carolina and soon after he volunteered in the Continental Army. According to his pension papers(S37973) applied for 30 May 1834, he served under Col. Gen. McDowell---names all officers served under and battles participated in. Just before Kings Mountain he contracted yellow fever, was discharged and returned to North Carolina. After he recovered, he went to Kentucky where he served for a year in the army under Gen. George Rogers Clark and either Gen. William Hardin or Col. John Hardin. At this time he was associated with William Mannen who was also from Rutherford Co., N.C. Apparently Mannen had served previously with Hardin as he had named his first child William Hardin Mannen, born 1775 in Rutherford Co.,N.C. William Hardin "Hardy" Mannen was the grandfather of Nancy Caroline Hays Renick White.

According to family history, William Hays and William Mannen came to this area between 1780 and 1786 and camped near present site of Berea Christian Church at Polkville in Warren County, Ky. Perhaps they were a part of Gen. Clark´s force sent from Falls of Ohio(Louisville) to the present site of Nashville, Tn. to quiet anticipated Indian trouble or maybe they were just out hunting. In any event they liked what they saw, returned to North Carolina in 1786 and moved their families to this area soon thereafter. It is not known exactly where William Mannen settled. The old graveyard was on the south side of Barren River while the "Mannen" school was on the north side of the river. No one by the Mannen name remains in the area unless they have changed the spelling of the name.

It is known that Samuel Hays Sr. owned land but no record has been found. "The Kentucky Land Grants" by Willard R. Jillson lists two grants of 400 acres total to James Hays and four grants of 600 acres total to William Hays.

William Hays, son of Samuel Hays Sr. and Elizabeth Bradford Hays was born 10 March 1760 in Augusta co.,Va. In 1786 he married Frances Chitwood, born 1763, daughter of James Chitwood, in Rutherford Co.,N.C. The Chitwoods can trace their line directly back to approximately 1000 AD. They were of Anglo-Saxon lineage. The complete line can be found in "Chitwood Family" by Jean Tombaugh 1976, Tombaugh Publishing Co., 700 Pontiac St., Rochester, Ind. 46975. The first Chitwood in America, Thomas, ~~came to~~ Virginia in 1653. Cpt. James Chitwood was the son of Matthias Chitwood Sr. and Mary Key Chitwood and was born in Cumberland Co.,Va. He moved to Rutherford Co.,N.C. According to Joseph S. Hays, Cpt. James Chitwood was a Loyalist and an officer in the British Army. About 1775 he and six other British officers were hanged as traitors(not known if by Continental Army or by a lynch mob). William Hays had just moved to the area with his parents and

witnessed the hanging of the man who was the father of Williams's future wife. Apparently the Chitwood and Hays families were neighbors.

William and Frances had seven children:John, Samuel, James C., William Jr., Shadrack(a Chitwood family name), Moses and Daniel. After Frances died in 1803, William married Elizabeth Greathouse (1770-1840) in 1805. After the death of Elizabeth, William married Nancy Haynes(1779-1845) in 1841. William and his three wives are all buried in the Hays Family Graveyard at the end of the William(Daniel) Hays Road. ~~William died~~ 25 September 1851. His will may be found in Will Book D,p. 323, 1851 Warren Co.,Ky.

Apparently the Hays were Baptist. Samuel B. Greathouse (1768-1851) was the first pastor of the Bays Fork Baptist Church when it was constituted about 1806 south of Barren River. He was a brother of Elizabeth Greathouse, second wife of William Hays. Isaac Goodnight, the first male white child born in Kentucky, was a member. He was also a prominent Mason and lived near Three Forks. The church divided in 1827; Rocky Springs and Barren River were constituted and Bays Fork was discontinued. A deed was signed by William Hays for one and one-half acres of land to the trustees of the Barren River Baptist Church(Shadrack Hays, Jonathan Gott et al) on 19 December 1829. It is not clear whether the church was on the north or the south side of the river. Shadrack Hays, Moses Hays, William Hays Jr. and James E. Hays(all sons of William Sr.) were deacons. This church split in 1863 with 34 members out of 43 going back to form Bays Fork #2.("Pioneer Baptist Church Records---------" by Cawthorn and Warnell).

William Mannen and his wife, Patience Phillips Mannen, came from North Carolina to Kentucky at the same time as the Hays family. It is not known exactly where they "took up" land. The old family graveyard was directly across the river and in sight of the original Hays brick house. However, the "Mannen" school was several miles to the north. The graveyard location was owned by E. M. Adair about 1875 or before and recently the owner had the old grave markers moved to the Thomas family graveyard on original Hays land. William and Patience had nine children:

William Hardin "Hardy" Mannen (1775-10 March 1820) who married Mary Lorton (1777-05 October 1843). This is our line and will be discussed later.

Mildred "Milly" Mannen who married Richard Gott.

Charlotta "Lottie" Mannen(1780-1860) who married Samuel Hays (1787-1874), son of James and Rebecca H. Hays.

The other children were: Asa(Acy), Stephen, Elizabeth(Betsy), Sarah(Sally), Phillips, and Rhoda(Roda),

William Hardin "Hardy" Mannen and Mary Lorton Mannen had six children:

Rebecca Ann "Becky" Mannen, born 25 August 1813, died 24 February 1869, who married Daniel Hays. This is our line and will be discussed later.

witnessed the hanging of the man who was the father of William's
first wife. Apparently the Chitwood and Hays families were
neighbors.

William and Frances had seven children:John, Samuel, James
C., William Jr., Sharacela Chitwood family name), Moses and
Daniel. After Frances died in 1803, William married Elizabeth
Greenhouse (1770-1850) in 1805. After the death of Elizabeth,
William married Nancy Hayhes(1779-1845) in 1841. William and his
three wives are all buried in the Hays Family Graveyard at the end
of the Williams(Dearing) Hays Road.--William died 25 September 1851.
His will may be found in Will Book D,p. 372, 1851 Warren Co.,Ky.

Apparently the Hays were baptist. Samuel B. Greenhouse
(1784-1851) was the first pastor of the Hays Fork Baptist Church
when it was constituted about 1806 south of Barren River. He was a
brother of Elizabeth Greenhouse, second wife of William Hays.
Isaac Goodnight, the first male white child born in Kentucky, was a
member. He was also a preacher. Mason and Dixon near Three Forks.
The church divided in 1827; Rocky Springs and Barren River were
constituted and Hays Fork was discontinued. A deed was signed by
William Hays for one and one-half acres of land to the trustees of
the Barren River Baptist Church(Shadrack Hays, Jonathan Cook et al)
on 15 December 1829. It is not clear whether the church was on the
north or the south side of the river. Shadrack Hays, Moses Hays,
William Hays Jr. and James E. Hays(all sons of William Sr.) were
deacons. This church split in 1843 with 34 members out of 43 going
back to form Hays Fork 42.("Pioneer Baptist Church
Records-------- " by Cawthorn and Warnell).

William Mannen and his wife, Patience Philippe Mannen, came
from North Carolina to Kentucky at the same time as the Hays
family. It is not known exactly where they "took up" land. The
old family graveyard was directly across the river and in sight of
the original Hays brick house. However, the "Mannen" school was
several miles to the north. The graveyard location was owned by E.
M. Adair about 1875 or before and recently the owner had the old
grave markers moved to the Thomas family graveyard on original Hays
land. William and Patience had nine children:

William Hardin "Hardy" Mannen (1775-10 March 1820) who married Mary
Lorton (1777-05 October 1843). This is our line and will be
discussed later.

Hilded "Hilly" Mannen who married Richard Cook.

Charlotte "Lottie" Mannen(1780-1860) who married Samuel Hays
(1787-1874), son of James and Rebecca B. Hays.

The other children were: Asa(Acy), Stephen, Elizabeth(Betsy),
Sarah(Sally), Phillips, and Rhoda(Roda).

William Hardin "Hardy" Mannen and Mary Lorton Mannen had six
children:

Rebecca Ann "Becky" Mannen, born 25 August 1812, died 24 February
1859, who married Daniel Hays. This is our line and will be
discussed later.

John Dickinson Mannen, born 07 October 1800, died 29 October 1886 who married Mary Leet, born October 1808, died 24 December 1895. Henry B. Mannen, born 24 September 1804, died 24 September 1856. Other children were Elizabeth, Wright and Mary.

Daniel Hays, son of William Hays and Frances Ann Chitwood Hays, was born on the Hays farm in Warren County, Ky. 27 February 1799. He married Rebecca Ann "Becky" Mannen born 25 August 1813 in Warren County, Ky. Soon after their marriage in 1828 they moved to a new home that Daniel built a few miles from his father's house at "Iron Bridge", later known as the "Coon" Hunt house. They had twelve children:

William Hardin"Hardy" Hays born 31 December 1829, died 24 July 1871

Elizabeth Frances Ray Hays, born 27 January 1832, married Joseph Robertson, died 16 October 1870

Nancy Caroline Hays, born 31 May 1834, married(1)William Renick (2) Ed White, died 17 May 1890 (This is our line--see chapters on White family)

Mariah Emaline T. "Em" Hays, born 20 August 1837, married Matthew J. Motley, died 01 February 1922

John Henry Harrison Hays, born 07 March 1840, married Frances Lorne, died 13 July 1899

Rebecca Daniel Hays, born 11 December 1843, married Samuel Thomas, died 29 March 1866

Asa Thomas Mavel Hays, born 13 March 1846, married Nancy B. Hall, died 11 January 1902

Daniel James Hays, born 10 July 1848, died 01 February 1871

Elijah Hise Hays, born 01 May 1851, married Mariah Addie Greer, died 13 March 1895

Mary Allie Hays, born 26 June 1853, married William Garrison, died 31 July 1937

Charlotte Mannen "Lottie" Hays, born 28 November 1857, married Herman Smith "Coon" Hunt, died 15 September 1888

Franklin Pierce "Frank" Hays, born 25 March 1860, married (1)Eugenia Victoria Motley (2)Mrs. Rennie Claypoole Hodges, died 16 April 1941.

Frank Hays and Eugenie Motley Hays had two children: Blanche who married Joseph Natcher; they had two sons Frank and William H. Natcher who married Virginia Reardon; and Lucian who had two sons, Frank and Julian. Joseph S. Hays is the son of Julian.

Daniel Hays ~~was considered a wealthy~~ man before the War Between the States. When he died in 1862 his estate included 29 slaves(which had no monetary value after the war). Based on one child inheriting over 200 acres of land and twelve children his land holdings must have been considerable. In addition to farming he had a large log "warehouse" (later used as a barm and torn down about 1975) where he bought produce of all kinds and shipped it down river.

In family history there are several stories of raiders, both

John Dickinson Mannen, born 07 October 1809, died 29 October 1885 who married Mary Lane, born October 1808, died 16 December 1895: Henry B. Mannen, born 24 September 1834, died 24 September 1856. Other children were Elizabeth, Kristine and Mary.

Daniel Hays, son of William Hays and Frances Ann Chitwood Hays, was born on the Hays farm in Marion County, KY. 22 February 1798. He married Rebecca Ann "Becky" Mannen born 23 August 1813 in Marion County, KY. Soon after their marriage in 1828 they moved to a new home that Daniel built a few miles from his father's house at "Iron Bridge", later known as the "Coon" Hunt house. They had twelve children:

William Marion"Hardy" Hays born 31 December 1829, died 24 July 1871.

Elizabeth Frances May Hays, born 27 January 1832, married Joseph Robertson, died 15 October 1870

Nancy Caroline Hays, born 31 May 1834, married(1)William Renick (2) Ed White, died 17 May 1890 (This is our line--see chapters on White family)

Mariah Emaline T. "Em" Hays, born 20 August 1837, married Matthew L. Hobley, died 01 February 1922.

John Henry Harrison Hays, born 07 March 1840, married Frances Lorne, died 13 July 1895

Rebecca Daniel Hays, born 11 December 1843, married Samuel Thomas, died 29 March 1868

Mary Thomas Keyes Hays, born 13 March 1846, married Nancy R. Hall, died 11 January 1902

Daniel James Hays, born 10 July 1848, died 01 February 1871

Elijah Hiram Hays, born 01 May 1851, married Mariah Addie Greer, died 13 March 1895

Mary Alice Hays, born 26 June 1853, married William Garrison, died 11 July 1891

Charlotte Mannen "Lottie" Hays, born 28 November 1857, married Herman Smith "Coon" Hunt, died 15 September 1888.

Franklin Pierce "Frank" Hays, born 25 March 1860, married (1)Euphenia Victoria Motley (2)Mrs. Fannie Claypoole Hodges, died 16 April 1941.

Frank Hays and Euphenia Motley Hays had two children: Dianche who married Joseph Matches; they had two sons Frank and William H. Matches who married Virginia Reagdon; and Lucian who had two sons, Frank and Julian. Joseph S. Hays is the son of Julian.

Daniel Hays was [illegible] a wealthy man before the War between the States. When he died in 1863 his estate included 29 slaves(which had no monetary value after the war). Based on one child inheriting over 200 acres of land and twelve children his land holdings must have been considerable. In addition to farming he had a large log "warehouse" later used as a barn and torn down about 1971 where he bought produce of all kinds and shipped it down river.

In family Bibles there are several minutes of raiders, both

north and south and also outlaws, during the war mistreating the Hays family and related families while robbing them of all their valuables. Whether or not these stories are true is questionable but all probably based to some extent on fact.

The following is taken from "Greetings from Allan M. Trout" in The Courier Journal 13 March 1951.

"Ben W. Thomas, Sunnyside, favors us today with a story that has come down to him from his great-grandfather, Daniel Hays, who owned a boundary of 1,800 acres in Warren County on the Hays Ford Road. The story was related to Mr. Thomas by his grandmother, Mrs. W. J. Motley.

"My great-grandfather, Mr. Thomas writes, owned a double spring bear trap three feet long. The trap is still in my possession.

"He got to missing corn out of his corn crib once. Investigation showed a hole just big enough for a man to reach his arm through. So he scratched out a long place in the hole and set his bear trap at the bottom.

"The next morning there stood a man at the crib who didn't live very far away. Grandpa released him from the trap, took him to the house and fed him a good breakfast. Then he took him back to the crib, filled his sack with corn, and told him kindly not to steal any more.

"The man went off sobbing. I guess the treatment he got did him more good than six months in jail."

* * * * * * * * * *

Daniel Boone (continued from page 42)

In 1844-5 the Kentucky Legislature adopted measures to have the remains of Boone and his wife removed from Missouri and reburied in Kentucky. On 13 September 1845 the remains of Daniel and Rebecca Boone were given a state funeral and buried in the Frankfort Cemetery. For over 100 years the controversy has continued over whether or not the remains so transferred are actually those of Boone or another man. The Legislature voted to place an appropriate monument at the grave site but this was not completed until 1860. During the War Between the States (Civil War) defaced the monument and relic seekers chipped portions of the memorial away for keepsakes. In 1910 the Legislature voted to give $2000 for a new monument. The Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution raised $700 for the new work.

The restored memorial was fitted with Italian marble panels that were the exact reproductions of the original panels. The new panels were made by Leopold Fettroheirs of Cincinnati. The four

(Continued on page 73)

north and south and also outlaws, during the war marauding the Daye family and related families while robbing them of all their valuables. Whether or not these stories are true is questionable but all probably based to some extent on fact.

The following is taken from "Greetings from Allan M. Trout" in The Courier Journal 13 March 1951.

"Ben W. Thomas, sunnyside, favors us today with a story that has come down to him from his great-great-grandfather, Daniel Daye, who owned a boundary of 1,800 acres in Warren County on the Daye Ford Road. The story was related to Mr. Thomas by his grandmother, Mrs. W. A. Motley.

"My great-grandfather, Mr. Thomas writes, owned a double working bear trap three feet long. The trap is still in my possession.

"He got to missing corn out of his corn crib once. Investigation showed a hole just big enough for a man to reach his arm through. So he scratched out a long place in the hole and set his bear trap at the bottom.

"The next morning there proved a man at the crib who didn't live very far away. Grandpa released him from the trap, took him to the house and fed him a good breakfast. Then he took him back to the crib, filled his sack with corn, and told him kindly not to steal any more.

"The man went off grabbing. I guess the treatment he got did him more good than six months in jail."

* * * * * * * * * * * *

Buried Roots (continued from page 42)

In 1844-5 the Kentucky legislature adopted measures to have the remains of Boone and his wife removed from Missouri and returned to Kentucky. On 13 September 1845 the remains of Daniel and Rebecca Boone were given a state funeral and buried in the Frankfort cemetery. For over 100 years the controversy has continued over whether or not the remains so transferred are actually those of Boone or another man. The legislature voted to place an armored monument at the grave site but this was not completed until 1860. During the War Between the States (Civil War) defacers the monument and relic seekers chipped portions of the memorial away for keepsakes. In 1910 the legislature voted to give $2500 for a new monument. The Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution raised $700 for the new work.

The restored memorial was fitted with Italian marble panels that were the exact duplications of the original panels. The new panels were made by Leopold Pettrobsers of Cincinnati. The four

(Continued on page 73)

HAYS FAMILY OF

WARREN CO. Ky.

1ST GENERATION

Joseph S. Hays

HUSBAND'S NAME Samuel Hays

When Born 1734 Where Daulphine Co. Pa.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1805 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where Warren Co. Ky

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Patrick Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Jean McKnight

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Samuel Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Elizabeth
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Augusta Co Va. - CHALKLEY
Mrs. James B. Burch
703 Gordon Ave. Thomasville, Ga.
Mrs. Helen Thomas
Bowling Green, Ky.

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 James Hays			Augusta	Va.		Date May 10, 1784 To Rebecca Hendricks
M	2 William Hays	Mar. 10, 1761		Augusta	Va.	Sept. 29, 1851	Date _____ To Frances Anne Cheatwood
	3 Samuel Hays						Date _____ To Violet Gillon
	4						Date _____ To _____
	5						Date _____ To _____
	6						Date _____ To _____
	7						Date _____ To _____
	8						Date _____ To _____
	9						Date _____ To _____
	10						Date _____ To _____
	11						Date _____ To _____
	12						Date _____ To _____
	13						Date _____ To _____
							Date _____ To _____

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Genealogical Publishers, 326 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date, place, if known, on children and not death date, write burial date, place, if known. Use reverse side for additional info.

HAYS FAMILY OF

WARREN CO. Ky.

2ND GENERATION

Joseph S. Hays

When Born _____ Where Augusta Co. Va.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married May 10, 1784 Where Lincoln Co. Ky

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Knowles) Smith - Sept. 22, 1820

His Father Samuel Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Hendricks

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

James Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Rebecca Hendricks
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Mrs. Helen Thomas
Bowling Green, Ky.
Warren Co. - Marriages, Census, Wills, Order Books, + Cemetery Records. Orignal Marriage bonds.

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 John Hays	1785				Date Sept. 11, 1801 To Mary (Polly) Hendricks
M	2 Samuel Hays	1786		Tenn.	June 7, 1874	Date (1) Mar. 3, 1812 (2) 1861 To (1) Charlotta Mannen (2) Sallie Lark
M	3 Jeremiah Hays	1787				Date Jan. 14, 1808 To Martha (Patsy) Doyle
M	4 James Hays					Date July 18, 1817 To Rebecca Adair
F	5 Elizabeth Hays	Feb. 15, 1797		Tenn.	Nov. 15, 1871	Date Feb. 13, 1812 To John Thomas
M	6 William Hays	Apr. 5, 1799		Ky.	Mar. 18, 1881	Date May 24, 1821 To Nancy Lynn
F	7 Fannie Hays	1802		Ky.		Date Mar. 13, 1820 To Jeremiah Thomas
F	8 Evaline Hays					Date May 11, 1826 To John Lorton
M	9 Andrew B. R. Hays					Date (1) Oct. 24, 1834 (2) Jan. 17, 1844 To (1) Julia Lowe (2) Nancy Lowe
M	10 David Hays	ca. 1794				Date Jan. 25, 1815 To Rachel Burgher
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write "Bur." before date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

When Born Mar. 10, 1761 Where Augusta Co. Va.

Christened Where

When Died Sept. 25, 1851 Where

When Buried Where William Garrison Farm: Hays Crossing Rd: Warren Co Ky

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2) Elizabeth (Betsy) Great house Aug. 29, 1805 (3) Nancy Hanes Oct. 13, 1841

His Father Samuel Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

William Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Frances Anne Cheatwood
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

(Deed Book H-8 Warren Co. No # 160 Seems to have been a domestic slave of John Sears. Marriage illegal and not recorded.)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Frances Anne Cheatwood

When Born 1763 Where

Christened Where

When Died Feb. 3, 1803 Where

When Buried Where William Garrison Farm: Hays Crossing Rd: Warren Co. Ky

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address

City SEE Below State *

Male or Female	CHILDREN (~~Arrange in order of birth~~)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Samuel Hays	1787				Date Sept. 1801 June 16, 181 To Violet Gilion Sally Hays
M	2 James C. Hays	1791			1836	Date (1) Mar. 6, 1812 (2) July 15, 1828 To (1) Mary Lorton (2) Lydia Wright
M	3 John Hays	1789				Date Mar. 25, 1809 To Susannah Snow
M	4 Shadrack Hays	17[illegible]			1848	Date (1) Jan. 26, 1816 (2) Sept. 3, 1822 To (1) Sally Osborne (2) Elizabeth Nanper
M	5 William Hays	17[illegible]			1824	Date Sept. 22, 1815 To Nancy Newport
M	6 Daniel Hays	Feb. 27, 1799	Warren	Ky	Dec. 16, 1862	Date Feb. 19, 1829 To Rebecca Ann Mannen
M	7 Moses Hays					Date (2) Oct. 6, 1822 (1) Oct. 28, 181 To (2) Elizabeth Davis (1) Sandra Sears
	8					Date (?) To
	9					Date See above To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

* This marriage could have been to James + William Hays who seems to have owned land in Sumner Co. TN in 1785 when James also lived there.

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HAYS FAMILY
OF
WARREN CO. Ky.

3RD GENERATION

Joseph S. Hays

HUSBAND'S NAME Andrew B. R. Hays

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Mo.

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married Oct. 24, 1834 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2) Nancy Lowe - Jan. 17, 1844

His Father James Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Hendricks

Andrew B. R. Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Julia Lowe
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Julia Lowe

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father William Lowe Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Owen

Date _____

Compiler Joseph J. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 William P. Hays	1836		Mo.		Date To
M	2 Joseph Julian Hays	1843		Mo.		Date 1865 To Sarah J. Lark
	3					Date To
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
						Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
© The Everton Publishers, 525 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Hays

When Born Feb. 27, 1799 Where Warren Co. Ky

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Dec. 16, 1862 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where William Garrison Farm: Hays Crossing Rd: Warren Co. Ky

When Married Feb. 19, 1829 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father William Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Frances Anne Cheatwood

Daniel Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Rebecca Ann Mannen
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Ann Mannen

When Born Aug. 25, 1813 Where Warren Co. Ky

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Feb. 24, 1869 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where William Garrison Farm: Hays Crossing Rd: Warren Co. Ky.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father William Hardin Mannen Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Lorton

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 William Hardy Hays	Dec. 21, 1829	Warren	Ky	July 17, 1871 ~~Dec. 21~~	Date To
F	2 Elizabeth F. R. Hays	Jan. 21, 1832	Warren	Ky	Oct. 16, 1870	Date Aug. 5, 1850 To Joseph Roberson
F	3 Nancy Caroline Hays	May 31, 1834	Warren	Ky	Jan. 17, 1890	Date Nov. 11, 1850 To William Renick
F	4 Mariah Emaline (Em) Hays	Aug. 20, 1837	Warren	Ky	Jan. 17, 1899	Date 1854 To Matthew J. Motley
M	5 John H. H. Hays	Mar. 7, 1840	Warren	Ky	July 13, 1899	Date To Fannie Lorne
F	6 Rebecca Daniel Hays	Dec. 11, 1842	Warren	Ky	Mar. 29, 1866	Date To Samuel Thomas
M	7 Thomas M. Hays	Mar. 13, 1845	Warren	Ky	Jan. 1, 1901	Date To Nannie Belle Hall
M	8 Daniel James Hays	July 10, 1848	Warren	Ky	Feb. 1, 1871	Date To
M	9 Elijha Hise Hays	May 1, 1851	Warren	Ky	Mar. 13, 1895	Date To Mariah Addie Greer
F	10 Mary Allie Hays	June 26, 1853	Warren	Ky	July 31, 1937	Date To William (Billy) Garrison
F	11 Charlotte (Lotte) Mannen Hays	Nov. 28, 1857	Warren	Ky	Sept. 15, 1938	Date Oct. 11, 1880 To Harmon (Coon) Smith Hunt
M	12 Franklin Pierce Hays	Mar. 25, 1860	Warren	Ky	Apr. ~~26~~ 16, 1941	Date 1881 To Eugenie Victoria Motley
	13					Date To
						Date To

*Find Grave Street, Form 72
Mail: Everton Publishers, 5th North Main Street, Logan, Utah
Burial date & cemetery on children and not death date, write
Birth date, prefix (Bch). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME James C. Hays

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1836 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married Mar. 6, 1812 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2) Lydia Wright July 15, 1828

His Father William Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Francis Anne Cheatwood

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Lorton

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Thomas Lorton Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

James C. Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Mary Lorton
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Frances Hays					Date Dec. 30, 1834 To Thomas Gilmore
F	2 Mary (Polly) Hays					Date To McCoy
F	3 Margaret Hays					Date To John S. Waddle
F	4 Susannah Hays	1823				Date Nov. 12, 1845 To John S. Waddle
M	5 William H. Hays	1818				Date Feb. 8, 1842 To Mary Grinstead
M	6 Jestright Hays					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To

©1961, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 521 North Main Street, Lyons, Kan.
Other Everton Publishers, 52 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME John Hays

When Born 1785 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married Sept 11, 1801 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father James Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Hendricks

John Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Mary Hendricks
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Hendricks

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Samuel Hendricks Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Sally Hays	1802			Date June 16, 1817 To Samuel Hays
	2				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1821 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married Mar. 25, 1809 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father William Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Frances Anne Cheatwood

(Husband's Full Name)

Sussannah Snow
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Snow

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father William Snow Her Mother's Maiden Name Milly

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (~~Arrange in order of birth~~)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
M	1 James B. Hays			1817		Warren	Ky				Date Mar. 28, 1838 To Nancy Bridges
F	2 Martha (Patsy) Hays			1821							Date To
F	3 Rebecca Hays										Date Nov. 13, 1821 To Jacob S. Claspill ?
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Genealogical Society, Form F2
Publishers, 50 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
If more space is needed for children who did not reach date, write
Note: Use reverse side for additional info.

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married Oct. 6, 1822 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (1). Candas - slave of John Sears Oct. 28, 1817

His Father William Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Frances Anne Cheatwood

Moses Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Elizabeth Davis
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Davis

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father James Davis Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Mary Hays	1827				Date To
M	2 William Hays	1830				Date To Sarah Phillips
F	3 Nancy Hays	1838				Date To
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Genealogical Publishing Co., 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional data.

HUSBAND'S NAME Samuel Hays

When Born 1786 Where Tenn.

Christened Where

When Died June 7, 1874 Where

When Buried Where Trent Hays Farm: U.S.-68: Warren Co. Ky

When Married Mar. 3, 1812 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2) Sallie Lork - 1861

His Father James Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Hendricks

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Charlotta Mannen

When Born June 16, 1780 Where N. Car.

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried July 27, 1860 Where Trent Hays Farm: U.S.-68: Warren Co. Ky

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father William Mannen Her Mother's Maiden Name Patience Phillips

Samuel Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Charlotta Mannen
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Hanner Hays	Jan. 11, 1813		Warren	Ky		Date To
F	2 Elender (Nelly) Hays	Feb. 17, 1815		Warren	Ky		Date Aug. 5, 1837 To John Tygret
F	3 Elizabeth Hays	~~Nov.~~ Oct. 12, 1818		Warren	Ky	May 1, 1867	Date Dec. 29, 1841 To Daniel W. Hays
M	4 David C. Hays	Oct. 10, 1820		Warren	Ky		Date Oct. 25, 1849 To Martha A. Robinson
M	5 James Hays	May 12, 1822		Warren	Ky		Date To Francis Allen
M	6 Asa Hays	Dec. 14, 1823		Warren	Ky	May 29, 1898	Date (1) Feb. 10, 1850 (2) May 27, 1856 To (1) Hannah M. Gott (2) Sally Gott
F	7 Lilly Hays	Jan. 6, 1826					Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 320 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children who not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). See reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Shadrack (Shedrick) Hays

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1848 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married (2) Sept. 3, 1823 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (1) Sally Osborne Jan. 26, 1816

His Father William Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Frances Anne Cheatwood

Shadrack Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Elizabeth Newport
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Court Records

Hays family Bible - Gilbert B. Hay

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Newport

When Born 1800 Where Tenn.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father William Newport Her Mother's Maiden Name Pheby

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 William J. M. Hays	Nov. 21, 1824				Date To
F	2 Keziah Hays	1825		Ky		Date Oct. 30, 1851 To Andrew J. Simpson
	3 Thenial P. Hays	Jan. 20, 1826				Date To
F	4 Ann N. Hays	Feb. 18, 1828				Date Dec. 18, 1845 To James Lowery
F	5 Norlinda J. P. Hays	1829				Date To
F	6 Lucritia (Lurany) Hays	Jan. 10, 1830				Date To
M	7 John W. Hays	Jan. 5, 1832				Date To
M	8 Joseph Ervan Hays	Jan 10, 1834	Warren	Ky		Date Oct. 23, 1855 To Sarah Paradine Goode
M	9 Solomon P. Hays	Apr. 1, 1836				Date To
M	10 Daniel Calvin Hays	Aug 1, 1838				Date To
F	11 Elizabeth Francis Hays	Jan. 29, 1842				Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
						Date To

HUSBAND'S NAME William Hays

When Born Apr. 5, 1799 Where

Christened Where

When Died Mar. 18, 1881 Where

When Buried Where Dr. Glen N. Gill Farm: Shaker Mill Rd: Warren Co. Ky

When Married May 24, 1821 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father James Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Hendricks

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Nancy Lynn

When Born Apr. 2, 1802 Where

Christened Where

When Died Oct. 21, 1872 Where

When Buried Where Dr. Glen N. Gill Farm: Shaker Mill Rd: Warren Co. Ky

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Edward Lynn Her Mother's Maiden Name Penny Motley

William Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Nancy Lynn
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Penny Motley was the dau. of John Motley a Capt. in the Revolution

Date

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Rebecca A. Hays		Warren	Ky		Date May 7, 1840 To John C. Thomas
	2 Martha A. Hays	Dec. 19, 1825	"	"	Oct. 12, 1895	Date Nov. 21, 1843 To Richard G. Potter
	3 Elizabeth A. Hays		"	"		Date Sept. 2, 1846 To Thomas L. Thornton
	4 James Edward Hays	1829	"	"		Date Dec. 5, 1850 To Emaline G. Morris
	5 Mary Jane Hays	Dec. 1, 1830	"	"	Feb. 22, 1914	Date June 10, 1856 To John Edley
	6 Frances Ann Hays	July 14, 1833	"	"	July 15, 1884	Date To
	7 William Jefferson Hays	1836	"	"		Date Mar. 31, 1875 To C. E. Tygret
	8 Henry M. Hays	Feb. 29, 1838	"	"	Feb. 19, 1912	Date (1) Dec. 18, 1861 (2) Jan. 31, 1900 To (1) Judia Keith (2) Ermine Smith
	9 Nancy Ann Hays	1840	"	"		Date (3) Chlo Baily Nov. To
	10 Margaret J. Hays	1842	"	"	July 12, 1855	Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
						Date

Genealogical Records, Inc. Genealogical Publishers, 125 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
If exact date is unknown or children are not born date, write "Abt." date, place (Bur.). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME William Hays

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1824 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married Sept. 22, 1815 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father William Hays His Mother's Maiden Name Frances Anne Cheatwood

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Nancy Ann Newport

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (2) Benjamin Shirley - Aug. 20, 1830

Her Father William Newport Her Mother's Maiden Name Pheby

William Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Nancy Newport
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (~~Arrange in order of birth~~)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Reed Newport Hays		Warren	Ky		Date June 13, 1837 To Matilda Adair
M	2 Pleasant C. Hays	1821	Warren	Ky		Date Apr. 19, 1842 To Elizabeth Ann Hendricks
M	3 Daniel W. Hays	July 29, 1822	Warren	Ky	Mar. 19, 1880	Date Dec. 29, 1841 To Elizabeth Hays
	4					Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date

Family Group Sheet, Form 52
© The Everton Publishers, 24 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*Record dates between Arrival and death (bur.), write
burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HAYS

EARLY COLONIAL SETTLERS

1828 – 1778

Joseph S. Hays

HUSBAND'S NAME John Hays arrived 1730

When Born 1704 c Where Donegal Co. Ireland

Christened Where

When Died Nov 16, 1789 Where

When Buried Where Weaversville, Pa.

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

John Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Jane Love
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Jane Love

When Born 1712 c Where Ireland

Christened Where

When Died 1806 Where Northumberland Co. Pa. (Derry chyd) Date

When Buried Where Compiler

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Address

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 William Hays	1725		Ire.	1785	Date Feb. 14, 1751 To Ann Clark
M	2 John Hays	1728		Ire.	Nov. 3, 1796	Date (1) 1760 (2) 1771 To (1) Barbara King (2) Jane Walker
M	3 Robert Hays	1742			1819	Date To Mary Allison
M	4 James Hays					Date To Sarah Brown
M	5 Frances Hays					Date To
F	6 Isabell Hays					Date To Patton
F	7 Jane Hays					Date To Brown
F	8 Mary Hays					Date To (1) Gray (2) Steele
F	9 Elizabeth Hays				1812	Date To Thomas Wilson
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To

© The Everton Publishers, 36 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
If birth date unknown, place and approximate date, write
social sec. prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

When Born 1770 Where On passage from Ireland to America

Christened _____ Where North or South Carolina

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married May 13, 1795 Where Green Township, Tenn.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Hugh Hays Sr. His Mother's Maiden Name _____

(Husband's Full Name)

Susannah Collier
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Bible Records of Hays family
Mrs. Daniel W. Hays
Jamestown, Ca.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Collier

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Compiler Joseph A. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Samuel Hays					Date To
F	2 Barbara Hays					Date Oct. 12, 1829 To John Blakley
F	3 Mary Hays					Date To James Loyd
F	4 Margaret Hays					Date 1831 To James Blakely
M	5 John C. Hays					Date Oct. 13, 1831 To Hannah Blakely
F	6 Martha Hays					Date To Ed. Baxter
M	7 Nathaniel Hays					Date Sept. 14, 1844 To Anna Millian
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

When Born _____ Where Ireland

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1751 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

John Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Rebecca
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Augusta Co. Va. - CHALKLEY
History of Rockbridge Co. Va.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca

When Born _____ Where Ireland

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Charles Hays			Ire.		Date To Barborra
M	2 Andrew Hays (Capt)			Ire.	1786	Date To Prudence Cambell
F	3 Jeanette Hays			Ire.		Date To Mills
M	4 Robert Hays					Date To
M	5 James Hays					Date To Agnes
M	6 John Hays (Col.)					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
						Date To

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If Burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

When Born _____ Where Ireland

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1761 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Patrick Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Frances
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Augusta Co. Va - CHALKLEY
A History of Rockbridge Co. Va.
Marshall Hays
San Beneto, Texas.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Frances

When Born _____ Where Ireland

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Jean Hays			Ire.		Date To
M	2 William Hays			Ire.		Date To
F	3 Margaret Hays			Ire.		Date To
F	4 Catherine Hays			Ire.		Date To
F	5 Ruth Hays			Ire.		Date To
M	6 Hugh Hays	Dec. 10, 1740		Va.		Date 1763 To Mary Greenlee
F	7 Rebecca Hays	June 30, 1743		Va.		Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

HUSBAND'S NAME Patrick Hays Circa 1720

When Born 1705 Where Ireland

Christened Where

When Died 1790 Where

When Buried Where Derry churchyd: ~~Lancaster Co.~~ Dauphine Pa.

When Married Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Patrick Hays
(Husband's Full Name)

Jean McKnight
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Augusta Co. Va. - CHALKLEY
Mrs. James B. Burch
703 Gordon Ave., Thomasville, Ga.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Jean McKnight

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where Derry churchyd: ~~Lancaster Co.~~ Dauphine Pa.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Compiler Joseph S. Hays

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 David Hays	1731	Daulphine	Pa.	1809	Date To Martha Wilson
M	2 Patrick Hays		Daulphine	Pa.		Date To
M	3 William Hays		Daulphine	Pa.		Date To Jean Taylor
M	4 Samuel Hays	1734	Daulphine	Pa.	1805	Date To Elizabeth
F	5 Jean Hays		Daulphine	Pa.		Date To
F	6 Eleanor Hays		Daulphine	Pa.		Date To
M	7 Robert Hays	1733	Daulphine	Pa.	June 6, 1809	Date May 25, 1762 To Margaret Wray
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
© The Everton Publishers, 326 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

OUR HERITAGE

AN ALBUM OF EARLY WARREN COUNTY KENTUCKY LAND MARKS

by Irene Moss Sumpter

Daniel Hays Home

Off the Cemetery Road near the Iron Bridge about twelve miles from Bowling Green stands the two-story frame house built by Daniel Hays (1799-1862) and his wife Rebecca Ann Manning Hays (1813-1869). According to his grandson, Ross Hunt, the residence was built before the Civil War for $600 in gold and all the lumber used was yellow poplar.

Daniel Hays was a son of William Hays (1760-1851) and Nancy Cheatwood Hays (1763-1803). He came from Virginia to Kentucky in a covered wagon and took up several thousand acres of land near what was later the Iron Bridge and Hardcastle Store. His home was built high on a hill overlooking his vast estate. Daniel and Rebecca Ann Manning Hays had the following children: William Hardy, Elizabeth, Nancy C., Mariah E., John H., Rebecca D., Thomas M., Daniel J., Elijah H., Mary A., Charlotte M., and Franklin P. Hays.

Charlotte M. Hays who married Harmon Smith Hunt (called "Coon" by his friends) inherited the property in 1879 as her part of her parents estate. They resided there until they both died in 1938. The home and farm are presently owned by Mr. and Mrs. Milton Morrison.

Samuel Hays Homestead

After leaving Highway 31W, on the Glasgow Road, the first house on the right is that of Trent Hays which was built by Mr. Hays on land formerly owned by his great grandfather. The original house on the farm which is in a sad state of disrepair, was the home of Samuel Hays, one of the earliest settlers in the county. Samuel Hays was a son of James and Rebecca Hendricks Hays born 1788 and lived to be eighty six years of age. He came with his father and settled first on Drake's Creek, later moving to the community now known as Sunnyside. He married first Charlotte Mannen and according to descendants they built their home before or about 1830. The house originally was an L-shaped brick. The rooms were twenty feet square and a basement was dug out, petitioned off for the house slaves. The bricks were made in a kiln and fired on the place. After the railroad was run through the farm the family built a porch facing the tracks so they could see all the activity in that direction. A large orchard was planted near the house and when the first death occurred the grave was dug in the shade of the fruit trees. Today we find many Hays, beginning with Samuel and Charlotte, buried in the old family graveyard.

An old prayer book in the possession of Stephen Hays great granddaughter, Mrs. Stella Jackson, of Sunnyside, lists the children of Samuel and Charlotte Mannen Hays as follows: Hanner, Elender, Elizabeth, David C., James, Asa, and Libby Hays. Samuel Hays married, secondly, in 1861, Sallie Lark, but no children by this union.

m. John Tigret, Sr.

Some of the children remained at the homeplace during the Civil War, among them Elizabeth Hays, who had married her cousin Daniel Hays. These became the grandparents of Trent Hays who relates a story of that period. It seems soldiers were camped at Dripping Springs and frequently went foraging for food on neighboring farms. Mr. Hays was a bee fancier and had a number of hives which the soldiers discovered but which Mr. Hays was not willing to share. But one night several of the soldiers returned with their commanding officer who was a great talker and while he was making conversation with Mr. Hays the soldiers made way with the honey as well as the bees.

After the war the Daniel Hays built their home — which has since burned — but his descendants still live on his land making six generations of the direct line who have called this "home". The present owner, Trent Hays, whose daughter and grandchild reside with him is a great grandson of the builder of the home pictured. Trent's parents were Thomas J. and Willie B. Johnson Hays who were married in 1875. Both are buried in the old family graveyard.

After the death of Samuel Hays some of his heirs sold some of the land and the homeplace to Joe Lucas, grandfather of Dr. J.B. Helm. Mr. Lucas tore down the brick ell, built the weatherboarded addition and a new porch. The "homestead" now in a dilapidated condition is presently owned by Mrs. Mary Hawser. She and her first husband, Ernest Wallace, bought the farm in 1932 from Mr. Tom Beard who had purchased it a short time before from Mr. Joe Lucas.

William Hays Home

This handsome old home, just off the Cemetery Road, on the Shaker Mill Road, recently purchased and restored by Dr. and Mrs. Glen N. Gill was no doubt built by William Hays. There is a family graveyard on the place and William Hays stone reveals that he was born 1779 and died 1881; that his wife Nancy was born 1802 and died 1872. From these dates one would judge the house to be over one hundred years old — also, deeds in the Court House help confirm this conclusion. The year William Hays died the property was divided among his children mentioned in his will, to wit; Rebecca, Elizabeth A., Martha A., Frances A., and Mary J. Later, Mary J., and her husband John Edley bought out the other Hays heirs and made this their home. John Edley died in 1896 and three years later his widow, Mary Hays Edley, conveyed to her son, William H. Edley "the old homestead on which she and her son now live ... by agreement on property which she and her brothers and sisters had inherited from their father William Hays", and an agreement and understanding between her children, namely: Nancy Ann Edley (Mrs. R.W. Hays), J.L. Edley and William H. Edley.

After 1905 when some of the heirs including William H. Edley and his wife had moved to Oklahoma Territory the property was sold out of the family. After that date it changed hands many times. The Leroy Porters lived there during part of the period to 1919 at which time it was purchased by S.H. Martin.

Franklin Pierce Hays Homes

The old home pictured below on the Porter Pike-Iron Bridge Crossroad was built by Frank P. Hays soon after his marriage in 1881 to Eugenia Victoria Motley. She was a daughter of Mackey P. and Sarah Jane Knowles Motley, of Allen County. The land upon which the house was built was part of the estate of Mr. Hays father, Daniel Hays. Daniel Hays (1799-1862) and his wife Rebecca (1813-1869) are both buried in the family graveyard on the Roland Garrison farm where the old original Hays homestead was located. Franklin P. Hays, born 1860, was the youngest of twelve children born to Daniel and Rebecca. The Hays descendants owned much land in this general area and one of the crossings of the river bears the name "Hays Ford". All of Frank and Eugenia Motley Hays children were born in this house which is presently owned by Melvin Hunt. Later, however, the family moved farther down the Porter Pike, nearer to Bowling Green, in order to provide better educational facilities for their son Lucien and daughter Blanche.

Lucien Hays married Hallie Brite, a daughter of Lon and Kate Barner Brite. Blanche Hays married Joseph Natcher and became the parents of our Congressman Hon. William H. Natcher.

Franklin P. Hays married secondly, in 1911 Mrs. Rennie Claypool Hodges and they continued to live in this home until his death.

Mrs. Roger Porter reported that the red brick house was built by her husband's Uncle, Clint Porter. Later, Mr. Porter and his family moved to Boston and the property came into the possession of the Hays family. It is presently owned by Mrs. Tom Rennick.

Franklin Pierce Hays's Homes

Deaths

Daniel Hays, born, July 29th 1822.
Elizabeth Hays, born, Oct the 17th 1818.
Anna C. Hays, born, Dec 1st 18
Anna C. Hays, born, Oct 29th 1843.
William D. Hays, born Nov the 17th 1844
Mary Ellen Hays, born March 20th 47.
James Luther Hays, born July 15th 1849.
Thomas Jefferson Hays born, Jan 1st 1852.
Calphurnia Alice Hays born, June 14th 1854.
Samuel Hasa Kinter Hays June 28th 1856.
Daniel Boone Hays Sept 28th 1859.
John Hays, born March 22nd 1862.

http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=126387149 9/16/2006

KENTUCKY LIBRARY
WESTERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY
BOWLING GREEN, KENTUCKY

Photocopied from Trent Hays Family Bible

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianMaeHill** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **C E Tygrett**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

C E Tygrett

Born: abt 1836
Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

Died:
Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

View person's info

John Tygret

Elender Nelly H

Samuel Hays

Charlotta Mann

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with C E Tygrett

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse

William Jefferson Hays
Born: 1836 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
Died: in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 31 Mar 1875 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Nancy Hays	F	in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA
Claude Hays	M	in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA
Cooper W Hays	F	in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

SOURCE RECORDS

- 5 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianMaeHill** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Elender Nelly Hays**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Elender Nelly Hays

Born: 17 Feb 1815 [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

Died: 5 May 1874

View person's info

Samuel Hays

Charlotta Mann

James Hays

Rebecca H Her

William Manne

Patience Phillip

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Elender Nelly Hays

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse

John Tygret

Born:

Died:

Marriage: 5 Aug 1837 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
C E Tygrett	F	abt 1836 in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

SOURCE RECORDS

- 4 User-submitted trees

More info »

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianMaeHill** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Samuel Hays**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Samuel Hays

Born: 1786
Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA

Died: 7 Jun 1874
Bowling Green, Barren, Kentucky, USA

View person's info

James Hays

Rebecca H Hen

Samuel Hays

Elizabeth Brad

John Hendrick

Elizabeth

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Samuel Hays

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Violet Schow
Born:
Died:

Marriage: 9 Sep 1801 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 2

Sallie
Born: abt 1786
Died:

Marriage: 3 Mar 1812 View Info

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 10 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 3

Ancestry.com | Free MyFamily | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Charlotte Mannen
Born: 16 Jun 1780 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA
Died: 27 Jun 1860 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 3 Mar 1812 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Hanner Hays	M	1813
Hannah Hays	M	11 Jan 1813 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
Hanner Hays	F	11 Jan 1813 in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA
Elender Nelly Hays	F	17 Feb 1815 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
Elizabeth Hays	F	12 Oct 1818 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
David C Hays	M	10 Oct 1820 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
James Samuel Hays	M	10 May 1822 in Bowling Green, Barren, Kentucky, USA
Asa Mannen Hays	M	14 Dec 1823 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
Lilly Hays	F	6 Jan 1826 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

Spouse 4

Charlotte Monnen
Born: abt 1786

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Died:

Marriage: 3 Mar 1812 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 5

Sallie Lork
Born:
Died:

Marriage: 1861 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 6

Sallie Lark
Born:
Died:

Marriage: 1861 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 7

Patience Manning
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Hanna Hays	F	
Charotte Hays	F	11 Jan 1813
James Samuel Hays	M	10 May 1822 in Bowling Green, Barren, Kentucky, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

James Asa Hays	M	Dec 1823	
Libby Hays	F	6 Jan 1826	

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianMaeHill** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **James Hays**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

James Hays

Born: 1758
[city], Augusta, Virginia, USA

Died: 1830
[city], Montgomery, Missouri, USA

View person's info

Samuel Hays

Elizabeth Bradf

Patrick Hays

Jean McKnight

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with James Hays

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Rebecca Hendricks Hendrix

Born: abt 1769 in [city], [county], Tennessee, USA

Died: Dec 1820 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 10 May 1784 in [city], Lincoln, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
John Hays	M	1785 in [city], Lincoln, Kentucky, USA
Samuel Hays	M	1786 in Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA
Jeremiah Hays	M	1787 in Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA

SOURCE RECORDS

- 4 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

David Hays	M	abt 1794 in Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA
James Hays	M	abt 1796 in Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA
Elizabeth Hays	F	15 Feb 1797 in [city], Sumner, Tennessee, USA
William Hays	M	5 Apr 1799 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
Frances Hays	F	1802 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
Evaline Hays	F	abt 1805 in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA
Andrew B Hays	M	abt 1810 in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

Spouse 2

Sarah Knowles Smith
Born:
Died: in [city], Montgomery, Missouri, USA

Marriage: 1820 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianMaeHill** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Samuel Hays**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Samuel Hays

Born: 1734
[city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 1805
[city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

View person's info

Patrick Hays
Elder Hays

Jean McKnight
Alexander McN
Jean King

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Samuel Hays

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Anna Dodson
Born: 1 Jun 1738 in [city], [county], Kentucky, USA
Died: 1 Jun 1810 in [city], [county], Kentucky, USA

Marriage: 1 Jun 1752 in [city], [county], Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 2

Elizabeth Brawford
Born: abt 1741
Died: abt 1768

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 22 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Marriage: abt 1765 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
James Hays	M	1769 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 3

Priscilla McClure
Born:
Died:

Marriage: abt 1768 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
William Hays	M	
William Hays	M	10 Mar 1761 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Samuel Hays	M	1765 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
James Hays	M	1769 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 4

Elizabeth Bradford
Born:
Died: 1810

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Nancy Hays	F	
Elizabeth Hays	F	
William Hays	M	10 Mar 1761 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Samuel Hays	M	1765 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA

Spouse 5

Elizabeth
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
William Hays	M	10 Mar 1761 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
James Hays	M	1769 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 6

Elizabeth
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
William Hays	M	10 Mar 1761 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Samuel Hays	M	1765 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA

Spouse 7

Elizabeth
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

William Hays	M	10 Mar 1761 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Samuel Hays	M	1765 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
James Hays	M	1769 in Augusta, [county], Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianMaeHill** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Patrick Hays**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Patrick Hays

Born: 1705
[city], [parish], Donegal, Ireland

Died: 31 Jan 1790
[city], Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA

View person's info

Elder Hays

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Patrick Hays

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Jean McKnight
Born: 1712 in Laggan, [parish], [county], Scotland
Died: 15 Oct 1792 in Derry Township, Dauphin, Ppennsylvania, [country]

Marriage: 1729 in [city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Helener Hays	F	in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
David Hays	M	1731 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Robert Hays	M	2 Feb 1733 in Derry, Dauphin,

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 27 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

		Pennsylvania, USA
Patrick Hays	M	1734 in [city], Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA
Samuel Hays	M	1734 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Eleanor Hays	F	1735 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Hugh Hays	M	1737 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Jean Hays	F	1739 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
William Hays	M	1742 in [city], Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA

Spouse 2

Jean Hays

Born: 1710
Died: 15 Oct 1792 in [city], Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
David Hays	M	1731 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Robert Hays	M	2 Feb 1733 in Derry, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA
Patrick Hays	M	1734 in [city], Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA
Samuel Hays	M	1734 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Eleanor Hays	F	1735 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Jean Hays	F	1739 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania,

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

		USA
William Hays	M	1742 in [city], Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianMaeHill** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Rebecca Hendricks Hendrix**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Rebecca Hendricks Hendrix

Born: abt 1769
[city], [county], Tennessee, USA

Died: Dec 1820
[city], Warren, Kentucky, USA

View person's info

John Hendrick

Elizabeth

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Rebecca H Hendrix

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

James Hays
Born: 1758 in [city], Augusta, Virginia, USA
Died: 1830 in [city], Montgomery, Missouri, USA

Marriage: 10 May 1784 in [city], Lincoln, Kentucky, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
John Hays	M	1785 in [city], Lincoln, Kentucky, USA
Samuel Hays	M	1786 in Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA
Jeremiah Hays	M	1787 in Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 10 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

David Hays	M	abt 1794 in Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA
James Hays	M	abt 1796 in Sumner, [county], Tennessee, USA
Elizabeth Hays	F	15 Feb 1797 in [city], Sumner, Tennessee, USA
William Hays	M	5 Apr 1799 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
Frances Hays	F	1802 in [city], Warren, Kentucky, USA
Evaline Hays	F	abt 1805 in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA
Andrew B Hays	M	abt 1810 in Warren, [county], Kentucky, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

1987
Sent by:
O.L. Thomas / Bowling Green, Ky

Mary Rabold Cemetery Book
Out of Print.

Pioneer Cem. B.G. Ky.
HAY, JOHN. Native of Scotland Died 11-1864
Age - 32 Yrs.

Robinson Cem. Near Hardcastle.
Hays, Thomas F. 11-4-1850 - 7-23-1858
ELROD CEM. Near Pekville. Ky
Hays. ISAAC - 2-8-1854 - 6-7-1929
Pleasant Hill Cem. Near Green Hill Ky.
Hays James B, 1-2-1885 - 7-10-1912,
CEM ON LESLIE BROWN FARM Where?
Hayne, Thomas J. 6-10-1799 - 4-9-1863
Lowe Cemetery Near Flat Rock. Ky.
Haynes, TWINS of Georgia & Jimmie Haynes
Born & Died. 4-4-1917
Haynes, Orvcie 5-3-1916 - 5-4-1916
" Leo 3-26-1923 - 8-2-1923.
OLD Drake Cem. Near Boyce, Ky.
Green, A.E. 10-11-1853 - No Death Date
Lydia J. Wife of A.E. 2-8-1851 - 7-9-1922
Pioneer Cem B.G. Ky.
Green, REV. Elihue Member of Ky Conference
Died - 9-10-1843 - Aged - 24 Yrs.
Friendship Church Cem
Green, Richard. 2-6-1915 - 2-12-1915
Sears Cem - Near Hardcastle, Ky.
GREEN, Thomas J. 6-22-1814 - 6-19-1886
2-Stones Near Each other With Same Name & Dates.

Marriages before 1851 W.C. Ky.

John Tygiet (M.) Eleanor Hays. 8-4-1837
Both over 21

Tiger James (M) Emelia Hendrdc. 6-6-1838
His Consent by guardian. Wm Hayes.

Same as Tygiet

There Are A Number of Haynes Hays.
Hanes And Greens Listed in
Ancestral Graves in Warren Co.

~~Haynes~~ Hays. 75 - 140 - 147 - 163
Green. 1-74-125-142-143
Hayne - 94
Haynes - 155

Try to Keepin Mind Spelling was
Terrible in The old Days - And Many
Names Spelled Almost Alike May have ~~been~~
been The Same Family!

O F Thomas

Thank You for Your Nice Letter

'List of Indentures to PA.' P544

John Taggart 17 June 1772 - Ireland
Indentured to Samuel Fairlamb & designs
Chester Twp., Chester Co., PA.
Servant - 6 mos. £. 3.9.6

Petitions fr. Ky to VA Legislature (Supp)
~~Tygart - Haynes/Hains - MI 1776-91~~

Index to Surveys, Logan Co. Ky -

Bk A p 50 James Tyart 200 acres 1 Aug 1796
(no watercourse)

Bk. B p 183 James Tagert 200 - Big Muddy
7 Oct 1799

Bk D p 68 Henry Hains 400 ac. N fork Red
21 Aug 1806

Bk D p 143 John Hays 400 Red River
31 Jan 1807

Abts. / Wills + Settlements / Logan Co., Ky
1795 - 1835

no Tygnet

Taylor - Arthur 8, 9, 10
John 24, 25
Mary Elinor 135
Polly 14
Thomas W. 67, 71, 98, 110, 121
Wm 14, 45, 44
Wright 29
Wright R. 11

Hyde - Hannah Grier
Jane 58

Hay - Daniel - 1
John B. - 1
Peter - 20
W m - 1

Hynes. Andrew 125
Jane A. 125
John 46

Hays, Richard 87

Hendricks -
Peter - 29
14

Henduck, Benj. 22
Lee W. 122, 150

Logan Co. Ky Abst. / Equity Cases v1 + v2

Hays - Hendricks, Hines, Hynes

Newspapers Gen. Abs. v1 Nil
v2

Taggart - p 67

4 Sp 1848 - Hurd - Ledger -

Wedding - Mad wait, Thos. ec -

Thos. Taggart - citizen Butler Co -

Katherine Hunt, Dau / Dr. Alex Hunt

of Greenville - both sids of rwer

v4 - Nil -

James Taggart Petitioner in

Washington Co. VA 1785

seeking better laws etc -

LL
R114

WARREN Co., Ky Cem Recs. V1
by Rabold

Elrod Family Cemetery (cont.)

Hendrick, Lois, dau. of R. G. and E. J. Hendrick, June 2, 1897 - Sept. 22, 1900.
Hendrick, Robbie, dau. of R. G. and E. J. Hendrick, Aug. 25, 1899 - Sept. 26, 1899.

Doss, Jaunita, Born and Died Apr. 29, 1933.

Duckett, James W., 1846 - 1930. "Father"

*Several fieldstones for markers.

GARDNER CEMETERY

This is a well kept, fenced in family cemetery on Highway 1297 near Polkville, Warren County, Kentucky.

Gardner, H. T., Dec. 10, 1839 - Mar. 6, 1904.
Gardner, Ann, wife of H. Y. Gardner, Dec. 1, 1811 - Feb. 9, 1896.
Gardner, Henry Y., Sept. 1, 1812 - Jan. 20, 1890.

Durham, Phebe Ann, wife of A. P. ..... (broken stone) Feb. 19, 1816 - Sept. 7, 1864. Footstone: P.A.D.
Durham, John W., son of A. P. and Pheebe A. Durham, Nov. 3, 1863 - Sept. 24, 1864.
Cox, Lottie, Mar. 16, 1853 - July 20, 1939.

Gardner, Henry T., Dec. 10, 1839 - Mar. 6, 1904. and
Gardner, Meadie J., Apr. 28, 1857 - Apr. 2, 1945.

Neagle, Roy W., son of Willie and Lizzie Neagle, Sept. 24, 1911 - Aug. 13, 1914.
* Neagle, Lizzie, June 30, 1879 - Feb. 11, 1964. and
Neagle, Willie, Dec. 17, 1875 - Dec. 17, 1943.

Gardner, Mamie, dau. of Charlie and Elma Gardner, Aug. 17, 1910 - Sept. 4, 1910.
Gardner, J. E., Mar. 28, 1835 - Apr. 18, 1901.

*Several fieldstones for markers

Omitted:
* Neagle, Maggie, daughter of Lizzie and Willie Neagle, Sept. 24, 1911 - Aug. 13, 1914.

Hired family cemetery (cont.)

Hendrick, Jane, dau. of E. O. and E. J. Hendrick, June 5, 1897 - Sept. 22, 1900.
Hendrick, Robert, son. of E. O. and E. J. Hendrick, Aug. 23, 1897 - Sept. 16, 1899.

Jones, Jennie, born and died Apr. 29, 1933.

Duckett, James W., 1846 - 1930. "Father"

*Several fieldstones for markers.

GARDNER CEMETERY

This is a well kept, fenced in family cemetery on Highway 1297 near Folkville, Marion County, Kentucky.

Gardner, H. T., Dec. 10, 1839 - Mar. 6, 1904.
Gardner, Ann, wife of H. T. Gardner, Dec. 1, 1811 - Feb. 9, 1896.
Gardner, Henry T., Sept. 1, 1812 - Jan. 20, 1900.

Durham, Phebe Ann, wife of A. P. ..... (broken stone) Feb. 19, 1816 - Sept. 7, 1864. Footstones P.A.D.
Durham, John W., son of A. P. and Phebe A. Durham, Nov. 3, 1853 - Sept. 24, 1864.
Cox, Lottie, Mar. 16, 1853 - July 20, 1939.

Gardner, Henry T., Dec. 10, 1839 - Mar. 6, 1904, and Gardner, Isabelle L., Apr. 28, 1857 - Apr. 2, 1945.

Neagle, Roy W., son of Willie and Lizzie Neagle, Sept. 24, 1911 - Aug. 13, 1914.
Neagle, Lizzie, June 30, 1879 - Feb. 11, 1964, and Neagle, Willie, Dec. 17, 1875 - Dec. 17, 1943.

Gardner, Frank, son. of Charlie and Elma Gardner, Aug. 17, 1910 - Sept. 4, 1910.
Gardner, J. E., Mar. 28, 1835 - Apr. 16, 1901.

*Several fieldstones for markers

Omitted:
Neagle, Maggie, daughter of Lizzie and Willie Neagle, Sept. 24, 1911 - Aug. 13, 1914.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 8

DATE 3-24-1977

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Vivian Hill Jordan

STREET ADDRESS 1530 Hawthorne St.

CITY Houston STATE Tex 77006

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 22

ON CHART NO. 1

1 John Butler
BORN 6 Jan 1836 (827)
WHERE Ohio
WHEN MARRIED 29 Dec 1860
DIED 27 June 1864
WHERE
Josephine Park
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 John Adney Butler
BORN 6 Jan 1827 Ohio
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 22 Nov 1849
DIED
WHERE

3 Maria Jane Snapp
BORN 9 Oct 1833
WHERE Sangamon, Ill.
DIED
WHERE

4 John Butler
BORN 26 July 1802
WHERE Fairfax Co, Greenbriar, Va.
WHEN MARRIED 25 Apr 1822
DIED 18 May 1881
WHERE Warren, Ill.
came to Warren Ill. 18 Oct 1839
Col. in 84 to Ill. Milliken 26 July 1844

5 Mary Adney
BORN 15 Dec 1805
WHERE
DIED 12 Nov 1875
WHERE Warren, Ill

6 Franklin Snapp
BORN 18 Oct 1812
WHERE Nicholas, Ky
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 10 Apr 1895
WHERE Galesburg, Ill.
came to Ill. in 1833
Greene
Both buried Abingdon, Ill.

7 Adeline Morse
BORN 6 May 1816
WHERE
DIED 22 Sept 1848
WHERE Galesburg, Ill.

8 BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 John Adney
BORN
WHERE Va.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 George Snapp
BORN 18 Feb 1788
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1802 Nicholas, Ky
DIED 20 Dec 1823
WHERE

13 Sarah McIntyre
BORN 20 Mar 1784
WHERE Va.
DIED 26 Nov. 1859
WHERE

14 BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 George Snapp - Killed by Indians
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

"Early Days in Greenbush, Ill" by Snapp - Pub. 1905

LITHOGRAPHED IN U.S.A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 9

DATE: 3-24-1977

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART: VIVIAN HILL JORDAN

STREET ADDRESS: 1530 HAWTHORNE ST.

CITY: HOUSTON, STATE: TEX. 77006

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 23

ON CHART NO. 1

1 JOSEPHINE PARK
BORN 17 Sept 1839
WHERE KY
WHEN MARRIED 29 DEC 1860
DIED
WHERE

1) John J. Butler d. 27 JUNE 1864
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
2) J. ROBERT Lloyd d. 21 DEC 1878
M. 25 JUNE 1866
3) J. E. AMOS
M. 30 MAR 1882

2 JOSEPH L. PARK
BORN 12 NOV 1810
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1835
DIED 1852
WHERE

3 MARY McDONALD
BORN 1816
WHERE LARUE Co., Ky
DIED 1 AUG 1888
WHERE GREENBUSH, WARREN, ILL.
CAME to GREENBUSH, WARREN Co., ILL IN Fall 1856

4 GEORGE PARK
BORN 31 JAN 1773
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 26 APR 1795
DIED
WHERE

5 ELIZABETH HAHN
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 JAMES McDONALD
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 THEODOSIA DODGE
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

9 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

10 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

11 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

12 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

13 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

14 BORN / WHERE / WHEN MARRIED / DIED / WHERE

15 BORN / WHERE / DIED / WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

"Early Days in Greenbush, Ill," by Snapp Pub. 1905

LITHOGRAPHED IN U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

ELZIE GARDNER:

This from his widow (nee. Elizabeth Coolidge) 2-1-61)

My Husband married his first wife in Kansas. They moved to Colorado, where they kept a boarding house.. Later they moved to Los Angelos.

They had three children; a daughter and two sons. His son Luther had two children, girls. One of them visited me after Elzie's death. with her husband, a chiropractor. With them was their little daughter Melanie. Later they moved to Kansas and I lost track of them.

When khis first wife died of diabetes he took her back to her old home in Kansas to be buried, as she requested.

Elzie's other son fought in the Navy in the first World War and later moved to Missouri. 1 He married but I have lost track of him.(Samuel..someone has written in)

Elzie had two step-sisters in Clinton, Missouri. He visited them some years before he died, and they took him out to the grave of his father and step-mother, where he placed flowers.

Elzie was devoted to his father and when he received news of his father's death he was overcome with grief. He often spoke of his father, a Baptist, and a deeply religious man, as well as a good provider for his family.. He at one time owned a stock farm, where he had some fine horses. Elzie said his father gave him some good advice which he tried to follow all his life.. One was his integrity. He always tried to do the best possible work for the home-owners who hired him to do their plastering and stucco work. He built chimneys which were models for all those he built in the neighborhood and elsewhere. Tehy (his fireplaces) never smoked.

ELZIE GARDNER sent information Jan. 24, 1943; He was born near Oakland in Warren County, Ky., Nov. 10, 1867. In 1881, he went from Kentuck to Clinton, Henry County, Mo. (He was then 14 years old). In response to my questions regarding his marriage(first) he wrote: "The above I prefer to leave out as there are things I can't explain in writing".

Elzie's mother...Ann Eliza Hanes. Elzie does not know in what year she was born. 1 She died 1872 in Warren County, Ky. Buried in the family cemetery on the John Hanes farm near Oakland.

Elzie's father...William Stanford Gardner. Born 1844 in Warren County, Ky. died 1921. Buried in Combs, Cemetery, Clinto, Mo. He was a cousin to James Gardner who married Charlotte T. Hanes and to Thomas Gardner who married Media Jane Hanes. Between 1871 and 1880 (I did not look lup the exact date) Stanford Gardner married Matilda A. Marvel in Warren Co., Ky. He signs his name as Stantford not Stanford

As to the Tygret boys, yes those boys were my half-brothers. Jim and George were very small boys when my father and mother were married and Sam was born after his father died and was not more than a baby when my father and mother were married. Sam still lived at Grandfather Haynes when I left Kentucky.

I was in Galesburg, Illinois, in August 1887. I was on my way to visit Jim and George who lived at a little town called Monmounth, Ill. I had a lovely visit. I never inw of sweeter men and such sympathetic understanding.

Son/Anna Eliza (Hanes) Tygret Gardner

Warren Co., Ky. Marr.

Hays

1815. William Hays
Nancy Newport
22 Sept. con. by M. Pherby Newport
wit: James Crawford
Sec. Richard Newport

1842 - William H. Hays
Mary Grinstead
cons. of pars.: Bartholomew Grinstead
8 Feb. - by William Hendrick

1817 Samuel Hays 16 June
Sally Hays
F. - John Hays
Sec. - James Hays

1860 Warren Co., Ill. Greenbush Tw.

10-10 Thomas Hendricks 43 - Farmer 800 Ky.
Mary - 45 Ky
John M - 17 Ind. farm labor
John L. - 11 Ill
Mary A. - 11 Ill
Thos J. 9 - Ill
William G. - 9 Ill
John Hendricks 65 Va.
Clarissa " 59 Va.

167-167 Abner Welch - 48 Farmer 4800-2300 N.J.
Ellen A. - 42 N.J.
Benjamin - 18 "
John 15 "
William 14 "
Oliver 12 "
Josephine 7 "
Charles E. 4 "
Morris 1 Ill.

1860
12
48

194-194 William Hays 59 - Farmer 400 520 Pa.
Catherine 59 - Pa.
Frances A. 22 Pa.
Margaret E. 18 Ill.
Mary L 16 " "
Hugh Hays 25 Pa.

1860 - Warren Co. Ill. 28 Ty

773768 John Butler 50 — 802 - N. Y.
Elmira 34 N.Y.
Mary 24 "
(M) Lynrid (?) 22 Ohio
(F) Lilista 2 "
Charles 18 Ohio
Jane 16 "
Emma 13 Ill
Martha 11 "
Esther 6 "

1800 Census Ky -

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE		NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Henderson, David	Madison	10/ 1/1800	::	Hendricks, Daniel	Barren	
Henderson, Hugh	Logan	1800	::	Hendricks, Henry	Bracken	
Henderson, James	Fleming	8/11/1800	::	Hendricks, James	Madison	
Henderson, James	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	::	Hendricks, John	Warren	
Henderson, James	Lincoln	8/23/1800	::	Hendricks, Samuel	Nelson	
Henderson, James	Livingston	1800	::	Hendricks, Thomas	Warren	
Henderson, James	Mason	6/10/1800	::	Hendricks, Thomas, Sr.	Warren	
Henderson, Jesse	Bourbon	1800	::	Hendricks, William	Barren	
Henderson, Jesse	Fleming	8/16/1800	::	Hendrickson, Daniel	Mason	
Henderson, John	Clark	1800	::	Hendrickson, Isaac	Bourbon	
Henderson, John	Clark	1800	::	Hendrickson, John	Washington	
Henderson, John	Garrard	1800	::	Hendrickson, Josiah	Green	
Henderson, John	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	::	Hendrickson, Leonard	Washington	
Henderson, John	Lincoln	8/16/1800	::	Hendrickson, Oke	Mason	
Henderson, John	Logan	8/26/1800	::	Hendrickson, William	Washington	
Henderson, John	Mercer	1800	::	Hendrix, George	Pendleton	
Henderson, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800	::	Hendrix, Isaac	Washington	
Henderson, John, dec'd.	Scott	1800	::	Hendrix, Jacob	Bourbon	
Henderson, Joseph	Bourbon	1800	::	Hendrix, James	Montgomery	
Henderson, Matthew	Green	1800	::	Hendrix, John	Montgomery	
Henderson, Michael	Logan	1800	::	Hendrix, Joseph	Montgomery	
Henderson, Richard	Harrison	1800	::	Hendrix, Mary	Bourbon	
Henderson, Richard, Heirs				Hendrix, Peter	Bourbon	
	Henderson	10/ 1/1800	::	Hendrix, Philip	Bourbon	
Henderson, Robert	Clark	1800	::	Hendrix, Tobias	Hardin	
Henderson, Robert	Cumberland	1799	::	Hendrix, William	Mercer	
Henderson, Robert	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	::	Hendrixon, Nicholas	Fleming	
Henderson, Samuel	Bourbon	1800	::	Hendron, Elijah	Madison	
Henderson, Thomas	Bourbon	7/23/1800	::	Hends, Samuel.	See Hind, Samuel.	
Henderson, Thomas	Logan	1800	::	Henley, Joshua	Logan	
Henderson, Thomas	Mason	8/25/1800	::	Henley, Samuel, Sr.	Logan	
Henderson, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800	::	Henline, John	Montgomery	
Henderson, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800	::	Henly, George	Madison	
Henderson, William	Mercer	1800	::	Hennen, William	Nelson	
Henderson & Company	Henderson	10/ 1/1800	::	Hennon, Abel	Barren	
Hendley, William	Logan	1800	::	Henry, Benjamin	Shelby	
Hendly, John	Fayette	11/ 7/1800	::	Henry, Catharine	Nelson	
Hendrakeson, John	Madison	10/ 1/1800	::	Henry, Daniel	Green	
Hendren, Devin	Madison	1800	::	Henry, David	Bourbon	
Hendren, John	Madison	1800	::	Henry, David	Lincoln	
Hendren, Nimrod	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	::	Henry, Ezekiel	Livingston	
Hendren, Taylor	Madison	8/12/1800	::	Henry, Hugh	Bourbon	
Hendrich, Noah	Henry	8/ 6/1800	::	Henry, Jacob	Barrison	
Hendrich, Rudy	Henry	8/ 6/1800	::	Henry, James	Bourbon	
Hendrick, Byrd	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	::	Henry, James	Bourbon	
Hendrick, James	Breckinridge	8/19/1800	::	Henry, John	Bourbon	
Hendrick, John	Warren	1800/01	::	Henry, John	Christian	
Hendrick, Joseph	Harrison	1800	::	Henry, John	Clark	
Hendricks, Absalom	Bourbon	7/23/1800	::	Henry, John	Fayette	
Hendricks, Bird D.	Scott	1800	::	Henry, John	Harrison	

HUSBAND: James HENDRICKS (AFN:1D4L-V7)

BORN: 23 Jun 1808 PLACE: Near Franklin, Simpson, KY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Jul 1870 PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
BUR.: Jul 1870 PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
MAR.: 31 May 1827 PLACE:
FATHER: Abraham HENDRICKS (AFN:2D9Z-G7)
MOTHER: Charlotte HINTON (AFN:2D9Z-HD)
OTHER WIVES: Hannah PARSONS (AFN:1WT3-WJ)

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: Mar 1835 16 Oct
E: 30 Dec 1845 NV
SP:
SS: 10 Jan 1975 LG

WIFE: Drusilla DORRIS (AFN:1D4L-WD)

BORN: 8 Feb 1810 PLACE: Sumner,, TN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 May 1881 PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
BUR.: May 1881 PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
FATHER: William DORRIS (AFN:B8S8-P3)
MOTHER: Catherine FROST (AFN:B8S8-Q8)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

B: Mar 1835 10 Feb
E: 22 Jan 1846 22
SP:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: William Dorris HENDRICKS (AFN:17NB-6C)
---- BORN: 6 Nov 1829 PLACE: West Franklin, Simpson, KY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 May 1909 PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
BUR.: 9 May 1909 PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
SPOUSE: Mary Jane ANDRUS (AFN:17NB-HJ) and 5 Others
MAR.: 12 Mar 1851 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

B: 1 Jan 1838
E: 28 Jul 1851
SP: 1 Apr 1847
SS: 12 Mar 1851 3

2. NAME: Catherine Tabitha HENDRICKS (AFN:1LZN-5V)
---- BORN: 2 Nov 1835 PLACE: Sympson, KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1878 OR 1879 PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
BUR.: PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
SPOUSE: William Thomas VÁN NOY (AFN:1B79-S3)
MAR.: 11 Aug 1851 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

B: 1845
E: 11 Aug 1851 EH
SP: 1 Apr 1947 SL
SS: 11 Aug 1851 EH

3. NAME: Rebecca HENDRICKS (AFN:2DTS-KP)
---- BORN: 2 Nov 1835 PLACE: Near Franklin, Simpson, KY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 May 1880 PLACE: Smithfield, Cache, UT
BUR.: May 1880 PLACE: Smithfield, Cache, UT
SPOUSE: Hiram Abiff WATSON (AFN:42RD-WX) and 1 Others
MAR.: 23 Jun 1852 (div) PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT

B: 19 Oct 1843
E: 11 Aug 1851
SP: 1 Apr 1947 SL
SS: 7 Jul 1852

4. NAME: Joseph Smith HENDRICKS (AFN:1753-VW)
---- BORN: 23 Mar 1838 PLACE: Far West, Caldwell, MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Jan 1922 PLACE: Tremonton, Box Elder, UT
BUR.: 20 Jan 1922 PLACE: Richmond, Cache, UT
SPOUSE: Sariah Fidelia PEW (TIPPETS) (AFN:2B97-L1) and 2 Others
MAR.: 4 Jan 1857 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Calt Lake County, UT

B: 16 Mar 1846
E: 25 Sep 1855/04
SP: 1 Apr 1847
SS: 4 Jan 1857

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

James HENDRICKS (1D4L-V7) Born: 23 Jun 1808 Near Franklin, Simpson, KY

1-- James HENDRICKS (1D4L-V7) Born: 23 Jun 1808 Near Franklin, Simpson, KY
sp-Drusilla DORRIS (1D4L-WD) Born: 8 Feb 1810 Sumner,, TN
2-- William Dorris HENDRICKS (17NB-GC) Born: 6 Nov 1829 West Franklin, Simpson, KY
sp-Mary Jane ANDRUS (17NB-HJ) Born: 15 Nov 1833 Florence, Huron Co., OH
sp-Alvira Lavona SMITH (1H2C-PD) Born: 16 Dec 1831 Kirtland, Lake, OH
sp-Almira DAVENPORT (1J1G-K3) Born: 11 Mar 1847 Winter Quarters, Douglas, Ne
sp-Kerstin OLSON (2S66-L8) Born: 29 Jul 1862 Klockatorp, Sodamand, Sweden
sp-Eleanor Anna MAYBIN (4L22-BK) Born: 17 Feb 1871 Dunsdry, Antrim, Irln
sp-Christine OLSEN (B6TS-DP) Born: [1829]
2-- Catherine Tabitha HENDRICKS (1LZN-5V) Born: 2 Nov 1835 Sympson, KY
sp-William Thomas VAN NOY (1G79-S3) Born: 13 Mar 1827 Montgomery, Pike Co., MO
2-- Rebecca HENDRICKS (2DTS-KP) Born: 2 Nov 1835 Near Franklin, Simpson, KY
sp-Hiram Abiff WATSON (42RD-WX) Born: 22 Aug 1828 Rochester, Monroe, NY
sp-Samuel ROSKELLEY (177S-47) Born: 1 Jan 1837 Devonport, Devon, England
2-- Joseph Smith HENDRICKS (1753-VW) Born: 23 Mar 1838 Far West, Caldwell, MO
sp-Sariah Fidelia PEW (TIPPETS) (2G97-L1) Born: 11 Aug 1833 Independence, Jackson, MO
sp-Lucinda BESS (1753-W3) Born: 19 Dec 1842 Greenwood, Stubn, NY
sp-Fedilia SARICH (B6LS-T7) Born: [1838]
sp-Hannah PARSONS (1WT3-WJ) Born: 28 Apr 1797
2-- Elizabeth Jane PAGE (1WT5-T6) Born: 20 Apr 1840 Macedonia, Hnnck, IL
sp-Samuel SMITH (BHW3-G0) Born: [1840]

Copyright (c) 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: James HENDRICKS (AFN:1D4L-V7)

Born: 23 Jun 1808 Sex: M
Near Franklin, Simpson, KY
Chr.:

Died: 8 Jul 1870
Richmond, Cache, UT
Bur.: Jul 1870
Richmond, Cache, UT

FATHER: Abraham HENDRICKS (AFN:2D9Z-G7)
MOTHER: Charlotte HINTON (AFN:2D9Z-HD)

SPOUSES

1. Drusilla DORRIS (AFN:1D4L-WD)
Married: 31 May 1827

2. Hannah PARSONS (AFN:1WT3-WJ)
Married: 2 Apr 1852
Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: Mar 1835 16 Oct 1967 SL
E: 30 Dec 1845 NV
SP: Parents: Abraham HENDRICKS (AFN:2D9Z-G7)
Charlotte HINTON (AFN:2D9Z-HD)
SS: 10 Jan 1975 LG Spouse: Drusilla DORRIS (AFN:1D4L-WD)
SS: 2 Apr 1852 EH Spouse: Hannah PARSONS (AFN:1WT3-WJ)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

The Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. The accuracy of the information is the responsibility of the submitters and those who use the file.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: James HENDRICKS (AFN:1D4L-V7) BORN: 23 Jun 1808
WIFE: Drusilla DORRIS (AFN:1D4L-WD) BORN: 8 Feb 1810

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: James HENDRICKS (AFN:1D4L-V7)

SPOUSE: Hannah PARSONS (AFN:1WT3-WJ)
MAR.: 2 Apr 1852 PLACE: Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT SS: 2 Apr 1852 EH

CHILD 1: William Dorris HENDRICKS (AFN:17NB-GC)

SPOUSE: Alvira Lavona SMITH (AFN:1H2C-PD)
MAR.: 4 Aug 1851 PLACE: Salt Lake City, S.L., UT SS: 4 Aug 1851 EH

SPOUSE: Almira DAVENPORT (AFN:1J16-K3)
MAR.: 10 Oct 1865 PLACE: Salt Lake, Salt Lake, UT SS: 10 Oct 1865 EH

SPOUSE: Kerstin OLSON (AFN:2S66-L8)
MAR.: 27 Sep 1886 PLACE: SS:

SPOUSE: Eleanor Anna MAYBIN (AFN:4L22-BK)
MAR.: 3 Dec 1897 PLACE: Juarez,, Mexico SS:

SPOUSE: Christine OLSEN (AFN:B6TS-DP)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

CHILD 3: Rebecca HENDRICKS (AFN:2DTS-KP)

SPOUSE: Samuel ROSKELLEY (AFN:177S-47)
MAR.: 22 Jul 1858 PLACE: Salt Lake City, S-Lk, UT SS: 22 Jul 1858

CHILD 4: Joseph Smith HENDRICKS (AFN:1753-VW)

SPOUSE: Lucinda BESS (AFN:1753-W3)
MAR.: 10 Oct 1865 PLACE: Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT SS: 10 Oct 1865 EH

SPOUSE: Fedilia SARICH (AFN:B6LS-T7)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ky Hist Soc
Our Heritage - An Album of
Early Warren Co, Ky Land Marks
by Irene Moss Sumpter

John Hendricks-Will Allen Home

This old brick home off the Glasgow Road, on a lane from the Upper Polkville Road, according to notes left by Miss Jennie Cole in 1941, was built by John Hendricks. Three Hendricks Brothers made the trek from Virginia and settled on adjoining farms. It is said that John Hendricks was one of the best carpenters and brick men in the county. He certainly built a home that has weathered the elements for about one hundred and fifty years, making it as old as any in the county. In 1852 John Hendricks sold over four hundred acres in two tracts, to one Woodford Dunn, of Edmonson County. One tract "being the same on which said Hendricks resides." Mary and Woodford Dunn did not live here long as in 1863 the property came into the possession of the Wardlaw family. Here it remained among the relatives of William T. Wardlaw and his wife Sallie, until 1948, a period of eighty three years, when the homeplace was sold to Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Stephens, of Glasgow.

William Thomas Wardlaw married Sallie Smith and after his death his widow became the wife of his brother Andrew James Wardlaw. Margaret Wardlaw, a sister of William T. in 1856 married James W. Cole and they lived at the place for a short time while their residence on the Glasgow Road, on the same farm of four hundred and twenty seven acres, was being built in 1867. In that period it was known as a Cole residence until daughter Margaret Cole married William R. Allen, a son of Robert and Rebecca Ford Allen. Then the old brick homestead became the "Will Allen Place". After the death of Elizabeth Cole Allen, Mr. Allen married, secondly, his first wife's sister Nannie. In 1901 it came into the possession of Mrs. Nannie Cole Allen in the division of the estate of her parents James and Margaret Wardlaw Cole. Many residents in the area still refer to it as the Will Allen farm, even though for a short period it was owned by the Stephens and later Garnett Hackney.

William R. Allen had five children by his first wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cole Allen: James R., Andrew C., Bryant, Fulton and W. Herschel Allen. There was one daughter Elizabeth Allen by his second wife Nannie Cole Allen.

When the picture was made the property was owned by Estil Mansfield who keeps the farm in a good state of preservation. Originally the house had a brick ell but when Mr. Cole's son-in-law, W.R. Allen, came into possession of the place he replaced the back with a frame structure and added the front porch.

Power of Attorney Recorded in
Nelson Co, Ky Apr 1797-Apr 1798

p 132 7 Mar 1800 Thomas Hendricks
to Richard Collins to act for
him as heir at law of John
Hendricks, Deceased. - S.C. to gain
possession of 400 acre tract in S.C.

Ref: Ky Ancs. V21 #2

IS THERE TOO MUCH YEAST IN YOUR DIET?

BY JACKIE STORM

It's hip to have a candida infection these days. You know: headaches, fatigue, vague dizzy spells—yet your doctor says there's nothing wrong. Then a friend tells you you've got "candida" and describes a special diet to cure it. Both your doctor and your nutritionist say phooey. It's just a fad, they claim, and the diet is based on poor nutritional concepts. Who's right? Both—or neither. The reality lies somewhere in between the two extremes.

The controversy stems in part from the difficulty of making a valid diagnosis of intestinal candidiasis, better known as candida, which is simply an overgrowth of yeast (candida albicans) in the digestive tract. But yeast isn't always bad. There are some 81 species of candida yeasts, several of which reside harmlessly in the mouth and digestive tract and on the skin of healthy people. And women often have candida as a normal vaginal inhabitant, without any symptoms of yeast infection.

Diagnostic tests are little help. A scratch test, which supposedly tests for allergies, actually indicates only whether or not you've been exposed to yeast. Besides, having an allergy doesn't necessarily mean you have a yeast infection. A blood test may show antibodies to candida, but anyone with a healthy immune system should have those antibodies.

Under normal circumstances, yeast is kept in check both by the body's natural defenses and by "friendly" bacteria that compete for the same food supply. All goes well until something throws the system out of balance. Antibiotics can kill off competitive bacteria, allowing candida to multiply like crazy. In the intestine this overgrowth may produce gas, bloating, diarrhea, and anal itching. Women often get vaginal candidiasis (a yeast infection) following antibiotic therapy.

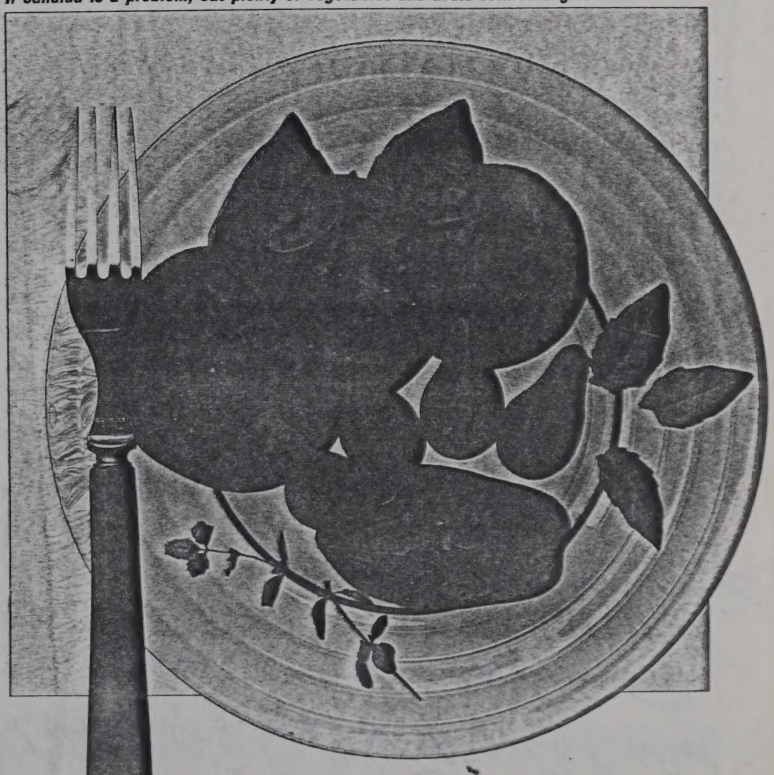
Even skin infections are more common at this time. Athletes and dancers are particularly prone to skin yeast problems because their skin is so often moist with perspiration. The synthetic fabrics used in sportswear tend to hold in moisture and aggravate the condition.

Superficial yeast infections, such as vaginal candidiasis, jock itch, and even diaper rash, are common and easy to spot. Chronic candidiasis—a long-term infection of the mucous membranes and nails—is also easily recognized but it is less common, occurring mostly in people with genetically impaired immune responses, AIDS, or endocrine disorders. Systemic infection, in which candida travels via the blood to one or more internal organs, is rare. It occurs almost exclusively in severely debilitated people.

The growing concensus in medical circles is that intestinal candidiasis is more common today than was previously believed. Reason: the overuse and misuse of antibiotics in medical treatment, and the presence of antibiotics in our food supply. Over a third of the antibiotics used in this country are added to animal feed and make their way into our system via the meats and poultry we consume.

The second part of the controversy is nutritional. A few physicians, as well as the antiyeast diet books, recommend avoiding all dietary carbohydrates as part of treatment, which causes most nutritionists to throw up their hands in horror. On the surface the advice isn't totally illogical. Yeasts do feed on sugars, as opposed to fats and proteins. Starve the yeast and they'll die. Unfortunately, the patient will starve too, both in terms of

If candida is a problem, eat plenty of vegetables and avoid refined sugar.



PHOTOGRAPHY BY KATHRYN KLEINMAN©, FROM THE BOOK SALAD, BY AMY NATHAN

il
P 458 Ky - A History of the State

Smith's Grove, Ky., where he and brother erected a building and started a banking house. In May, 1880, the deposit bank of Smith's Grove commenced business with R. C. Hazelip as cashier, the authorized capital stock being $100,000, and he and brother owning all the stock. They owned 7,000 or 8,000 acres of land in Edmonson, Warren and Barren Counties; also owned 1,000 acres in Kansas and resident property in Smith's Grove. R. C. Hazelip is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and in politics is a Republican.

L. C. HEMINGER was born in Clearmont County, Ohio, in 1840; he is a son of Andrew H. and Charlotte (Murphy) Heminger, and is of German extraction. He was reared on the farm. At eighteen years of age he went to Cincinnati and there served a four years' apprenticeship at the machinist's trade. In 1861 he enlisted in Company B, Fifty-ninth Ohio Infantry; was at the battles of Ivy Mountain, Shiloh and Danville; was discharged October 4, 1864. At the close of the Rebellion, he resumed his trade and this has since continued, save one year and a half that he was in the grocery business. In 1872 he came to Bowling Green and for some time was in the employ of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad at this place. In 1876 he purchased the foundry which he now owns. He married, in 1869, Emma Carter, a native of Lebanon, Ky. Seven children have been born to this union: Charles, Orlando, Robert, Louis, Mamie, Florence and Rowland. He is a Republican, and one of the leading machinists of Bowling Green.

ROBERT W. HENDRICK is a native of Warren County, Ky., and was born about ten miles east of Bowling Green in 1824. He is a son of James and Elizabeth (Walker) Hendrick, and is of English extraction. His father was born in Virginia in 1793, and immigrated to Warren County, Ky., prior to 1815, and here he died in 1833. He was a soldier in the battle of New Orleans. The mother was a Kentuckian and died in this State it 1831. Mr. Hendrick was reared on the farm and attended the country schools. In 1845 he began teaching school, and taught in this county till 1849, when he went to Missouri and there taught one year in Cass County and then returned to Kentucky. In 1851 he was elected county surveyor, which office he filled creditably and successfully for eleven consecutive years, and was one of the most accurate surveyors the county ever had. In 1867 he engaged in the tobacco business at Bristow Station, this county, and there continued until 1883, when he removed to Bowling Green, where he continues the business. In 1884 his sales amounted to 184 hogsheads, and in 1885, 320 hogsheads. This year he started a new enterprise in this city, which is that of stemming the leaf and shipping direct to European markets; his sales for the season were sixty-five hogsheads. He married, in 1851, Mary E. Graham, a native of Warren County. They have seven children, viz.: Samuel E., who resides in Red River County, Tex.; James A., Forrest, Henry L., Eddie L., Annie E., and Sarah C. Mr. Hendrick is a Democrat, and became a Mason in 1853. He and wife are members of the Christian Church. He is a man of sterling worth, an influential citizen and a successful business man.

J. F. HENDRICK, dental surgeon, was born in Warren County, Ky., in 1845. He is a son of John R. and Margaret M. (Lewis) Hendrick, and is of English origin. The father was born in Virginia in 1803, and the mother in Warren County, Ky., in 1804. The immigration of the Hendrick family to Kentucky was in 1818. John R. Hendrick died in 1858; his widow died July 28, 1883. The Hendrick family is one of the oldest and most prominent of the county. The paternal grandfather of Dr. Hendrick, John Hendrick, was a Virginian. His maternal grandfather was Rev. Isaac O. Lewis, a native of North Carolina, who came to this State some time in the last century. He was a preacher in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; was one of the able, distinguished pioneer ministers and citizens of Warren County, and physically was an extraordinary man, weighing 420 pounds. His death occurred in 1854. Dr. Hendrick was reared on the farm and during the winter had the advantages of the common schools, where he received a fair education. At eighteen years of age he began the study of dentistry under Dr. N. P. Allen, at Smith's Grove, Ky.; in 1865 he located at Scottsville, Allen County, and began the practice of his profession; remained there three years, and then removed to Logan County, where he remained until 1871; then came to Bowling Green, and here has since resided, and is the oldest dentist in the city. The marriage of Dr. Hendrick was solemnized April 25, 1871, with Miss Lucinda J. Settle, of Scottsville, Ky., daughter of Thomas J. Settle. Their children are as follows: Alma Greenleaf, Thomas Tilden, Wilbur Orelton and Iles Mclain. Dr. Hendrick is a Democrat; a member of the Masonic fraternity, and en elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Until recently Dr. Hendrick had

 Warren Co., Mar by Thomas

Moore, Elisha and Sarah Clemont, Apr. 2.
Moxley, Henry and Polly Lomax, Jan. 16, both over 21, Sec: James Hays.
Mulligan, James C. and Mary F. Neale, July 18, both over 21, Sec: David Campbell, m. at house of Mrs. Neale, July 18 by William Warden.
McCool, Adam and Dorothy Morris, Mar. 15, his cons by Par(A. M. McCool) witt by Zachariah Morris and James McCool.
McFadin, Wade, over 21 and Betsy Ann Hampton, Jan. 11, dau of (Benjamin Hampton) Sec.
McGinnis, Benjamin and Mary Hines, Dec. 2 by Doughety.
McIntosh, Joshua and Elizabeth Jones, Apr. 27 by Morris.
Neale, Thomas M. and Harriet Blakemore, Oct. 3, both over 21, Sec: W. A. Graham.
New, William C. and Sally Lowry, Nov. 20, her cons by F(Stephen Lowry) witt by Garret Lowry, Sec. his cons in person by F(John F. New).
Pace, Edward and Rachel Houchin, July 27, her cons by Par(Frances Houchin), his cons by (Edward Pace, Sr.) both witt by Benjamin Johnson, Sec., m. July 27 by Augustain Clayton.
Philips, David H. and Elizabeth L. Parmer, both over 21, Jan. 18, Sec: William L. Dulaney. (Ct. hse record "David Phelps").
Radford, Carlton T. over 21 and Virginia L. Martin, Nov. 24, her cons by F(Hudson Martin) witt by Samuel Murrell, Jr.
Ray, Thomas and Elizabeth M. David, Mar. 23 by Augustain Clayton.
Robertson, John and Sarah Cannon, Jan. 17, both over 21, Sec: John Cannon, m. Jan. 3 by Samuel Watt.
Robinson, John M. and Mary Ann C. Edmunds, Jan. 31, her cons by F(James Edmunds) Sec. (Ct. hse record "John M. Robertson").
Rountree, Jesse C. and Sally Bobbett, Aug. 24, both over 21, Sec: Holly B. Rountree, her own cons "I was 21 on 22nd Sept. last", witt by William A. Drake and William Shackelford.
Satterfield, Moses and Rebeccah Howard, June 13, her cons by F(John Howard) Sec., his cons by F(John Satterfield).
Sibley, Lemuel G. over 21 and Isuphena G. McGraw, Sept. 11, her cons by F(John McGraw) Sec. (Ct. Hse. record "Samuel G. Sibley").
Skiles, William H. and Lucy Ann Underwood, Oct. 11, his cons by gdn(Henry Skiles) Sec. her cons by Uncle(Thomas Rogers), "my niece who resides with me is over 21", m. Oct. 11 by William Harris.
Smith, David and Jane Lowry, Jan. 28, both over 21, Sec: Jesse Hamilton.
Smith, Jesse, over 21 and Eliza W. Jones, Mar. 4, her cons by F(James Jones) Sec.
Smith, John over 21 and Ursla Hendrick, Dec. 25, her cons by F(James Hendrick) witt by Laurence Smith, Sec. and David Simmons, m. Feb. 20 by Samuel Watt who gives her name "Lursta"
Spangler, John, over 21 and Martha Cullins, Jan. 10, her cons by F(Benjamin Cullins) Sec: Benjamin Cullins and Charles Spangler. (Ct. hse record "Charles Spangler").
Stewart, Charles, over 21 and Sally B. Maxwell, Apr. 20, her cons by F(James Maxwell) witt by William Bratton and David C. Maxwell, Sec.
Sumpter, Edmund and Elizabeth Jenkins, Dec. 21 by Isaac O. Lewis.
Taylor, Jefferson and Mrs. Sinah Wheeler, Oct. 23, both over 21, Sec: Phillip Cox.
Taylor, Sylvester, over 21 and Phebe Saterfield, Feb. 16, her cons by M(Ann Conyers) witt by John H. Hedges, Sec.

Moore, Gilbert and Sarah Gleason, Apr. 2.

Morley, Henry and Polly Lemar, Jan. 16, both over 21, Geo. James Hayes.

Mullikin, James C. and Mary P. Hanle, July 18, both over 21, Geo. David Campbell, m. as bmrs. of Rda. Hanle, July 18, by William Harden.

McCool, Adam and Dorothy Morris, Mar. 15, his cons by Purla. H. McCool) with by Zachariah Morris and James McCool.

McGrath, Wade, over 21 and Patsy Ann Hampton, Jan. 11, mon of (Benjamin Hampton) Geo.

McGinnis, Benjamin and Mary Hines, Dec. 2 by Dougherty.

McLendon, Joshua and Elizabeth Jones, Apr. 27 by Morris.

Neale, Thomas M. and Harriet Blackmore, Dec. 3, both over 21, Geo. W. A. Graham.

New, William C. and Sally Lewry, Nov. 20, her cons by Stephen Lewry) with by Owens Lewry, Geo. his cons in person by (John F. New).

Page, Edward and Rachel Houchin, July 22, her cons by Paul(Frances Houchin), his cons by (Edward Page, Sr.) both with by Benjamin Johnson, Geo., m. July 27 by Augustus Clayton.

Phillips, David W. and Elizabeth E. Farmer, both over 21, Jan. 18, Geo. William T. Dulaney, Ct. has record "David Phillips".

Radford, Burton T. over 21 and Virginia D. Martin, Nov. 29, her cons by (Gideon Martin) with by Samuel Murrell, Jr.

Ray, Thomas and Elizabeth M. David, Nov. 23 by Augustus Clayton.

Robertson, John and Hannah Cannon, Jan. 17, both over 21, Geo. John Cannon, m. Jan. 3 by Samuel Watt.

Robinson, John M. and Mary Ann C. Rhomds, Jan. 31, her cons by (James Edmonds) Geo. (Ct. has record "John M. Robertson").

Rountree, Jesse C. and Sally Bobbett, Aug. 29, both over 21, Geo. Molly B. Rountree, her own cons "I was 21 on 22nd Sept. last", with by William A. Drake and William Blanchfield.

Satterfield, Moses and Rebecca Howard, June 13, her cons by (John Howard) Geo., his cons by (John Satterfield).

Sibley, Lemuel G. over 21 and Josephine G. McGraw, Sept. 11, her cons by (John McGraw) Geo. (Ct. has record "Lemuel G. Sibley").

Sallis, William H. and Lucy Ann Underwood, Oct. 11, his cons by (Anthony Sallis) Geo. her cons by Uncle(Thomas Rogers), "my father who resides with me is over 21", m. Oct. 11 by William Harris.

Smith, David and Jane Lowry, Jan. 28, both over 21, Geo. Jesse Hamilton.

Smith, Jesse, over 21 and Silva W. Jones, Mar. 6, her cons by (James Jones) Geo.

Smith, John over 21 and Drale Hendrick, Dec. 25, her cons by (James Hendrick) with by Laurence Smith, Geo. and David Simpson, m. Mar. 20 by Samuel Watt who gives her name "Lurvia".

Spangler, John, over 21 and Merrian Collins, Jan. 10, her cons by (Benjamin Collins) Geo. Benjamin Collins and Charles Spangler. (Ct. has record "Charles Spangler").

Stewart, Charles, over 21 and Sally P. Maxwell, Apr. 20, her cons by (James Maxwell) with by William Erwin and David C. Maxwell, Geo.

Sumpter, Samuel and Minerva Jerkins, Dec. 21 by Isaac O. Davis.

Taylor, Jeffersonson and Fry, Blank,Virginia, Oct. 23, both over 21, Geo. Initials.

Taylor, Sylvester, over 21 and Betsy Satterfield, Feb. 16, her cons by (Allen Cooper) with by John A. Hedgen, Geo.

1812 Warren Co. Ky Mar by Thomas

Meredith, Theoderick A. and Mrs. Polly Ayers, July 30, both over 21, Sec: Isaac Satterfield.

Miller, Samuel, over 21, and Polly Horn, Aug. 19, her cons by gdn(David Smith) m. Aug. 22 by Charles Mitchell, J. P. (Ct. hse. record "Polly Hawbarger").

Moore, Wade and Midia Lightfoot, ~~Aug. 17, her cons by Step-F~~(John Doyel) "her being under age" witt by William Lightfoot, Sec.

Morgan, Robert and Hannah Mires, Feb. 5, by Turner.

Moore, Warren, over 21, and Elizabeth Camp, Mar. 2, Sec: Josiah Camp, her cons by F(Hardin Camp).

Morris, James, over 21, and Polly Butter, May 19, her cons by M(Elizabeth Butter) witt by Matthew L. Simpson and Wiley Butter, m. May 21 by Alexander Chapman.

McGuire, Francis, over 21, and Esther Cornwell, Mar. 21, dau of (Edward Cornwell), Sec., m. Mar. 25 by John H. Owen.

Nanny, John Howard, over 21, and Charity Floyd, Oct. 7, Sec: John Howard, "she, ward of (John Howard) whose cons given", m. Oct. 15 by John Howard.

Palmore, Bolin, over 21, and Lucretia Shoulders, Nov. 29, her cons by F(Cado Shoulders) witt by John Cox and Abraham Sharp, Sec.

Patrick, Luke, over 21, and Lavinia Cason, Apr. 20, her cons by F(George Cason), Sec.

Pinson, Aaron, over 21, and Peggy Whaly, Jan. 24, her cons by F(William Whaley) Sec.

Pinson, Joseph, over 21, and Betsy Baker, Oct. 19, her cons by F(Elijah Baker) witt by James and Aaron Baker.

Pitcher, John S. and Priscilla Allen, Dec. 16, "cons for my dau (S. Allen)" witt by Wm. and John Jimerson.

Robert, James, over 21, and Judah Page, Apr. 11, her cons by Par (Linzey Page) witt by George Lewis and Robert Mills, Sec.

Rogers, John, over 21, and Betsy Peters, Oct. 12, Sec: Henry Kirkham, (Ct. hse. record "Betsy Petrie").

Shannon, John and Rebecca Robinson, Dec. 24, her cons by M(Isabella Robinson), his cons by F(John Shannon, Sr.) m. Dec. 31 by Alexander Chapman, Sec: William Morris.

Simmons, William and Amy Amos, dau of (Reuben Amos,) Sec., May 13.

Span, Hezekiah, over 21 and Polly Nanny, June 18, her cons by F(Uriah Nanny) witt by Richard Robinson and Hugh Nanny.

Smith, John and Sally Hendrick, Jan. 13, dau of (James Hendrick) Sec.

Stephens, David and Nancy Bray, both over 21, Mar. 26, her cons by M(Mary Bray) witt by William Boren and Bazel Williams.

Tabor, Isaac and Louisa McGuire, May 2, both over 21, Sec: Solomon Williby.

Thomas, John, over 21, and Elizabeth Hays, dau of (James Hays) Sec. who gave cons.

Trimble, William, over 21, and Betsy Kenneday, Dec. 28, cons by her F(John Kenneday) witt by John Tigart, Sec. and James A. Lewis, m. Dec. 31 by Alexander Chapman.

Upton, Elijah and Elizabeth Ford, Apr. 4, both over 21, Sec: James Ford.

Wand, Thomas, over 21, and Rachel Hampton, July 10, her cons by F(Benjamin Hampton) Sec.

Wilkerson, James and Christian Whitlock, Mar. 5, m. by Jno H. Owen.

Williams, William, son of Simon Williams, Sec. and Martha Allen, Sept. 1, her cons by Par(Lee Allen) witt by W. R. Jackson, m. Sept. 10 by John Howard.

Marion Co. Ky. Mar. Rec. Abstracts

1812

Meredith, Theodorick A. and Mrs. Polly Ayers, July 30, both over 21. Sec: Isaac Satterfield.

Miller, Reuben, over 21, and Polly Rose, Aug. 10. Her cons by (David Smith) m. Aug. 22 by Obediah Hitchell, J. P. (Ct. Mar. record "Polly Hawkerport").

Moore, Wade and Milis Hightoot, Aug. 12. Her cons by Step-F(John Doyal) "her being under age" with by William Lightfoot. Sec.

Morgan, Robert and Hannah Myers, Feb. 5, by Turner.

Moore, Warren, over 21, and Elizabeth Camp, Mar. 2. Sec: Joshua Camp. Her cons by F(Hardin Camp).

Morris, James, over 21, and Polly Butler, May 19. Her cons by M(Elizabeth Butler) with by Matthew L. Simpson and Wiley Butler, m. May 21 by Alexander Chapman.

McGuire, Francis, over 21, and Esther Cornwell, Mar. 21. dau of (Edward Cornwell). Sec., m. Mar. 25 by John H. Owen.

Manny, John Howard, over 21, and Charity Elwyd, Oct. 7. Sec: John Howard. "Ans. were as (John Howard) whom cons given", m. Oct. 15 by John Howard.

Palmore, Rolin, over 21, and Lucretia Shoulders, Nov. 29. Her cons by F(Cada Shoulders) with by John Coe and Abraham Sharp. Sec.

Patrick, Luke, over 21, and Lavinia Cason, Apr. 27. Her cons by F(George Cason). Sec.

Pinson, Lucien, over 21, and Peggy Whaley, Jan. 24. Her cons by F(William Whaley) Son.

Pinson, Joseph, over 21, and Betsy Baker, Oct. 19. Her cons by F(Hilish Baker) with by James and Aaron Baker.

Pitcher, John S. and Patsella Allen, Feb. 10. "cons for my dau (S. Allen)" with by Mr. and John Ilderson.

Rogers, James, over 21, and Judah Page, Apr. 11. Her cons by Par (Hickey Page) with by George Lewis and Robert Mills. Sec.

Rogers, John, over 21, and Betsy Fearce, Oct. 12. Sec: Harry Alexander. (Ct. Mar. record "Betsy Petrie")

Shannon, John and Rebecca Robinson, Dec. 24. Her cons by M(Isabella Robinson), his cons by F(John Shannon, Sr.) m. Dec. 31 by Alexander Chapman. Sec: William Morris.

Simmons, William and Amy Amos, dau of (Reuben Amos) Sec., May 21.

Span, Hezekiah, over 21 and Polly Manny, June 10. Her cons by F(Uriah Manny) with by Richard Robinson and Hugh Manny.

Smith, John and Sally Hendrick, Jan. 13, dau of (James Hendrick) Sec.

Stephens, David and Nancy Gray, both over 21, Mar. 26. Her cons by M(Mary Gray) with by William Moron and Isaac Williams.

Tabor, Isaac and Louisa Mobley, May 2, both over 21. Sec: Solomon Willsby.

Thomas, John, over 21, and Elizabeth Hyd, dau of (James Hyd) Sec. who give cons.

Trimble, William, over 21, and Betsy Saunders, Dec. 28, cons by her F(John Kennedy) with by John Elliott, Sen. and James A. Lavin, m. Dec. 31 by Alexander Chapman.

Upton, Allen and Elizabeth Ford, Apr. 9. both over 21. Sec: James Ford.

Ward, Thomas, over 21, and Rachel Hampton, July 10. Her cons by F(Benjamin Hampton) Son.

Wilkerson, James and Christian Whitlock, Mar. 5, m. by Jno H. Owen.

Williams, William, son of Simon Williams. Sec. and Martha Allen, Sept. 1. Her cons by Parties Absent with by M. M. Jackson. m. Sept. 12 by John Howard.

1802 Warren Co., Ky Mar by Thomas

Taber, Robert J. and Susanna Turner, Jan. 20, Sec: James Tabor pr her over 21, her cons by Par(Henry and Jemima Turner).
Taylor, John and Sally Cox, June 8, m. by Gladin Gorin.
Thompson, Evin and Franky Taylor, May 1, Sec: James Thompson pr her over 21, m. by Gladin Gorin.
Tinsley, Elijah and Sarah Hill, Jan. 19, Sec: William Hill, she gave own cons, m. by Jno Hendrick.
Ward, Edmond and Juda Henson?, Apr. 3, Sec: Will Darnell pr her over 21.
Welty, Abraham and Mary Roland, May 3, Sec: Daniel Roland, her cons by Par(Joseph and Catherine Roland), m. June 3 by John Hendricks.
Woody, Andrew and Fanny Brown, Sept. 27, Sec: William Taylor pr her over 21.

1803

Anderson, Joshua and Elizabeth Couch, Dec. 20, Sec: Ratliff Boone, cons by Sarah Collins.
Anthony, Joseph and Patsey Thompson, June 7, Sec: John Hendricks, her cons by Par(George and Elizabeth Thompson) m. by Jno Hendricks.
Blalock, Jeremiah and Jane McWilliams, Jan. 3, Sec: John McWilliams, her F(William McWilliams).
Blythe, Champaign and Jane (Janney) Crawford, July 4, Sec: Anthony Crawford, her F(Thomas Crawford).
Bryan, Robert and Polly Grider, May 10, Sec: Martin Grider, her F(Henry Grider).
Butler, Gabriel and Sally Whiteside, Dec. 26, Sec: Sam Whiteside, m. by Benjamin Talbert.
Crafford, Isaac and Amy Ross (Rose?) May 7, Sec: John Smith, her over 21 pr by Alex Ross.
Creek, Jacob and Jane Riggs, June 1, his cons by F(Killion Creek) witt by Samuel Gage and Henry Thomas.
Davis, Temple and Martha Harreld, Dec. 10, Sec: Robert Harreld.
Davis, Robert and Margaret N. Herald, Dec. 10, Sec: Robert Harreld.
Duncan, Prior and Sarah White, Sept. 5, Sec: John Duncan, John Williams pr her over 21, m. Sept. 13 by Jno Hendricks.
Garner, Charles and Margaret McIntosh, Nov. 3, Sec: John McIntosh.
Goff, William and Nancy Wallace, Nov. 17, Sec: Thomas Wallace.
Halcomb, Charles and Anne Rowland, May 30, Sec: Jonathan Halcom, her cons by Joseph and Catherine Rowland, m. Dec. 7 by Jno Hendricks.
Harmon, William and Polly Williams, ~~May 24, her cons by~~ F(Simon Williams) witt by George Williams and Lewis Harmon.
Hendricks, Thomas and Catherine Darnel, Dec. 26, Sec: Thomas Hendricks.
Hinch, John and Amey Gorin, Feb. 22, her cons by F(Henry Gorin for my oldest dau) m. Feb. 25 by Gladin Gorin.
Hinch, William and Milly Oens, Aug. 23, Sec: Gladin Gorin pr her over 21.
Hubbard, Simon M. and Jane Stuart, July 2, Sec: James Stuart, m. by Gladin Gorin. (Ct. hse. record "Nancy Stuart").
Kirby, David and Polly Anderson, Dec. 26, Sec: Joshua Anderson.

1806

Walker, Robert L. and Susanna Turner, Jan. 29, Sec: James Baker pr
her over 21, her cons by Pat(Henry and Jemima Turner).
Taylor, John and Sally Cox, June 6, m. by Giadin Gorin.
Thompson, Evin and Frankey Taylor, May 1, Sec: James Thompson pr
her over 21, m. by Giadin Gorin.
Tinsley, Elijah and Sarah Hill, Jan. 19, Sec: William Hill, she
grew own cons, m. by Jno Hendrick.
Ward, Edmond and Jane Henson?, Apr. 3, Sec: Will Perrell pr her
over 21.
Yeiby, Abraham and Mary Roland, May 3, Sec: Daniel Roland, her cons
by Pat(Joseph and Catherine Roland), m. June 7, by John
Hendricks.
Wood, Andrew and Fanny Brown, Sept. 27, Sec: William Taylor pr her
over 21.

1807

Anderson, Jesson and Elizabeth Cowan, Dec. 20, Sec: Moliff Adams,
cons by Sarah Collins.
Armstrong and Esther Thompson, June 7, Sec: John Henderson,
her cons by Fra(George and Elizabeth Thompson), m. by Jno
Hendricks.
Blaker, Joseph and Jane Williams, Jan. 3, Sec: John McWilliams,
her Sylvilla McWilliams).
Blythe, Benjamin and Jane (Janney) Crawford, July 4, Sec: Anthony
Crawford, her P(Thomas Crawford).
Ryan, Robert and Polly Grider, May 10, Sec: Martin Grider, her
P(Henry Grider).
Sutton, Martin and Sally Whitaside, Dec. 26, Sec: Dan Whitaside,
m. by Benjamin Walker.
Wright, Isaac and Amy Rose (Ruse?) May 7, Sec: John Smith, her
over 21 pr by Alex Rose.
Crank, Jesse and Jane Wiggs, June 1, his cons by P(William Greer)
with by Samuel Gage and Henry Thomas.
Davis, Temple and Martha Hunnell, Dec. 10, Sec: Robert Harrold,
Davis, Robert and Margaret M. Arnold, Dec. 10, Sec: Robert Harrold,
Foster, Peter and Sarah White, Sept. 3, Sec: John Dunson, John
Williams pr her over 21, m. Sept. 13 by Jno Hendricks.
Garner, Charles and Margaret McIntosh, Nov. 3, Sec: John McIntosh.
Gate, William and Nancy Wallace, Nov. 17, Sec: Thomas Wallace.
Graham, Charles and Anna Rowland, May 30, Sec: Jonathan Hicks,
her cons by Joseph and Catherine Rowland, m. Jan. 7 by
Jno Hendricks.
Hudson, William and Polly Williams, May 30, her cons by P(Simon
Williams) with by George Williams and Lewis Hanson.
Landrum, Thomas and Catherine Terrel, Dec. 26, Sec: Thomas
Hendricks.
Martin, John and Amy Gorin, Feb. 22, her cons by P(Henry Gorin her
by oldest dau) m. Feb. 25 by Giadin Gorin.
Miller, William and Molly Cope, Aug. 3, Sec: Giadin Gorin pr her
over 21.
Pendleton, Simon M. and Jane Hunnell, July 6, Sec: James Hunnell.
m. by Giadin Gorin. (Ct. Rec. records "Henry Hunnell").
Reynolds, David and Polly Anderson, Dec. 26, Sec: Joshua Atkerson.

1809 Warren Co. Ky Marr. by Thomas

Hendricks, James and Catherine Carlock, Oct. 10, her cons by (David and Elizabeth Carlock) witt by John Carlock and Samuel McConnel, m. Oct. 10 by Alex Graham, J.P.

Hobbs, William over 21 and Frances McWilliams, Nov. 26, Sec: Andrew McWilliams.

Holder, John and Polly Griffin, Feb. 6, her cons by F(John Griffin).

Holmes, Jacob and Nancy Polk, Feb. 11, Sec: Moses Polk.

Howard, Charles, over 21 and Polly Newport, Jan. 28, her cons "for daughter Polly" (Fereby Newport), Sec: Henry Howard, m. Feb. 2 by John H. Owens.

Johnson, Patway and Rachel Pitman, Jan. 5, Sec: John Goodwyn, her cons by M(Sally Pitman) witt by Elias Holmes.

Keown, Nathan and Ann Likens, Feb. 7, Sec: Will Likens, m. Feb. 14 by Jas. Rentfro.

Lutts, William and Delitha Armstrong, Sept. 6, Sec: Samuel Thompson.

Lykins, Mark and Jane Kown, Aug. 4, Sec: Nathan Kown.

Martin, Thomas G. and Caty Hampton, Oct. 17, Sec: Benjamin Hampton, cons by (Thomas G. Martin, Sr.), witt by Daniel Jones and Wesley G. Martin.

Maxey, John and Peggy P. Cook, Sept. 19, Sec: Jonathan Hobson, her cons by (John Cook).

Miller, Jacob and Rhoda Wimberly, Apr. 3, Sec: Hardy Wimberly, pr her over 21.

Minor, Joseph and Polly Adams, both over 21, Nov. 4, Sec: Thomas Fletcher, m. by Charles Mitchell.

Mitchell, George and Mary (Polly) Lindsey, Apr. 24, her own cons witt by John Gilmore and John Mitchell.

Moody, William and Rhoda Reeder, Nov. 8, Sec: William Melton.

McGown, Alexander and Polly Crawford, July 22, Sec: James Crawford.

McWilliams, John and Sally Caldwell, July 20, Sec: Matthew Caldwell.

Neil, Eli and Margaret Sandusky, m. Apr. 6 by James Hall, J.P.

Noel, Eli and Rebecca Lewis, Dec. 30, her cons by F(Isiaah Lewis) witt by Matthew Boren and William Finley.

Noel, Ephriam and Peggy Morgan, Oct. 21, Sec: Joseph Nations, her cons by F(Charles Morgan), m. by Alex Graham, J. P.

Patton, James and ..iarna Harland, May 1, Sec: Thomas Wilson. (Ct. hse. record "Ann Harland").

Potter, Daniel and Nancy Greathouse, Aug. 29, her cons by F(William Greathouse).

Reed, Joseph and Fanny Broadfield?, Nov. 17, Sec: Warren Stephens.

Rowland, Archibald, over 21, and Susannah Crawford, Feb. 23, Sec: John Rowland, her cons by F(John Crawford) witt by Abel and Isaiah Crawford.

Rowland, John and Margaret Crawford, Jan. 30, Sec: James Crawford, her cons by F(John Crawford) witt by Stephen Ritchey and James Crawford.

Satterfield, Ephraim and Ruth Knowles, dat of (Josuah Knowles), Nov. 3, Sec: Matthew Knowles, signed Nowles.

Spann, Aaron and Pharaby Jordan, Dec. 2, Sec: William Jordan.

Stevens, John and Elizabeth Taylor, Feb. 7, her cons by Par(Moses and Siddy Taylor), Sec: Jacob Stevens.

Straughn, Stephen and Polly Brownlow, Apr. 11, Sec: Richard Straughn, her cons by Par(James and Mary (Polly) Brownlow of Logan Co. for m. of dau Elizabeth) witt by George Right and John Mesh?.

Stroud, John and Polly Fort, July 27, Sec: Frederick Fort.

Sublett, William and Polly Sublett, Jan. 10, her cons by F(Benjamin Sublett) witt by Samuel Sublett.

Wendrickx, James and Catherine Carlock, Oct. 10, her cousin by (David and Elizabeth Carlock) with by John Carlock and Samuel McConnell, m. Oct. 10 by Alex Graham, J.P.

Hubbs, William over 21 and Frances McWilliams, Nov. 26, son Andrew McWilliams.

Helder, John and Polly Griffin, Feb. 6, her cousin by F(John Griffin).

Holmes, Jacob and Nancy Foix, Feb. 11, Sect Moses Foix.

Howard, Charles, over 21 and Polly Newport, Jan. 28, her cousin "for Dunster Polly" (Parsby Newport), Sect Henry Howard, m. Feb. 7 by John M. Owens.

Johnson, Tabway and Rachel Fitzman, Jan. 5, Sect John Goodwyn, her cousin by M(Sally Fitzman) with by Elias Holmes.

Koowm, Nathan and Ann Lipkins, Feb. 7, Sect Will Tikkens, m. Feb. 14 by Jas. Bentire.

Lewis, William and Delilah Armstrong, Sept. 5, Sect Samuel Thompson.

Lykins, Peter and Jane Kown, Aug. 4, Sect Nathan Kown.

Martin, Thomas G. and Caty Hampton, Dec. 17, Sect Benjamin Hampton, cousin by (Thomas G. Martin, Sr.), with by Daniel Jones and Wesley G. Martin.

Maxey, John and Fancy E. Cook, Sept. 19, Sect Jonathan Hopson, her cousin by (John Cook).

Miller, Jacob and Rhoda Kimberly, Apr. 3, Sect Hardy Kimberly, her cousin.

Minor, Joseph and Polly Adams, both over 21, Nov. 4, Sect Thomas Richardson, m. by Charles Mitchell.

Mitchell, George and Mary (Polly) Blandney, Apr. 29, her own cousin with by John Gilmore and John Mitchell.

Moody, William and Rhoda Reader, Nov. 8, Sect William Melton.

Nelson, Alexander and Polly Crawford, July 22, Sect Jimson Crawford.

McWilliams, John and Sally Caldwell, July 20, Sect Matthew Caldwell.

Neil, Eli and Margaret Sandusky, m. Apr. 6 by James Neil, J.P.

Noel, Eli and Rebecca Lewis, Dec. 30, her cousin by F(Indian Lewis) with by Matthew Goron and William Finley.

Noel, Zephiah and Peggy Morgan, Oct. 21, Sect Joseph Nutions, her cousin by F(Charles Morgan), m. by Alex Graham, J. P.

Patton, Jesse and Lorina Harland, May 4, Sect Thomas Kirkpatrick. (Ct. Rec. record "Ann Harland").

Potter, Daniel and Nancy Greenhouse, Aug. 29, her cousin by F(William Greenhouse).

Reed, Joseph and Fanny Broadfield, Nov. 17, Sect Barron Stephens.

Rowland, Archibald, over 21, and Susannah Crawford, Feb. 23, Sect John Rowland, her cousin by F(John Crawford) with by Abel and Isaiah Crawford.

Rowland, John and Margret Crawford, Jan. 30, Sect Jesse Crawford, her cousin by F(John Crawford) with by Stephen Ritchey and James Crawford.

Satterfield, Duncan and Ruth Knowles, dau of (Joseph Knowles), Nov. 2, Sect Matthew Knowles, signed Knowles.

Spann, Aaron and Prudhy Jerman, Dec. 2, Sect William Jerman.

Stevens, John and Elizabeth Taylor, Feb. 7, her cousin by Jar(Moses and Sidney Taylor), Sect Jacob Stevens.

Strubble, Stephen and Polly Hamilton, Apr. 11, Sect Richard Strubble, her cousin by Far(James and Mary (Polly) Hamilton of Logan co. Ken., of dau Elizabeth) with by George Hight and John Mead.

Stroud, John and Polly Fore, July 2, Sect Frederick Fore.

Sublett, William and Polly Sublett, Jan. 10, her cousin by F(Benjamin Sublett) with by Samuel Sublett.

hold furniture in the house and out of doores, and all my crop of corn and fodder raised on the place. Also with my crop of corn and fodder and rents raised on Efrum Berry's place. Also one hand saw, one drawing knife, two augers, two axes, two weeding hoes, and a shovel plow, and one sproting howe. The above property I give to my beloved wife ~~Sarry during her life time~~ or widdow-hood with exception my beloved wife, Sarry is to give to my beloved daughters Anner and Betsy, one hundred and twenty dollars each in property to be valued by two disinterested men at anytime when called for. Also my beloved wife Sarry is to give to my beloved sons, James Wells and Thomas H. Wells one hundred dollars each when they become of age. Also my beloved wife Sarry is to give to my beloved son, Joseph Wells five hundred dollars-During his life after his death, to belong to my beloved wife Sarry if he should die before my beloved wife. Also I give to my beloved Sarry one hundred & twenty dollars during her lifetime and the ballance of the above named property to be equally divided between my beloved wife Sarry and Anna and Betsy Wells if there should be anything left.

Also I give to my beloved sons James and Thomas H. Wells seventy five acres of land nown by the name of Efrum Berry's place for the same bennefit and use, when they become of age - to which my beloved wife Sarry is to have the use of the above place untill they become of age, to raise them on. Also I give and bequeath to my beloved sons, John Wells, William Wells and Charles Wells, Susanna Beckem, Polly Dillingham, Sally Ragsdall, the following property viz:- one hundred and fifty acres of land purchased from McClurney. Also one hundred acres of land purchased from Jonathan Furrs with my black smith's tools and all the rest of my tools except the above tools above mentioned and all my sheep that is not mentioned in the above will. Also one grind stone, the property named is to be sold and equal divided between John Wells, William Wells and Charles Wells, Susanna Beckum, Polly Dillingham and Sally Ragsdall after my just and honorable debts are paid and they are to have no more than what is mentioned in testimony hereoff. I have here set my hand and seal this 21st day of October 1822. Signed: Joseph Wells. Witt: Jacob Avera, William Manley.
Wills proved by oaths of Jacob Avera and William Manley.

JOHN HENDRICK January Term 1823

Inventory and appraisment of estate of John Hendrick, decd, dated November 15th, 1821 by Godfrey Smith, John A. Todd and Joseph Petty. Thomas Hill administrator of estate.

List of property sold belonging to the estate of John Hendrick, dec. by Thomas Hill, admin. Dated November 16th 1821. List of sales included Thomas Hendrick, Squire Hendrick and The Widow.

hold furniture in the house and out of doors, and all my crop of corn and fodder raised on the place. Also with my crop of corn and fodder and rents raised on Airs Berry's place. Also one hand saw, one trawling knife, two augers, two axes, two weeding hoes, and a shovel plow, and one sprinting hoe. The above property I give to my beloved wife Sarry during her life time or widow-hood with exception to my beloved wife, Sarry is to give to my beloved daughters Easter and Betsy, one hundred and twenty dollars each in property to be valued by two disinterested men at anytime when called for. Also my beloved wife Sarry is to give to my beloved sons, James Wells and Thomas H. Wells one hundred dollars each when they become of age. Also my beloved wife Sarry is to give to my beloved son, Joseph Wells five hundred dollars-During his life after his death, to belong to my beloved wife Sarry if he should die before my beloved wife. Also I give to my beloved Sarry one hundred & twenty dollars during her life time and the balance of the above named property to be equally divided between my beloved wife Sarry and Anne and Betsy Wells if there should be anything left.

Also I give to my beloved sons James and Thomas H. Wells seventy five acres of land known by the name of Elton Berry's place for the same benefit and use, when they become of age - to which my beloved wife Sarry is to have the use of the above place until they become of age, to raise them on. Also I give and bequeath to my beloved sons, John Wells, William Wells and Charles Wells, Susanna Hooks, Polly Billingsen, Sally Hagendall, the following property viz- one hundred and fifty acres of land purchased from McGlamery. Also one hundred acres of land purchased from Jonathan Ayers with my black smithing tools and all the rest of my tools except the above tools mentioned and all by sheep that is not mentioned in the above will. Also-the rying wheel, the property named is to be sold and equal divided between John Wells, William Wells and Charles Wells, Susanna Hooks, Polly Billingsen and Sally Hagendall after my just and honorable debts are paid and they are to have no more than what is mentioned by testimony hereof. I have here set my hand and seal this 21st day of October 1822. Signed: Joseph Wells. Witts: Jacob Ayers, William Hooks. Will proved by oaths of Jacob Ayers and William Hooks.

JOHN HENDRICK January Term 1821

Inventory and appraisement of estate of John Hendrick, dec'd, dated November 15th 1821 by Godfrey Smith, John H. Ford and Joseph Petty. Thomas Hill administrator of estate.

List of property sold belonging to the estate of John Hendrick, dec'd, by Thomas Hill, admr. Dated November 16th 1821. List of sales included Thomas Hendrick, Squire Hendrick and The Widow.

Warren Co, Ky Wills by Rabold

Page 358-359

HANNAH SIMMONS December Term 1813

Appraisal of the estate of Hannah Simmons by Tho. Earnest Saml Watt and John Connely dated Jany 8, 1814 and orders to be recorded.

SAMUEL GOODMAN February Term 1814

Inventory and appraisal of the estate of Samuel Goodman by Peter Jones, Enoch Floyd and James Young by order of Court July term 1813 presented Jan 12, 1814 and ordered to be recorded.

Page 360-361

JOHN MORRISON April Term 1814

We Daniel Cornwell, John Bennett, Larkin Venable and John Wilson as appraisers to the estate of John Morrison dec'd having met at the house of Willis Mitchell Senr? in a clearing on the 7th day of March 1814 and proceeded to status? the estate as followeth;

1 Sorrel mare 5 years old $15.00

All the property shown us. April Court 1814. I Willis Mitchell Sen adm. of estate of John Morrison decd do return the above (1 sorrel mare) as a true inventory of the estate of John Morrison.

Page 361-364

JOHN MORROW April Term 1814

Inventory. Appraised by Hugh Shannon, Thomas R. Shannon and Robert Harrald dated Jan 15, 1814.

Page 364

JOHN HENDRICKS, SR. March 25, 1814
April Term 1814

We James Hendricks and John Hendricks state that we were called on by John Hendricks, Sr. now deceased in his last illness at his place of residence in Warren County to witness what his will and desire was with regard to his property and sd. John Hendricks Sr. did then and there on the 25 day of March 1814 declare to us that it was his will that Fanny Hendricks his wife should have all his estate during her natural life after which it should go in parcunary to his heirs. It was ordered to be recorded April Court 1814.

Page 358-359

HANNAH SIMPSON December Term 1813

Appraisal of the estate of Hannah Simpson by Thos. Lorness Saml Watt and John Connely dated Jany 8, 1814 and ordered to be recorded.

SAMUEL GOODMAN February Term 1814

Inventory and appraisal of the estate of Samuel Goodman by Peter Bond, Enoch Floyd and James Young by order of Court July term 1813 presented Jan 15, 1814 and ordered to be recorded.

Page 360-361

JOHN MORRISON April Term 1814

We David Cormail, John Berry et, Larkin Vaughn and John Wilson as appraisers co the estate of John Morrison decd having met at the house of Willis Mitchell Esqr in a clearing on the 7th day of March 1814 and proceeded to estimat the estate as follows:

1 Horse mare 5 years old $15.00

All the property shown us. April Court 1814. I Willis Mitchell Sun adm. of estate of John Morrison decd do return the above (1 horse mare) as a true inventory of the estate of John Morrison.

Page 361-364

JOHN MORROW April Term 1814

Inventory. Appraised by Wm. Simpson, Thomas M. Simpson and Robert Harrold dated Jan 15, 1814.

Page 364

JOHN HENDRICKS, SR. March 25, 1814
April Term 1814

We James Bradelsa and John Hendrickson state that we were called on by John Hendricks, Sr. now deceased in his last illness at his place of residence in Warren County to witness what his will and testa was with regard to his property and we, John Hendricks Sr. did then and there on the 25 day of March 1814 declare to us that it was his will and testa Tenny Hendricks his wife should get all his estate during her natural life after which it should go in precisely to his heirs. It was ordered to be recorded April Court 1814.

 Warren Co, Ky Wills by Rabo

JOHN YOUNG April Term 1816

Inventory dated February 15th 1816, appraised by John Adon, Moses Hunt and Joseph Gibson. Administrators, John B. Hudson and Randolph G. Young.

HENRY SMITH April Term 1816

Sales. "On the 30th of July 1814 I proceeded, after hiving advertist above, three weakes to sell the personal ~~estate of Henry~~ Smith dec'd." Signed John Smith. Sales included Roland Smith, David Smith and John Smith.

JAMES HENDRICKS April Term 1816

Inventory dated 27 of April 1814, appraised by John B. Smith, Joseph Shults and John Davenport. "I William R. Hendrick surviving Executor of said estate do certify the foregoing to be a true inventory of the personal estate of there being no slaves of James Hendrick deceased."

HARDEN TURNER April Term 1816.

Settlement of the accounts and transactions of Thompson Briggs dec'd one of the executors of Harden Turner decd. Included notes on Rachel and Edward Turner. A list of cash paid for the estate by Thompson Briggs as executors included cash to Rachel Turner, shoes for Sally Turner, sow and shoats for widow Turner, cambric for Sally Turner, salt for William and Nathan Turner, shoes for William and Nathan Turner, and cash paid John Garland and Cha A. Smith for schooling.

Credits include a list of bonds and notes returned by Robert Briggs Executor of Thompson Briggs decd to Cornelius Turner one of the Surviving executors of Harden Turner.

JOHN YOUNG April Term 1816

Sale. Dated February 16th 1816. Administrators, Randolph G. Young and John B. Hudson. Sales included Leonard Young, Randolph A. Young, R. G. Young, Mary Young, John Young, George Young and William Young.

CHARLES MOBERLY May Term 1816

Settlement of the accounts of Elijah Hammet, administrator of Charles Moberly, deceased. Dated February 19th 1816. Josiah Wright and Wm. Mitchell appointed commissioners to settle the accounts.

JOHN YOUNG April Term 1816

Inventory dated February 15th 1816, appraised by John Adam, Jesse Hunt and George Gibson. Administrators, John B. Hudson and Randolph G. Young.

HENRY SMITH April Term 1816

Sales. "On the 20th of July 1814 I proceeded, after giving advertisement above, three weeks to call the personal effects of Henry Smith, dec'd." Signed John Smith. Sales included Roland Smith, David Smith and John Smith.

JAMES HENDRICKS April Term 1820

Inventory dated 22 of April 1819, appraised by John H. Smith, Joseph Smith and John Davenport. "I William H. Hendricks surviving Executor of said estate do certify the foregoing to be a true inventory of the personal assets or shares belonging to slaves of James Hendricks deceased."

HARDEN TURNER April Term 1814.

Settlement of the accounts and transactions of Thompson Bridges executor one of the executors of Harden Turner, dec'd. Included notes on Rachel and Edward Turner. A list of cash paid for the estate by Thompson Bridges as executors included cash to Rachel Turner, taxes for Sally Turner, one and shoats for Alice Turner, counsel for Sally Turner, salt for William and Nathan Turner, shoes for William and Nathan Turner, and cash paid John Garland and Jos A. Smith for schooling.

Credits include a list of bonds and notes returned by Robert Bridges Executor of Thompson Bridges dec'd to Cornelius Turner one of the surviving executors of Harden Turner.

JOHN YOUNG April Term 1816

Sale. Dated February 16th 1816. Administrators, Randolph G. Young and John B. Hudson. Sales included Lucinda Young, Randolph A. Young, R. G. Young, Mary Young, John Young, George Young and William Young.

CHARLES MOBERLY May Term 1816

Settlement of the accounts of Elias Kennedy, administrator of Charles Moberly, deceased. Dated February 15th 1816. Elias Wright and Wm. McDonald appointed commissioners to settle the accounts.

Warren Co, Ky Wills by Rabold

LIGHTS TOWNSEND April Term 1818

Inventory. Appraised by John Wallace, Richard Ray, Andrew Ray and John G. Claypool.

ROBERT REYNOLDS April Term 1818.

Sale of estate dated March 17, 1818. Andrew Hughes, Executor.

JOHN K. BOUGHTON May Term 1818

Inventory, appraised by John Burnan, Will Brown and Angus McDonald.

JOHN HENDRICK May Term 1818

Inventory appraised by Martin Shobe, Jacob Shobe and Lewis Dunn. Administrator, John Thomas. Inventory included 15 slaves, Peter; Rachel; Juney; Brack; Isaac; Nance and the children Henry, James and Jack; Ritter and the children, Rachel, Jim, Emanuel and Susanne; and Geeomer. Notes included Bird Hendrick, Obadiah Hendrick and Gustavus Hendrick, Senr.

Sale of estate dated 14th April 1818. Names included in sales were, B. D. Hendrick, Ro Hendrick, Mary Hendrick, James Hendrick. John Thomas, Administrator. The value of the estate from inventory was $27,487.95.

JESSE BERRYMAN January 21, 1818
July 1818

I Jesse Berryman, (etc.) then for the love and affection which I have for my beloved wife Boyce Berryman I will and bequeath two hundred Acres of Land to be laid off on the west side of the four hundred and Sixty acre tract whereon I now live, as to include the house half the orchard and half the cleared Land to have and to hold the same during her natural ~~life or widow hood.~~ Then for the affection I have for my Daughter Lucy Lanier I bequeath the sum of Fifty Dollars. Also unto my son Austin Berryman I give and bequeath the sum of Twenty Dollars. Also unto my son Burrel Berryman I will and bequeath the sum of Ten Dollars. Also unto my son William Berry I will and bequeath two head of cattle to be worth Ten Dollars each and Also two head sheep. Also unto my Daughter Jerusha W. (or M.) Master I will and bequeath the sum of twenty Dollars. Also unto my Daughter Polly Hoss I will and bequeath the sum of fifteen Dollars. Also unto my Howell Berryman I will and bequeath the residue of the tract of Land on which I now live together with the two hundred

DIDRIS TOWNSEND April Term 1818

Inventory. Appraised by Joon Wallace, Richard Ray, Andrew Ray and John C. Claypool.

ROBERT RYNDICK April Term 1818.

Sale of estate dated March 17, 1818. Andrew Hudson, Executor.

JOHN R. BOUNDTON May Term 1818

Inventory, appraised by John Burnam, Will Brown and Angus McDonald.

JOHN HENDRICK May Term 1818

Inventory appraised by Martin Shoke, Jacob Shoke and Lewis Dunn. Administrator, John Thomas. Inventory included 15 slaves. Peter, Rachel, Judy, Prack, Isaac, Hanna and the children Henry, James and Jack; Kitty and the children, Rachel, Jim, Kennel and Susanna; and Cooper. Horse included Bird Hendrick, Obadiah Hendrick and Cornelius Hendrick, Senr.

Sale of estate dated 14th April 1818. Names included in sales were, H. D. Hendrick, Jr. Hendrick, Mary Hendrick, James Hendrick. John Thomas, Administrator. The value of the estate from inventory was $27,487.95.

JESSE BERRYMAN January 21, 1818
July 1818

I Jesse Berryman, (etc.) then for the love and affection which I have for my beloved wife Joyce Berryman I will and bequeath two hundred Acres of land to be laid out on the west side of the four hundred and Sixty acre tract whereon I now live, as to include the house half the orchard and half the cleared land to have and to hold the same during her natural life-or-widow-hood. Then for the affection I have for my Daughter Lucy Lanier I bequeath the sum of Fifty Dollars. Also unto my son Austin Berryman I give and bequeath the sum of Twenty Dollars. Also unto my son Burrel Berryman I will and bequeath the sum of Ten Dollars. Also unto my son William Berry I will and bequeath the head of cattle to be worth ten Dollars each and also one head stray. Also unto my Daughter Jarrela W. (or W.) Hunter I will and bequeath the sum of twenty Dollars. Also unto my Daughter Polly Ross I will and bequeath the sum of Fifteen Dollars. Also unto my beloved Berryman I will and bequeath the residue of the tract of land on which I now live together with the two Barrels

Warren Co. Ky Wills by Rabold

Page 303

THOMAS PERRY July Term 1812

Inventory. December 10, 1811 appraised by Tarlton Drake, Absolom Robert, William Gossim and Jacob Smith. Sale July Term 1812 by Thomas Middleton, Administrator.

Page 306

ISAIAH GREER February 16, 1812
July Term 1812

After my debts are paid I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Greer the "track" of land whereon I now live and house and kitchen furniture and plantation utensils and tools of every description kind and all the money and property to me due and all the bonds and notes of hand thats in my name and all that to me belongs during her lifetime or widowhood, and after her decease or marriage then all the property to be equally divided between all my lawful children, that is, Sary Greer, Levi Greer, Hannah Greer, Lony (or Lovy) Greer, Permely Greer and Seleny Greer. My wife Mary Greer, also Solomon Greer executors. Witt: Edward Chasteen, Thomas Crawford and David Owens.

Page 307

JAMES HENDRICKS May 29, 1812
August Term 1812

Mary Hendricks my trusted and well beloved wife shall have the sale and management of all my estate both real and personal under the care of my executors. My farm and plantation carried on as before to the "yous" and benefit of my wife and unmarried children, and after her death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the youngest and unmarried children to be made equal with the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all. My friend John Hendricks and my son William Hendricks, executors. Witt: James Hendricks, Joseph Shutts and Jos. Roland. Proven by oath of Joseph Rolan and James Hendricks.

Supplement: In addition to the will made on the 29th day of May 1812, ~~on the same day~~ and in the presence of the same wittnesses. Item: The Testator gave and bequeathed to his son James Hendricks a young horse colt, and to his son Peter Hendricks the young mare and to his son Joseph Hendricks a young colt.

Page 311

THOMAS HICKERSON November Term 1812

Inventory appraised by John Beckham, George Russell and Joseph Wells. Contained list of property taken by Mary Hickerson wife of Thomas Hickerson. Administrator, Mary Hickerson.

Page 29

Page 303

THOMAS PERRY July Term 1812

Inventory. December 10, 1811 appraised by Tarlton Drake, Abedow Robert, William Cousins and Jacob Smith. Sale July Term 1812 by Thomas Middleton, Administrator.

Page 306

ISAIAH DRAKE February 16, 1812
July Term 1812

After my debts are paid I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Drake the "Stock" of land whereon I now live and house and kitchen furniture and plantation utensils and tools of every description kind and all the money and property to me due and all the bonds and notes of hand that is in my name and all that to me belongs during her lifetime or widowhood, and after her decease or marriage then all the property to be equally divided between all my lawful children, that is, Mary Drake, Levi Drake, Hannah Drake, Lucy (or Lavy) Drake, Pascal Drake and Sidney Drake. My wife Mary Drake, also Solomon Drake executors. Witn: Edward Chesson, Thomas Crawford and David Drake.

Page 307

May 29, 1812
August Term 1812

JAMES HENDRICKS

Many Hendricks my trusted and well beloved wife shall have the sole and management of all my estate both real and personal, under the care of my executors. My farm and plantation carried on as before to the "young" and benefit of my wife and unmarried children, and after her death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the youngest and unmarried children to be made equal with the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all. My friend John Hendricks and my son William Hendricks, executors. Witn: James Hendricks, Joseph Shutts and Jos. Holland. Proven by oath of Joseph Holsen and James Hendricks.

Supplement: In addition to the will made on the 29th day of May 1812, on this same day and in the presence of the same witnesses. Item: The Testator gave and bequeathed to his son James Hendricks a young horse colt, and to his son Peter Hendricks the young mare and to his son Joseph Hendricks a young colt.

Page 311

THOMAS HUCKERSON November Term 1812

Inventory appraised by John Sackins, George Russell and Joseph Watts. Contained list of property taken by Mary Hickerson wife of Thomas Hickerson. Administrator, Mary Hickerson.

Ky Tax List

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE
Henderson, David	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Hendricks, Daniel	Barren	9/10/1800
Henderson, Hugh	Logan	1800	Hendricks, Henry	Bracken	11/22/1799
Henderson, James	Fleming	8/11/1800	Hendricks, James	Madison	8/12/1800
Henderson, James	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	Hendricks, John	Warren	1800/01
Henderson, James	Lincoln	8/23/1800	Hendricks, Samuel	Nelson	8/30/1800
Henderson, James	Livingston	1800	Hendricks, Thomas	Warren	1800/01
Henderson, James	Mason	6/10/1800	Hendricks, Thomas, Sr.	Warren	1800/01
Henderson, Jesse	Bourbon	1800	Hendricks, William	Barren	9/10/1800
Henderson, Jesse	Fleming	8/16/1800	Hendrickson, Daniel	Mason	8/25/1800
Henderson, John	Clark	1800	Hendrickson, Isaac	Bourbon	1800
Henderson, John	Clark	1800	Hendrickson, John	Washington	1800
Henderson, John	Garrard	1800	Hendrickson, Josiah	Green	1800
Henderson, John	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	Hendrickson, Leonard	Washington	1800
Henderson, John	Lincoln	8/16/1800	Hendrickson, Oke	Mason	8/25/1800
Henderson, John	Logan	8/26/1800	Hendrickson, William	Washington	1800
Henderson, John	Mercer	1800	Hendrix, George	Pendleton	8/21/1800
Henderson, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800	Hendrix, Isaac	Washington	1800
Henderson, John, dec'd.	Scott	1800	Hendrix, Jacob	Bourbon	1800
Henderson, Joseph	Bourbon	1800	Hendrix, James	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Henderson, Matthew	Green	1800	Hendrix, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Henderson, Michael	Logan	1800	Hendrix, Joseph	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Henderson, Richard	Harrison	1800	Hendrix, Mary	Bourbon	1800
Henderson, Richard, Heirs			Hendrix, Peter	Bourbon	1800
	Henderson	10/ 1/1800	Hendrix, Philip	Bourbon	1800
Henderson, Robert	Clark	1800	Hendrix, Tobias	Hardin	1800
Henderson, Robert	Cumberland	1799	Hendrix, William	Mercer	1800
Henderson, Robert	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	Hendrixon, Nicholas	Fleming	8/11/1800
Henderson, Samuel	Bourbon	1800	Hendron, Elijah	Madison	8/12/1800
Henderson, Thomas	Bourbon	7/23/1800	Hends, Samuel. See Hind, Samuel.		
Henderson, Thomas	Logan	1800	Henley, Joshua	Logan	1800
Henderson, Thomas	Mason	8/25/1800	Henley, Samuel, Sr.	Logan	1800
Henderson, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800	Henline, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800
Henderson, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800	Henly, George	Madison	8/12/1800
Henderson, William	Mercer	1800	Hennen, William	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Henderson & Company	Henderson	10/ 1/1800	Hennon, Abel	Barren	9/10/1800
Hendley, William	Logan	1800	Henry, Benjamin	Shelby	8/29/1800
Hendly, John	Fayette	11/ 7/1800	Henry, Catharine	Nelson	7/ 7/1800
Hendrakeson, John	Madison	10/ 1/1800	Henry, Daniel	Green	1800
Hendren, Dovin	Madison	1800	Henry, David	Bourbon	1800
Hendren, John	Madison	1800	Henry, David	Lincoln	8/23/1800
Hendren, Nimrod	Garrard	8/ 6/1800	Henry, Ezekiel	Livingston	1800
Hendren, Taylor	Madison	8/12/1800	Henry, Hugh	Bourbon	1800
Hendrich, Noah	Henry	8/ 6/1800	Henry, Jacob	Harrison	1800
Hendrich, Rudy	Henry	8/ 6/1800	Henry, James	Bourbon	1800
Hendrick, Byrd	Franklin	8/ 7/1801	Henry, James	Bourbon	1800
Hendrick, James	Breckinridge	8/19/1800	Henry, John	Bourbon	7/23/1800
Hendrick, John	Warren	1800/01	Henry, John	Christian	7/22/1800
Hendrick, Joseph	Harrison	1800	Henry, John	Clark	1800
Hendricks, Absalom	Bourbon	7/23/1800	Henry, John	Fayette	11/ 7/1800
Hendricks, Bird D.	Scott	1800	Henry, John	Harrison	1800

1810 Warren Co., Ky

Wm Hay - 3 2 - 1 - - - 1 - - 2
John " - - 1 - - 1 - 1 - - -

John Hendrix - - 1 - - 1 - 1 - - -
Thomas " - 1 1 - 1 4 2 - 1 - -

pg 250 - (upside down - R)

John Tygart 2 - - 1 - 1/2 - - 1 - -
Jane " 2 1 - - - 1 - - 1 - -

James Tygart - 1 1 - 1 - - - - 1 -

pg 257 (printed)

Saml Tygart - - - 1 - 1/4 - - 1

to finish 208 upside down (A

36 TN

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
30 Aug 1977 - Mormon Lib. - Warren Co. Ky		Deed Book 1A 1797-1798 -
pg - 5-9	William Hendrick - acquired land by patent, from Commonwealth of Va. - land set aside for officers & soldiers of Va. State Line. Patent under hand of Edmund Randolph, Gov. of Va. - 5 Sept. 1788 1,000 acres - bounded - Sugar tree buck & white oak North-west corner to John Geraults' survey & running West 400 poles crossing Beaver Creek - ? twenty-eight poles & a red oak poplar & hickory thence south 400 poles & a Chestnut etc. - Beaver Creek - selling to Lipscomb Nowell - for 60 lbs. - 6 hundred acres of patent	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Money paid, Oct 1795 -
Hanover Co., Va.

37-Ty

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
	Warren Co., Ky -	
	pg. 132 - power of attorney by - Thomas Hendricks to Richard Collins - as heir of John Hendricks, deceased, late of (blank) County & state of S.C. Said attorney is to recover any land in S.C. due heir. 7 March 1800 -	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Logan Co., Ky. Pensioners — 976.9
M133
Section 34

Pension of Moses Melly Hendricks
--- he enlisted in Bedford Co.
Va. under --- Col. Charles
Lynch. --- 1779.

Warren Co., Ky. Marr.
Hendrick 5 TY

1839 William J. Hendrick
Nancy Petty
21 March
consent of Father:
Josiph Petty
consent of Father
William Hendrick
By. William Hendrick

1842 Josiph H. Hendrick
Martha Ann Rogers
Witt: James A. Hendrick
Stephen Lowry
25 Nov. by William Hendrick

Pleasant E. Hays
Elizabeth Ann Hendrick
consent of F. William Hendrick
witt. James A. Hendrick
+ Thomas Lowe
19 Mar. - by Jesse Moon

1843 -

James A. Hendrick
Elizabeth H. Lowry
5 Apr. - con. of M. Ann Lowry
witt. by Stephen Lowry
& William B. Hendrick
Married by William Hendrick

John Hendrick, Jr. 19 Jan.
Sarah Jane Martin
Parents con. = Samuel G. Martin
by William Hendrick

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS
Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

Elizabeth HENDRICKS AFN:1FJP-FJ1

Born: 20 Apr 1792 Sex: F
(, Woodford, Kentucky)
FATHER: George HENDRICKS
MOTHER: Catherine (Caty) BUGGS
SPOUSE: Kolley KENDALL

SUBMITTERS

CHARLES E. HUYI Microfilm: NONE
36505 W FLORIDA #616 Submission: AF95-108995
HEMET CA
USA 92545

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

SUBMITTERS
Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

James HENDRICKS AFN:L670-V7

Born: <1/72> Sex: M
<Madison Co., , KY.>
FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Nancy Ann HENDRICKS

SUBMITTERS

JAMES KEITH BROWN Microfilm: NONE
JACKLIN ANN BROWN Submission: AF91-104184
5000 NE 42ND ST
K C MO
64117

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

ABSTRACTS OF BIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES, WARREN COUNTY - Cont'd.

ROBT. T. GARVIN-born Hart Co. 1825, son of Valentine, son of David, son of Isaac from Ireland to Va. 1745. Mother: Mary Brawner. Mar. Virginia Smith.

JAMES M. GILLMORE - born 1849 to James L. & Rebecca (Hanes); mar. Mary Nancy.

GOODE FAMILY - Emigrant ancestor, John Goode, born 1620 in England to Va, 1650; gr.gr. grandson, Samuel V. & wife, Elizabeth Taylor, to Warren Co.1810.

HENRY G. GOODNIGHT - born 1834, Warren Co. to Isaac & Mary (Ground); mar. 1860, Pamley Nash Whitley, dau. of Robert & Cassey (Duff). Issue: Thos. B.

SANDY A GOSSOM - born 1809, Warren Co., son of Wm. from Va. Mar. 1833- Eliza Mitchell. Issue: Chas., Edmond, Martin, Wm., Thos., Bello, Sandy C. & Tandy.

REV. JESSE S. GRIDER - born 1828, Warren Co., son of John, son of Capt. Henry, Rev. Soldier. Mother: Rebecca Martin. Mar. 1856 to Melia E. McLean.

FRANK C. HADEN - (miller) born 1857 to James & Frances (Collins)- one of twelve children; mar. 1878, Mary J. dau. of John & Laura Dishman.

DAVID HALL - born 1830, N.C. son of David & Martha (Hays); mar. Miss Pirtle.

RANSOM C. HAZELIP - born 1838, Edmonson Co. son of Merry & Jane (Wesley) parents of 16 children. Mar. 1865, Mary F., dau. of Wm. & Nancy Murphey.

L.C. HEMINGER - bron 1840 in Ohio, son of Andrew & Charlotte (Murphy); to Bowling Green 1872; mar. Emma Carter, native of Lebanon, Ky. Issue: 5

HENDRICK FAMILY - emigrated from Va. to Ky, ca 1818. Robert W. born 1824, son of James & Elizabeth (Walker). J. F. (dental surgeon) born 1845, son of John R. & Margaret (Lewis). Many descendants.

EDWARD T. HERNDON - son of James M. & Mary Herndon; 1870- Opholia Herndon.

FREDERICK HESPEN - born 1833 in Germany, to America 1836; mar. Catherine Gerker, 1855.

HILL FAMILY - Elijah W. Hill, son of Nathan, son of Joseph of S.C. E.W.'s wife, Susan Potter. Among children were: Preston J. & Walker B. Hill.

COL. WM. E. HOBSON- born 1844, son of Atwood G. & Juliet (Van Meter). A.G. son of Capt. Wm. & Lucy (Kirtley) Hobson. Col. Wm. mar. Ida Thomas.

ELI HOWELL - born 1819, Simpson Co., mar Eleanor Claypoll; had 6 children.

JAMES T. HUDNALL - born 1842, Warren Co., son of John W. & Rachel (Upton) from Tenn. John W. son of James & Rhoda (Chastine). James T. mar. Judith Cole.

THOMAS HUDSON-son of Geo. & Martha (Duvalle) born 1851. Gr.father, Johnm from S.C.

JAMES D. JACKSON, born in Ga., son of Wm. & Charlotte (Nelms); to Warren Co. 1823. Wife, Elizabeth Phelps from Ga. Issue: 8

CA - ~~State~~ Divorce Records

Vital Statistics Section
Dept. of Health Services
410 N. Street
Sacramento, CA 95-814

$19.00 for a search & Identification
of county

Death Cert. - $7.00

19 Ty

Smith's Grove, Ky., where he and brother erected a building and started a banking house. In May, 1880, the deposit bank of Smith's Grove commenced business with R. C. Hazelip as cashier, the authorized capital stock being $100,000, and he and brother owning all the stock. They owned 7,000 or 8,000 acres of land in Edmonson, Warren and Barren Counties; also owned 1,000 acres in Kansas and resident property in Smith's Grove. R. C. Hazelip is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and in politics is a Republican.

L. C. HEMINGER was born in Clearmont County, Ohio, in 1840; he is a son of Andrew H. and Charlotte (Murphy) Heminger, and is of German extraction. He was reared on the farm. At eighteen years of age he went to Cincinnati and there served a four years' apprenticeship at the machinist's trade. In 1861 he enlisted in Company B, Fifty-ninth Ohio Infantry; was at the battles of Ivy Mountain, Shiloh and Danville; was discharged October 4, 1864. At the close of the Rebellion, he resumed his trade and this has since continued, save one year and a half that he was in the grocery business. In 1872 he came to Bowling Green and for some time was in the employ of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad at this place. In 1876 he purchased the foundry which he now owns. He married, in 1869, Emma Carter, a native of Lebanon, Ky. Seven children have been born to this union: Charles, Orlando, Robert, Louis, Mamie, Florence and Rowland. He is a Republican, and one of the leading machinists of Bowling Green.

ROBERT W. HENDRICK is a native of Warren County, Ky., and was born about ten miles east of Bowling Green in 1824. He is a son of James and Elizabeth (Walker) Hendrick, and is of English extraction. His father was born in Virginia in 1793, and immigrated to Warren County, Ky., prior to 1815, and here he died in 1833. He was a soldier in the battle of New Orleans. The mother was a Kentuckian and died in this State it 1831. Mr. Hendrick was reared on the farm and attended the country schools. In 1845 he began teaching school, and taught in this county till 1849, when he went to Missouri and there taught one year in Cass County and then returned to Kentucky. In 1851 he was elected county surveyor, which office he filled creditably and successfully for eleven consecutive years, and was one of the most accurate surveyors the county ever had. In 1867 he engaged in the tobacco business at Bristow Station, this county, and there continued until 1883, when he removed to Bowling Green, where he continues the business. In 1884 his sales amounted to 184 hogsheads, and in 1885, 320 hogsheads. This year he started a new enterprise in this city, which is that of stemming the leaf and shipping direct to European markets; his sales for the season were sixty-five hogsheads. He married, in 1851, Mary E. Graham, a native of Warren County. They have seven children, viz.: Samuel E., who resides in Red River County, Tex.; James A., Forrest, Henry L., Eddie L., Annie E., and Sarah C. Mr. Hendrick is a Democrat, and became a Mason in 1853. He and wife are members of the Christian Church. He is a man of sterling worth, an influential citizen and a successful business man.

J. F. HENDRICK, dental surgeon, was born in Warren County, Ky., in 1845. He is a son of John R. and Margaret M. (Lewis) Hendrick, and is of English origin. The father was born in Virginia in 1803, and the mother in Warren County, Ky., in 1804. The immigration of the Hendrick family to Kentucky was in 1818. John R. Hendrick died in 1858; his widow died July 28, 1883. The Hendrick family is one of the oldest and most prominent of the county. The paternal grandfather of Dr. Hendrick, John Hendrick, was a Virginian. His maternal grandfather was Rev. Isaac O. Lewis, a native of North Carolina, who came to this State some time in the last century. He was a preacher in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; was one of the able, distinguished pioneer ministers and citizens of Warren County, and physically was an extraordinary man, weighing 420 pounds. His death occurred in 1851. Dr. Hendrick was reared on the farm and during the winter had the advantages of the common schools, where he received a fair education. At eighteen years of age he began the study of dentistry under Dr. N. P. Allen, at Smith's Grove, Ky.; in 1865 he located at Scottsville, Allen County, and began the practice of his profession; remained there three years, and then removed to Logan County, where he remained until 1871; then came to Bowling Green, and here has since resided, and is the oldest dentist in the city. The marriage of Dr. Hendrick was solemnized April 25, 1871, with Miss Lucinda J. Settle, of Scottsville, Ky., daughter of Thomas J. Settle. Their children are as follows: Alma Greenleaf, Thomas Tilden, Wilbur Orelton and Ilos Mclain. Dr. Hendrick is a Democrat; a member of the Masonic fraternity, and an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Until recently Dr. Hendrick had

three brothers ministers in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church: Revs. J. H. and W. R. Hendrick are now located in Texas; Rev. I. O., who for many years was a minister in the same church, died in Bowling Green, April 7, 1885. He also has two sisters, Mrs. Sarah J. Jackson, widow of Charles Jackson, and Mrs. Annie E. Glenn, wife of M. A. Glenn, of Columbus, Ohio. The entire family are Christians. Parents and children will unite and constitute an unbroken family in heaven.

EDWARD T. HERNDON, Warren County, is a son of James M. and Mary W. Herndon, and is of Welsh and Irish descent. He was brought up on a farm and received a common school education. After becoming of age he learned the carpenter's trade and went to Missouri, where he worked at that trade for three years and then returned to Warren County. He married, December 27, 1870, Ophelia Herndon; they have one child, Mary L. In politics Mr. Herndon affiliates with the Democratic party.

FREDERICK HESPEN is a native of Hanover, Germany, born in 1833, is a son of Anna (Johnson) Hespen, and is of German descent. At about the age of three years Mr. Hespen came to America with his parents, and settled in Milwaukee, Wis., remained there for some time and then removed to Chicago, Ill. In that city Mr. Hespen learned the baker's and confectioner's trades. In 1862 he came to Bowling Green and engaged in business. The first five years the business was not very successful. In 1870 he began the present business. In 1881 and 1882 he erected his business block on Main Street. The salesroom is 37x62 feet and is one of the best furnished and located rooms in the city. Mr. Hespen is a practical business man, and since 1870 has been successful beyond his expectation. He ships daily his manufactures to many parts of the State, and furnishes bread to twenty towns on the Louisville & Nashville Railway. He has been the architect of his own fortune; is endowed with active business principles, and ranks as one of the leading confectioners and bakers of Kentucky. His marriage took place in 1855, with Catherine Gerker, a native of Hanover, Germany. They have four children as follows: Annie, Mary, John and Lizzie. Mr. Hespen is a Democrat. He and wife are members of the Presbyterian Church.

PRESTON J. HILL, second of the three sons of Elijah W. and Susan (Potter) Hill, was born April 14, 1853, five miles east of Bowling Green. Elijah W. Hill is an extensive farmer, and formerly owned a large number of slaves. He is a leading member of the Baptist Church; also of the K. of H.; before the war he was a Whig, but is now a Democrat. He is a son of Nathan and Ann Hill, both natives of South Carolina, born respectively in 1790 and 1802. They were brought to Warren County, Ky., in an early day. Nathan Hill was the owner of a large farm and some forty or fifty negroes. He died in 1875, his widow in 1881. He was a son of Joseph Hill, of South Carolina. Mrs. Susan Hill's parents, Frederick and Elizabeth (Kirby) Potter, were natives of South Carolina, and were brought to Warren County in childhood. Frederick Potter was a son of Thomas Potter; was born August 12, 1785; was a soldier in the war of 1812, and died in November, 1868. His wife was born in January, 1790, and died in January, 1867. Thomas Potter was one of the first settlers of Warren County, where he became a large land and slave owner. Mrs. Elizabeth (Kirby) Potter was a daughter of Jesse Kirby, a soldier in the war for independence; he emigrated from South Carolina to Kentucky about 1795; was born in October, 1757, and married Sophia Choice in 1778. She was born in September, 1760; they lived together seventy-five years. Preston J. Hill was reared on a farm and educated at Bethel College. He now resides on a farm two miles east of Bowling Green, where he is engaged in farming, and in breeding short-horn cattle, Berkshire hogs and Cotswold sheep. October 25, 1877, he married Nellie R. Sansom, of Evansville, Ind., who has borne him one child. Mrs. Hill is the daughter of Saunders and Susan (Watts) Sansom. Her father was born in England, came to the United States in 1852, and settled in Evansville, Ind. He was a contractor and builder, and died in 1878. His wife is a daughter of William Watt, and was born in Indiana in 1829, shortly after her parents came from England. Mr. Hill and wife are members of the Baptist Church; he is a member of the K. of H. In politics, in which he takes but little interest, he is a Democrat.

WALLER B. HILL was born in Bowling Green Precinct, Warren County, February 2, 1857. He is the youngest of three sons born to E. W. and Susan (Potter) Hill, and is of English extraction. He was reared on the farm and educated at the country schools and Warren College, from which he graduated with the degree of B. A. in 1876. In the fall of that year he entered the law department of the University of Virginia. In 1877 he went to Ann Arbor, Mich., and completed his law studies at the University of

JAMES HENDRICKS

HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT (AN EXACT COPY)

The last will and testament of James Hendrick, deceased Aug 3, 1812, proven by the Oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendrick and Ordered to record. Recorded in Book A, pg. 307

"In the Name of God Amen, I James Hendricks of the State of Kentucky and Warren County, am sick and weak in body, kbut in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for his mercy, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my

Executors, and my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I dispose of in the following manner:

First, it is my will that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral charges by my Executors.

Second, it is my will that Mary Hendricks, my truly and well beloved wife, shall have the sole management of all my estate both real and personal to the use and benefit of my wife and unmarried children and after her ~~h~~ death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the younger and unmarrjed children ~~and~~ ~~all~~ to be made equil lwith the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all...

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friend John Hendricks and my son, William Hendricks, to be the executors of this my last will and testament. Disowning and disallowing all and every other will be me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

James Hendricks

his mark

Signed, sealed and confirmed in the
presents of -us Test.
James Hendricks
Joseph Shults
Joseph Rowland

In addition to the will made on the 29th day of May 1812, on the same day and state in the presence of the same witnesses, him the testator gives and bequeaths to his son, James Hendricks a young horse colt called Welty's colt and to his son Peter Hendricks, the young mare he now works; and to his son Joseph Hendricks, a yung mare colt called Salls colt. Signed James Hendricks, his mark. James Hendricks, Joseph Shultz and Joseph Roland.

JAMES HENDRICKS

MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT (AN EXACT COPY)

The last will and testament of James Hendricks, deceased Aug 3, 1812, proven by the oath of Joseph Howland and James Hendricks and ordered to record. Recorded in Book A, pg. 107

"In the Name of God Amen, I James Hendricks of the state of Kentucky and Warren County, am sick and weak in body, but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for his mercy, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my

Executors, and my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I dispose of in the following manner:

First, it is my will that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral charges by my Executors.

Second, it is my will that Mary Hendricks, my truly and well beloved wife, shall have the sole management of all my estate both real and personal to the use and benefit of my wife, and unmarried children and after her death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the younger and unmarried children ~~XXXXX~~ to be made equal with the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all...

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friend John Hendricks and my son, William Hendricks, to be the executors of this my last will and testament. Disowning and disallowing all and every other will by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

James Hendricks

his mark

Signed, sealed and confirmed in the presence of -us Test.
James Hendricks
Joseph Shultz
Joseph Howland

In addition ito the will made on the 29th day of May 1812, on the same day and state in the presence of the same witnesses, him the testator gives and bequeaths to his son, James Hendricks a young horse colt called Welty's colt and to his son Peter Hendricks, the young mare he now works; and to his son Joseph Hendricks, a young mare colt called Polly colt. signed James Hendricks his mark

Will continued.....

Warren County Court August term 1812. This last will and testament of James Hendricks deceased was exhibited in court and proven by the oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendricks two subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of the within named James Hendricks deceased and was ordered to be recroded.

Jon A. Hobson CWCC

JAMES HENDRICK (HENDRICKS)

Married Mary_____in Virginia
Died May 29, 1812
Will probated August 1812, Will Book D, Court House, Bowling Green, Ky. His will mentions his wife Mary, and unmarried children, but does not name them.

The will gives the name of the following children:

1. - James...Wife unknown. She was dead by 1833 In 1813 he gave consent for his daughter Eliza Hendrick to marry Lewis Haynes in Warren Co., Ky. He bought property from William Love in WarrenoCo., Ky. He was alive in December 1833 but dead by 1841.

His children:

John born in Va. 1789 (Warren County, Ky census of 1850) Inventory of his estate 1856 in Warren Co., Ky. One known child; John R., born in Va. 1807; married Margaret Lewis 1829 in Warren Co., Ky. and had son; J. F. Hendrick, born 1845, and possibly other children. (There is a biographical sketch of J. F. Hendrick in Perrin's History of Ky. in the Bowling Green Library.

Sarah....born about 1782. Married Joh Smith Jan 13, 1812 ((consent of her father, James Hendrick)

Mary ...."Polly" Born about 1784 Married Daniel Welty Sept 28, 1807 (sonsent of her Father)

Elizabeth .....Born about 1786 married John Lowery, March 24, 1817. both over 21

Visula,,,,,Born ca. 1788. married John Smith as his second wife. His first wife not known. (maybe her sister!!vj)

James .....born in Virginia 1793. Soldier in the Battle of New Orleans 1812. married Elizabeth Walker of Barren County, Ky., 1817. Came to Warren Co., Ky. 1818. James died Oct. 23, 1833. His wife Elizabeth died 1831.
James and Elizabeth had one son, Robert Walker Hendrick, b 1824. married 1851 Mary E. Graham b. June 8, 1828; dau- of Robert Graham and Elizabeth Renick (Perrin's History, pg. 895). Robert Walker Graham and wife Elizabeth had seven children:

will continued.....

Warren County Court August term 1812. This last will and testamen
James Hendricks deceased was exhibited in court and proven by the
oath of Joseph Howland and James Hendricks two subscribing witness
thereto to be the last will and testament of the within named Jame
Hendricks deceased and was ordered to be recorded.

Jon A. Hobson CWCC

JAMES HENDRICKS (HENDRICKS)

Married Mary _____ in Virginia
died May 29, 1812
Will probated August 1812, Will Book D, Court House, Bowling Green
Ky. His will mentions his wife Mary, and unmarried children, but
does not name them.

The will gives the name of the following children:

1. - James...Wife unknown. She was dead by 1833. In 1813 he gave
for his daughter Eliza Hendrick to marry Lewis Haynes in Warren
Co., Ky. He bought property from William Love in WarrenCo.,
Ky. He was alive in December 1833 but dead by 1841.

2. - His children:

John born in Va. 1789 (Warren County, Ky census of 1830)
Inventory of his estate 1858 in Warren Co., Ky. One known
child: John R., born in Va. 1807; married Margaret Lewis 182
in Warren Co., Ky. and had son: J. T. Hendrick, born 1843; m
possibly other children. (There is a biographical sketch of
J. T. Hendrick in Perrin's History of Ky. in the Bowling Gre
Library.

Sarah....born about 1782. Married Jon Smith Jan 13, 1812 (
(consent of her father, James Hendrick)

Mary ....."Polly" born about 1784 Married Daniel Wyatt
Sept 28, 1807 (consent of her father)

Elizabeth .....born about 1786 married John Lowery, March 2
1817. both over 21

Vienia.....born va. 1789. married John Smith as his second
wife. His first wife not known. (maybe her sister!!!)

James .....born in Virginia 1792. Soldier in the Battle of
New Orleans 1812. married Elizabeth Walker of Warren County
Ky., 1817. Came to Warren Co., Ky. 1818. James died Oct. 2
1833. His wife Elizabeth died 1831.
James and Elizabeth had one son, Robert Walker Hendrick, b 1
married 1851 Mary E. Graham b. June 8, 1828; dau- of Robert
and Elizabeth Hanick (Perrin's History, pg. 895). Robert Wa
Graham and wife Elizabeth had seven children:

Children of ~~JAMES AND ELIZABETH~~/
1 Robert Walker Graham:
James Alexander m. Ann Edwards 2nd
Henry Lee m Jocelyn Price
Samuel E. m Mollie Jackson
Forest m Drilla Greathouse
~~FORREST~~ Edward L. m Zelma Mansfield 1897
Anna E. m Charles Wilkes
Sarah C. mar. William White

Eliza.....7th child of James Hendrick and wife unknown. born in Va. ca 1795. mar. Lewis Haines Dec. 30, 1813. Consent given by her father, James Hendrick.

Peter .....

Joseph .....

William R..... He was a minister of the gospel. Wife unknown died March 18, 1849 Three children:

Sarah T. m. Albert Moore
Elizabeth m. P. C. Hayes
Catherine F. m. Elijah Haines Dec 5, 1837. Her husband ~~AN~~ was a ~~BROTHER~~ (this crossed out) 'son' is written in by someone, ..to Lewis Haines who married her cousin Eliza Hendrick

The will of James Hendrick (the elder) which is copad on the two sheets following is on pages 55 and 56 of Mrs. C. Thomas' records.

A hand written chart is drawn, showing the above children and their spouses.

'The will of Joseph Hendrick was probated in Warren Co., Ky. April 4, 1862 His wife was Mary. Stepson, John W. Owens dau., Mary J., a minor Son, John W., a minor

There was a William Hendrick who married Polly I. Mansfield in Warren Co., Ky. Feb. 16, 1818 and another William Hendrick who marrie d Polly Clarke in Barren Co., Ky. Jan 25, 1817.

Children of \\\\

JAMES HENDRICKS

HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT (AN EXACT COPY)

The last will and testament of James Hendrick, deceased Aug 3, 1812, proven by the Oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendrick and Ordered to record. Recorded in Book A, pg. 307

"In the Name of God Amen, I James Hendricks of the State of Kentucky and Warren County, am sick and weak in body, kbut in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for his mercy, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my

Executors, and my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I dispose of in the following manner:

First, it is my will that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral charges by my Executors.

Second, it is my will that Mary Hendricks, my truly and well beloved wife, shall have the sole management of all my estate both real and personal to the use and benefit of my wife and unmarried children and after her ~~M~~death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the younger and unmarrjed children ~~and/and~~ to be made equil lwith the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all...

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friend John Hendricks and my son, William Hendricks, to be the executors of this my last will and testament. Disowning and disallowing all and every other will be me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

James Hendricks

his mark

Signed, sealed and confirmed in the
presents of -us Test.
James Hendricks
Joseph Shults
Joseph Rowland

In addition lto the will made on the 29th day of May 1812, on the same day and state in the presence of the same witnesses, him the testator gives and bequeaths to his son, James Hendricks a young horse colt called Welty's colt and to his son Peter Hendricks, the young mare he now works; and to his son Joseph Hendricks, a yung mare colt called Salls colt. Signed James Hendricks, his mark. James Hendricks, Joseph Shultz and Joseph Roland.

HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT (AN EXACT COPY)

The last will and testament of James Hendrick, deceased Aug 3, 1912, proven by the Oath of Joseph Howland and James Hendrick and Ordered to record. Recorded in Book A, pp. 107

"In the Name of God Amen, I James Hendricks of the State of Kentucky and Marion County, am sick and weak in body, but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for his mercy, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it was taken to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my

Executors, and my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I dispose of in the following manner:

First, it is my will that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral charges by my Executors.

Second, it is my will that Mary Hendricks, my truly and well beloved wife, shall have the sole management of all my estate both real and personal to the use and benefit of my wife and unmarried children and after her death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the younger and unmarried children ~~\~~ to be made equal with the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all...

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friend John Hendricks and my son, William Hendricks, to be the executors of this my last will and testament. Disowning and disallowing all and every other will by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

James Hendricks

his mark

Signed, sealed and confirmed in the presence of -us Test.
James Hendricks
Joseph Shuits
Joseph Howland

In addition to the will made on the 29th day of May 1912, on the same day and state in the presence of the same witnesses, him the testator gives and bequeaths to his son, James Hendricks a young horse colt called Wally's colt and to his son Peter Hendricks, the young mare he now works; and to his son Joseph Hendricks, a young mare colt called Sally colt. Signed James Hendricks, his mark. Tes Hendricks, Joseph Shuits and Joseph Holand.

Will continued.....

Warren County Court August term 1812. This last will and testament of James Hendricks deceased was exhibited in court and proven by the oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendricks two subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of the within named James Hendricks deceased and was ordered to be recroded.

Jon A. Hobson CWCC

JAMES HENDRICK (HENDRICKS)

Married Mary_____in Viorginia
Died May 29, 1812
Will probated August 1812, Will Book D, Court House, Bowling Green, Ky. His will mentions his wife Mary, and unmarried children, but does not name them.

The will gives the name of the following children:

1. - James...Wife unknown. She was dead by 18~~1~~3 In 1813 he gave consent for h~~is dau~~ghter Eliza Hendrick to marry Lewis Haynes in Warren Co., Ky. He bought property from William Love in Warren Co., Ky. He was alive in December 1833 but dead by 1841.

~~1~~//~~3~~ His children:

John born in Va. 1789 (Warren County, Ky census of 1850) Inventory of his estate 1856 in Warren Co., Ky. One known child; John R., born in Va. 1807; married Margaret Lewis 1829 in Warren Co., Ky. and had son; J. F. Hendrick, born 1845, and possibly other children. (There is a biographical sketch of J. F. Hendrick in Perrin's History of Ky. in the Bowling Green Library.

Sarah....born about 1782. Married Joh Smith Jan 13, 1812 ((consent of her father, James Hendrick)

Mary ...."Polly" Born about 1784 Married Daniel W~~l~~elty Sept 28, 1807 (sonsent of her Father)

Elizabeth .....Born about 1786 married John Lowery, March 24, 1817. both over 21

Visula,,,,,Born ca. 1788. married John Smith as his second wife. His first wife not known. (maybe her sister!!vj)

James .....born in Virginia 1793. Soldier in the Battle of New Orleans 1812. married Elizabeth Walker of Barren County, Ky., 1817. Came to Warren Co., Ky. 1818. James died Oct. 23, 1833. His wife Elizabeth died 1831.
James and Elizabeth had one son, Robert Walker Hendrick, b 1824. married 1851 Mary E. Graham b. June 8, 1828; dau- of Robert Graham and Elizabeth Renick (Perrin's History, pg. 895). Robert Walker Graham and wife Elizabeth had seven children:

Will continued.....

Warren County Court August term 1812. This last will and testament James Hendricks deceased was exhibited in court and proven by the oath of Joseph Howland and James Hendricks two subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of the within named James Hendricks deceased and was ordered to be recorded.

Jos A. Robson CWCC

JAMES HENDRICK (HENDRICKS)

Married Mary _____ in Virginia
Died May 29, 1812
Will probated August 1812, Will Book D, Court House, Bowling Green, Ky. He will mentions his wife Mary, and married children, but does not name them.

The will gives the name of the following children:

1. - James...Wife unknown. She was dead by 1823 In 1813 he gave co for his daughter Eliza Hendrick to marry Lewis Hayses in Warren Co., Ky. He bought property from William Love in WarrenCo., Ky. He was alive in December 1823 but dead by 1841.

2\3\4 His children:

John born in Va. 1789 (Warren County, Ky census of 1830) Inventory of his estate 1835 in Warren Co., Ky. One known child: John H., born in Va. 1807; married Margaret Lewis 1829 in Warren Co., Ky. and had son: J. F. Hendrick, born 1845, and possibly other children. (There is a biographical sketch of J. F. Hendrick in Perrin's History of Ky. in the Bowling Green Library.

Sarah....born about 1782. Married Job Smith Jan 13, 1812 (consent of her father, James Hendrick)

Mary ...."Polly" Born about 1784 Married Daniel Wheely Sept 18, 1807 (consent of her father)

Elizabeth .....Born about 1788 married John Lowery, March 24, 1817. both over 21

Vinnie.....Born va. 1788. married John Smith as his second wife. His first wife not known. (maybe her sister!!!)

James .....born in Virginia 1793. Soldier in the Battle of New Orleans 1812. married Elizabeth Walker of Warren County, Ky., 1817. Came to Warren Co., Ky. 1818. James died Oct. 23, 1833. His wife Elizabeth died 1831.

James and Elizabeth had one son, Robert Walker Hendrick, b 1816 married 1831 Mary E. Graham b. June 8, 1829; dau- of Robert Gra and Elizabeth Banion (Perrin's History, pg. 893). Robert Walke Graham and wife Elizabeth had seven children:

Children of ~~[illegible]~~
1 Robert Walker Graham:
James Alexander m. Ann Edwards 2nd
Henry Lee m Jocelyn Price
Samuel E. m Mollie Jackson
Forest m Drilla Greathouse
~~[illegible]~~ Edward L. m Zelma Mansfield 1897
Anna E. m Charles Wilkes
Sarah C. mar. William White

Eliza.....7th child of James Hendrick and wife unknown. born in Va. ca 1795. mar. Lewis Haines Dec. 30, 1813. Consent given by her father, James Hendrick.

Peter .....

Joseph .....

William R..... He was a minister of the gospel. Wife unknown died March 18, 1849 Three children:

Sarah T. m. Albert Moore
Elizabeth m. P. C. Hayes
Catherine F. m. Elijah Haines Dec 5, 1837. Her husband ~~[illegible]~~ was a ~~[illegible]~~(this crossed out) 'son' is written in by someone, ..to Lewis Haines who married her cousin Eliza Hendrick

The will of James Hendrick (the elder) which is copied on the two sheets following is on pages 55 and 56 of Mrs. C. Thomas' records.

A hand written chart is drawn, showing the above children and their spouses.

'The will of Joseph Hendrick was probated in Warren Co., Ky. April 4, 1862 His wife was Mary. Stepson, John W. Owens dau., Mary J., a minor Son, John W., a minor

There was a William Hendrick who married Polly I. Mansfield in Warren Co., Ky. Feb. 16, 1818 and another William Hendrick who marrie d Polly Clarke in Barren Co., Ky. Jan 25, 1817.

Children of %%%%

Children of ¥¥¥¥¥\¥¥¥\¥¥¥¥¥

Continuation of the will of James Hendricks.

Warren County Court August term 1812. This last will and testament of James Hendricks deceased was exhibited in court and proven by the oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendricks two subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of the within named James Hendricks deceased and was ordered to be recorded.

Jon. A. Hobson CWCC

and memory thanks be to God for his mercy, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it was taken to Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors, and my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I dispose of in the following manner.

First, it is my will that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral charges by my Executors.

Second, it is my will that Mary Hendricks, my truly and well beloved wife, shall have the sole management of all my estate both real and personal to the use and benefit of my wife and unmarried children and after her death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the younger and unmarried children to be made equil with the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all--

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friend John Hendricks and my son, William Hendricks, to be the executors of this my last will and testament. Disowning and disallowing all and every other will by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

James Hendricks
his mark

Signed, sealed and
confirmed in the
presents of us
Test
James Hendricks
Joseph Shults
Joseph Rowland

In addition to the will made on the 29th day of May 1812, on the same day and state in the presence of the same witnesses, him the testator gives and bequeaths to his son, James Hendricks a young horse colt called Welty's colt and to his son Peter Hendricks, the young mare he now works; and to his son Joseph Hendricks, a young mare colt called Salls colt. Signed James Hendricks, his mark. James Hendricks, Joseph Shultz and Joseph Roland.

Continued on next sheet

JAMES HENDRICKS

His Last Will and Testament (An exact copy)

The last will and testament of James Hendrick, deceased Aug.3,1812, proven by the Oath of Joseph Rowland and James Hendrick and Ordered to Record. Recorded in Book A, page 307.

"In the Name of God Amen, I James Hendricks of the State of Kentucky and Warren County, am sick and weak in body, but in perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for his mercy, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, I recommend my body to the earth from whence it was taken to Buried in a Christian like and decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors, and my soul into the hands of God who gave it, and as touching such worldly goods wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I dispose of in the following manner.

First, it is my will that all my just debts be paid together with my funeral charges by my Executors.

Second, it is my will that Mary Hendricks, my truly and well beloved wife, shall have the sole management of all my estate both real and personal to the use and benefit of my wife and unmarried children and after her death or marriage, a calculation to be made of the property which my children now married have received and the younger and unmarried children to be made equil with the married, and the balance to be equally divided amongst them all--

Lastly, I constitute and appoint my friend John Hendricks and my son, William Hendricks, to be the executors of this my last will and testament. Disowning and disallowing all and every other will by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this twenty-ninth day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

James Hendricks
his mark

Signed, sealed and
confirmed in the
presents of us
Test
James Hendricks
Joseph Shults
Joseph Rowland

In addition to the will made on the 29th day of May 1812, on the

James - Peter - Joseph - William R.

Peter
No information

Joseph

William R = Unknown
d. 3-18-1849
He was a minister

3 ch.

Sarah T. = Albert Moore

Elizabeth = P. C. Hayes

Catherine E. 12-5 1837 = Elijah Hanes
bro. to Lewis

The will of a Joseph Hendrick was probated in Warren County, Ky. April 4, 1862. His wife was Mary. Stepson, John W. Owens
Daughter, Mary J., a minor
Son, John W., a minor

There was a William Hendrick who married Polly I. Mansfield in Warren County, Ky. Feb.16,1818. And another William Hendrick who married Polly Clarke in Barren County, Ky. Jan.25, 1817.

There was a W.J.Hendrick who was a nephew to Rebecca Ann Hanes. MrsCTp37
Who?

James Hendrick = Mary _____
d. 5-29-1812
mar. in Va.
4 ch. were mentioned in James' wi

James = Unknown
Not lvs. 1841
Not lvs. 1823

Sarah = 1-13 1812 John Smith
c1782

Mary = 9-28 1807 Danl. Welty
"Polly"
c1784

Elizabeth = 3-24 1817 John Lowery
c. 1786

Visula = 1820 John Smith, widower
(sic)
His 1st w. not known
c. 1788

John = Unknown
1789-c1856
To Ky 1819
His estate inventoried m. Co. Ky. 1856

John R. = 1829 Margaret

James = 1817 Elizabeth Walker
1793-10-23 1833
of Barren Co. Ky.
d. 1831
b. Va.
Soldr. in Battle of New Orleans 1812
To M. Co. Ky bef. 1815

Robt Walker = 1851 Mary E Graham
b. 6-8-2

7 ch.

James Alexr = Ann Edwar

Henry Lee = Jocelyn Pric

Saml. E. = Mollie Jackso

Forest = Drilla Greathou

Edward L. 1897 = Zelma Mansfie

Anna E = Charles Milk

Sarah C. = Wm. White

Eliza = 12-30 1813 Lewis Hames
b. Va. c. 1795
1795- ? 1880

James = Unknown
Not lvs. 1841 Not lvs. 1823

arah = 1-13 1812 John Smith
782

ary = 9-28 1807 Danl. Welty
Polly"
784

/izabeth = 3-24 1817 John Lowery
1786

isula = 1820 John Smith, widower
(sic) His 1st w. not known
. 1788

ohn = Unknown
789-c1856
KY 1818
's estate
ventoried
Co. Ky. 1856

John R = 1829 Margaret Lewis
1807-58 1804-83

J.F. 1845
See data from Perrin's Hist. of Ky. in my misc notes

James = 1817 Elizabeth Walker
1793- 10-23 1833 of Barren Co. Ky.
b. Va. d. 1831
Soldr. in Battle of New Orleans 1812
To W. Co. Ky bef. 1815

Robt Walker = 1851 Mary E. Graham
b. 6-8-28

7 ch.

James Alexr = Ann Edwards

Henry Lee = Jocelyn Price
Saml. E. = Mollie Jackson
Forest = Drilla Greathouse
Edward L. 1897 = Zelma Mansfield
Anna E = Charles Wilkes
Sarah C. = Wm. White

Eliza = 12-30 1813 Lewis Hames
b. Va. c. 1795 1793- ?1880

ELZIE GARDNER

This from his widow (nee.Elizabeth Coolidge) 2-1-61:

My husband married his first wife in Kansas. They moved to Colorado, where they kept a boarding house. Later they moved to Los Angeles.

They had three children; a daughter and two sons. His son Luther had two children, girls. One of them visited me after Elzie's death, with her husband, a chiropractor. With them was their little daughter Melanie. Later they moved to Kansas and I lost track of them.

When his first wife died of diabetes he took her back to her old home in Kansas to be buried, as she requested.

Elzie's other son fought in the Navy in the first World War and later moved to Missouri. He married but I have lost track of him. Samuel

Elzie had two step-sisters in Clinton, Missouri. He visited them some years before he died, and they took him out to the grave of his father and step-mother, where he placed flowers.

Elzie was devoted to his father and when he received news of his father's death he was overcome with grief. He often spoke of his father, a Baptist, and a deeply religious man, as well as a good provider for his family. He at one time owned a stock farm, where he had some fine horses. Elzie said his father gave him some good advice which he tried to follow all his life. One was his integrity. He always tried to do the best possible work for the home-owners who hired him to do their plastering and stucco work. He built chimneys which were models for all those he built in the neighborhood and elsewhere. They (his fireplaces) never smoked.

Elzie Gardner sent information Jan.24,1943: He was born near Oakland in Warren County,Ky., Nov.10,1867. In 1881 he went from Kentucky to Clinton, Henry County,Mo. (He was then 14 years old.) In response to my questions regarding his marriage (first marriage) he wrote: "The above I prefer to leave out as there are things I can't explain in writing."

Elzie's mother----Ann Eliza Hanes. Elzie does not know in what year she was born. She died 1872 in Warren County,Ky. Buried in the family cemetery on the John Hanes farm near Oakland.

Elzie's father---William Stanford Gardner. Born 1844 in Warren County,Ky. Died 1921. Buried in Combs, Cemetery, Clinton,Mo. He was a cousin to James Gardner who married Charlotte T. Hanes and to Thomas Gardner who married Media Jane Hanes. Between 1871 and 1880 (I did not look up the exact date) Stanford Gardner married Matilda A. Marvel in Warren County, Ky. He signs his name as Stantford, not Stanford.

As to the Tygret boys, yes those boys were my half-brothers. Jim and George were very small boys when my father and mother were married and Sam was born after his father died and was not more than a baby when my father and mother were married. Sam still lived at Grandfather Haynes when I left Kentucky.

I was in Galesburg, Illinois, in August 1887. I was on my way to visit Jim and George who lived at a little town called Monmouth, Ill. I had a lovely visit. I never knew of sweeter men and such sympathetic understanding.

Sam left Kentucky not long after I did and went out to Illinois, and he joined the U.S. Army and served some 20 or 30 years as a hospital steward. He visited me at Urich, Mo. either 1895 or 1896, and was discharged a few years later and given a position in the arsenal at Rock Island, Illinois. He never was married until about the time of his discharge, a little before or after. I had several letters from his wife after his death.

There will always remain in my heart a great love for those boys. They were a great comfort to me in my very young life after Mother's death. Grandfather adopted them, and before my father was married the second time, for two years I spent a lot of time there myself with my brother Hayden. And when I was there two years ago was most welcome to meet a lot of people my own age and older that went to school with me, and so much that I had cherished in my young life. But the happiness that was in my heart often gave way to tears. If I live a while longer I am going to see that beloved of all countries to me again.

JAMES HENDRICK (HENDRICKS)

Married Mary _____ in Virginia
Died May 29, 1812
Will probated August 1812. Will Book D, Court House, Bowling Green, Ky.
His will mentions his wife Mary, and unmarried children, but does not name them.
The will gives the names of the four children following:

1. James. Wife unknown. She was dead by 1823. In 1813 he gave consent for his daughter Eliza Hendrick to marry Lewis Haynes in Warren County, Kentucky. He bought property from William Love in Warren County, Ky. He was alive in December 1833 but dead by 1841.

His children were:

John. Born in Virginia 1789 (Warren County, Ky. census of 1850). Inventory of his estate 1856 in Warren County, Ky. One known child: John R., born in Virginia 1807; married Margaret Lewis 1829 in Warren County, Ky., and had son: J.F.Hendrick, born 1845, and possibly other children. (There is a biographical sketch of J.F.Hendrick in Perrin's History of Kentucky in the Bowling Green Library. G.H.N.)

Sarah. Born about 1782. Married John Smith Jan.13,1812 (consent of her father, James Hendrick).

Mary "Polly". Born about 1784. Mar. Daniel Welty Sept.28,1807. (Consent of her father.

Elizabeth Born about 1786. mar. John Lowery, March 24, 1817. Both over 21.

Visula Born c.1788. mar. John Smith as his second wife. His first wife not known.

James Born in Virginia 1793. Soldier in the Battle of New Orleans 1812. mar. Elizabeth Walker of Barren County, Ky., 1817. Came to Warren County, Ky. 1818. James died Oct.23,1833. His wife Elizabeth died 1831.

James and Elizabeth had one son, Robert Walker Hendrick, born 1824. mar. 1851 Mary E. Graham ~~June 8, 1828,~~ born June 8, 1828; daughter of Robert Graham and Elizabeth Renick (Perrin's History, p.895). Robert Walker Graham and wife Elizabeth had seven children:

James Alexander mar. Ann Edwards 2nd (now

Sons for his daughter Eliza Hendrick to marry Lewis Haynes in Warren County, Kentucky. He bought property from William Love in Warren County, Ky. He was alive in December 1833 but dead by 1841.

His children were:

John. Born in Virginia 1789 (Warren County, Ky. census of 1850) Inventory of his estate 1856 in Warren County, Ky. One known child: John R., born in Virginia 1807; married Margaret Lewis 1829 in Warren County, Ky., and had son: J.F.Hendrick, born 1845, and possibly other children. (There is a biographical sketch of J.F.Hendrick in Perrin's History of Kentucky in the Bowling Green Library. G.H.N.)

Sarah. Born about 1782. Married John Smith Jan.13,1812 (consent of her father, James Hendrick).

Mary "Polly". Born about 1784. Mar.Daniel Welty Sept.28,1807. (Consent of her father.

Elizabeth Born about 1786. mar.John Lowery, March 24, 1817. Both over 21.

Visula Born c.1788. mar. John Smith as his second wife. His first wife not known.

James Born in Virginia 1793. Soldier in the Battle of New Orleans 1812. mar. Elizabeth Walker of Barren County, Ky., 1817. Came to Warren County, Ky. 1818. James died Oct.23,1833. His wife Elizabeth died 1831.

James and Elizabeth had one son, Robert Walker Hendrick, born 1824. mar. 1851 Mary E. Graham ~~June 8,1828;~~ born June 8, 1828; daughter of Robert Graham and Elizabeth Renick (Perrin's History, p.895). Robert Walker Graham and wife Elizabeth had seven children:

James Alexander	mar. Ann Edwards 2nd (How?)
Henry Lee	mar. Jocelyn Price
Samuel E.	mar. Mollie Jackson
Forest	mar. Drilla Greathouse
Edward L.	mar. Zelma Mansfield 1897
Anna E.	mar. Charles Wilkes
Sarah C.	mar. William White

Eliza 7th child of James Hendrick and wife unknown. Born in Virginia c.1795. mar.Lewis Haines Dec.30,1813. Consent given by her father James Hendrick.

Continued on sheet 9

Continuation of the family of James Hendrick (Hendricks).

One of his children, James Jr., has been recorded ~~has been recorded~~ on the preceding sheet 8. The other three were:

Peter

Joseph

William R. He was a minister of the gospel. Wife unknown. Died March 18, 1849. Three children:

Sarah T. mar. Albert Moore
Elizabeth mar.P.C.Hayes
Catherine F. mar.Elijah Haines Dec.5,1837. Her husband was a ~~brother~~ son to Lewis Haines who married her cousin Eliza Hendrick. See sheet 8.

The will of James Hendricks (the elder) which is copied on the two sheets following is on pages 55 and 56 of MrsCT.

1850 Census

17 Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 2nd Dist COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. 102

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 4 Sept Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Sex	COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
510	510	Thomas Hendrick, Sr.	55	m	W	Farmer	1500	Ky			1	
		Elizabeth	57					S. Carolina			1	
		Milly Tiger	31					Ky				
		Polly A. Hendrick	28	F				"				
		Sophie "	25			laborer						
		Nancy "	19									
		William "	21			laborer						
		Elizabeth	17									
		James Detty	21			laborer		"				
		John Thomas	21			"		"				
509	509	John Hendrick	29			Farmer		"				
		Sarah J	23									
		Mary E	6									
		Ann E.	5									
		Martha F.	3									
		Thomas H.	1									

1850 Census

20Ty

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT 2nd Dist COUNTY Warren STATE Ky

Written Page No. 114

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) 17 Sept. Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Dwelling House Numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: COLOR	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth naming the State, Territory or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 unable to read & write	Whether deaf & dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
689	689	William H. Hays	32			Farmer	968	Ky				
		Nancy	24									
		Nancy E	7									
		Mary G	6									
		Louisa	4	F								
		Martha C.	9/12									

Census District Number	Number of Dwelling House	Number of Family	The name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the 31st day of June, 1901, was within this family	Description			Profession, Occupation or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Place of Birth	Place of Birth among the Provinces, Territory or Country	Age of Male Person	Age of Female Person	Number of Years married of Married Persons
				Age	Sex	COLOR						
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

Husband's Full Name MORRIS SHARP WELSH
DATE BORN 21 Aug 1860 PLACE BORN
DATE MARRIED about 1882 PLACE MARRIED Illinois?
DATE DIED 14 Apr 1938 PLACE DIED Jefferson Co Ia cause "myocarditis"
BURIED AT Evergreen Cemetery Information Obtained From
RESIDED AT to Iowa? = lived 206 West Jefferson Street Fairfield age 77 y 7 m 21 d
OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.
MILITARY SERVICE
FATHER ( ) Welsh MOTHER (Maiden Name)
OTHER WIFE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ELIZABETH BUTLER
DATE BORN abtme 1861 PLACE BORN
DATE DIED 26 Oct 1933 PLACE DIED Jefferson Co Iowa
BURIED AT
FATHER John Butler MOTHER (Maiden Name) Josephine ( )
OTHER HUSBAND

	Children,	BORN DATE PLACE	DIED DATE PLACE	MARRIED DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & parents
1	Wilbur A	abtme → 28 Sept 1884 Avon IL (from marriage record)	2 Sept 1929 Zeistung FLA Antioch Cem - Jeff Co Ia (before Velma)	5 Aug 1908 Jefferson Co Ia Estella Mary 1885-1973 (2da) she remarried Mr Madge
2	Lena Alta	1888 St Augustine IL lived Des Moines Ia 1929		21 June 1919 Jefferson Co Ia Earl Canon / Cannon
3	J Lloyd	1890/94 ? IL lived Tulsa OK 1929	(before Velma)	
4	Velma	12 Apr 1896 Abingdon IL obit	2 Mar 1986 Fairfield Ia cremated	27 Mar 1920 Fairfield Ia Roy Tyggart (2sons)
5				
6				
8				
9		Charlotte Welsh	buried beside Wilbur & Estella b. Aug 31-1914 d. Sept 7-1914	
10				
11				
12				

Compiled by: Veda Baird county researcher Date: 8/8/88

Husband's Full Name _____

DATE BORN _____ PLACE BORN _____

DATE MARRIED _____ PLACE MARRIED _____

DATE DIED _____ PLACE DIED _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

OTHER WIVES _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name _____

DATE BORN _____ PLACE BORN _____

DATE DIED _____ PLACE DIED _____

BURIED AT _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

OTHER HUSBAND _____

CHILDREN	BORN DATE PLACE	DIED DATE PLACE	MARRIED	DATE & PLACE OF MARRIAGE

hand written from old file at library:

Stella buried in Antioch Cemetery Penn Township Jefferson Co Iowa
beside her first husband Wilbur who died in 1929.

surv: (1973) 1 daughter Reba W Aulich Orlando FLA
AULICH

sister in law Velma Tygert Fairfield Ia

Velma b. 12 apr 1896 Abingdon Ill
dau Morris Welsh + Elizabeth Butler

m 27 Mar 1920 Fairfield to Roy Tygert
he died 4 Mar 1960

she died 2 Mar 1986 Fairfield age 89

2 sons surv: James M Tygert Islamabad Pakistan
William Tygert Renton WA
7 grandch + 8 gr gr ch.

You will hear from me again only if you write
back + tell me if anyone answered your query
OK ?

Route 1 Box 50

Fairfield Ia. 52556
August 9, 1988

Clara Moore
Route 1 Box 146
Longdale OK 73755

Dear Clara:

I was in the courthouse yesterday and they handed me your letter to them
I am the corresp secy for the Jefferson Co Gen. Society and also have
a bi-weekly Family Roots column free in the local newspaper.

I put in the following query: It should appear August 15 issue:
Seek information on Morris S Welsh born Aug 1858, alive yet 1936. He lived
in or near Fairfield, built a large 3 story barn which I am told still
stands. Who was his wife, did they have children, when did he die:
Write: (to you, not me)

I looked for a marriage of a Morris S Welsh/Welch, but found none. However
now I wonder if the following individual is his son: yes!
marriages 5 Aug 1908 Wilbur A Welsh b. 1884 in Avon Illinois
son of M. S. Welsh and Mary Butler
married Stella B. Macy b. 1885
dau Allen Macy and Martha Frederick

Stella Macy Welsh has a sister still living Olivia (Mrs. C E Elmore
Olivia was born in 1899. Stella was living in Orlando Fla in 1940 when her
father Allen Macy died. She remarried to Mr Madge & died 12 Nov 1973 in Wichita KS

Olivia*s daughter is Mrs. Don Ledger, Route 4 Box 290 Fairfield Ia. 52556

Keep in mind.....M.S. Welsh might not be the same man as Morris S Welsh

Where was your great grandfather born and died?

Also noted you addressed the letter to Fairfield, Illinois. There is a
Fairfield, Illinois as well as Fairfield Iowa. But on Envelope you had Iowa
They would not do anything with it at the courthouse at all. Clerk of court office

I do not research land records. The courthouse (recorder office) does it free, then if you
want a copy it is .50 per pg and .50 handling. I cannot afford to do it.
You have to really know the years and if this is the same man, he would be
living in AVON ILLINOIS is 1884 when son Wilbur was born. The courthouse will
not go thru 149 years of land transactions hunting your man, again you have
to know the years. Clear as mud?

Are you desc from Philip 'Welch/Welsh b. 1820 Maryland married 3 times

Sincerely,

Verda Baird

57 yr old farm wfie genie nut.

vb

farmer

666 John Henlocks 60 Ky
Polly 55
664 Mat Henlock 67 Va.
665 Jas 1" 48 Ky
+ fam.

Looking for Hayne
1860 10 area 6 Ky
~~Dropped pg 737 (Quick)~~
pg 36
361 H. Z. Gardner 46 Farmer
6000 10135 Va
Ann E. 47 "
H. T. 20 Ohio Ky
Phebe A 14 "
Guy F. 7 "
743 Jesse 4 "
384 A. B Gardner 67 Farmer Va
20001538
Americus R 24 Per. 4260 TN
Minerva 8 Ky
Asa B 6 H. Shackelford 25 Ky
Rachel 4 domestic

#452 John W. Henkrick 23 Ky
453 Asher " 46
Jane 43
Elij 20
Martha 19
Eliz 13
Jas 16
Milissa 8
Isabella 6
Henry 4

560 Wm Hays 61 14,000-945 Ky
Nancy 56
Wm 23
Henry 21
Frances 26

664 Mary Hendricks 67 Gardner
300 75 VA
665 Jas " 48 Farmer Ky
1500-350
Mary A 38
John W 14
Mary J 9
John W. Owen 15
Stephen H " 14
Nancy Crosby 23
666 John Hendricks 60 Ky
Polly 55
668 Thos Payne 61 Ky
500-420
Eliza 32 MD
Jane 23 Ky
Samuel 16
Lafayette 14
Chase 12

692 David Hays 60 6835
15221 Ky

Rebecca 46
Wm H 30
John H 20
Asa T. M 15
Dan'l Jas 12
Elijah 8
Mary 6
Charlotte 2
Frank 4/12

700 Wm Hendricks 42 2040-
635 Ky

Nancy 38
Jas 17
Jos V 14
Robert W 12
John 10
Nancy E 8
Thos M 5
Wm 2